

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA - CENTRAL DIVISION
THE HONORABLE DAVID O. CARTER, U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE

JEFFREY POWERS, et al,

Plaintiffs,

Case No. LACV22-8357

vs.

DENIS RICHARD MCDONOUGH,

Defendants.

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF TRIAL PROCEEDINGS
TRIAL DAY 10
Thursday, August 22, 2024
8:00 a.m.
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

TERRI A. HOURIGAN, CSR NO. 3838, CCRR
FEDERAL OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
350 WEST FIRST STREET, ROOM 4311
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90012
(213) 894-2849

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:

FOR THE PLAINTIFF:

ROBINS KAPLAN LLP
BY: ROMAN M. SILBERFELD
TOMMY DU
Attorneys at Law
2121 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 2800
Los Angeles, California 90067

PUBLIC COUNSEL
BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM
AMELIA PIAZZA
AMANDA ROMAN MANGASER SAVAGE
Attorneys at Law
610 South Ardmore Avenue
Los Angeles, California 90005

BROWN GOLDSTEIN and LEVY, LLP
BY: EVE L. HILL
Attorney at Law
120 East Baltimore Street, Suite 2500
Baltimore, Maryland 21202

PUBLIC COUNSEL
BY: AMANDA ROMAN MANGASER SAVAGE
Attorney at Law
610 South Ardmore Avenue
Los Angeles, California 90005

FOR THE DEFENDANT: DENIS RICHARD MCDONOUGH

US DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
CIVIL DIVISION - FEDERAL
PROGRAMS BRANCH
BY: BRAD ROSENBERG
AGBEKO PETTY
JODY LOWENSTEIN
TAYLOR PITZ
CODY TAYLOR KNAPP
CARLOTTA P. WELLS
Attorneys at Law
1100 L. Street, N.W.
Washington D.C. 20005

1 APPEARANCES: (CONT.)

2 **FOR THE INTERVENOR:**

3 ELKINS KALT WEINTRAUB REUBEN GARTSIDE LLP
4 BY: ERNEST J. GUADIANA
5 JUSTIN TRUJILLO
6 Attorneys at Law
7 10345 West Olympic Boulevard
8 Los Angeles, California 90064

7 **ALSO PRESENT:** Batina Washington, HUD
8 Kristin Grotecloss, Veterans Administration
9 Tobin Dale, Veterans Administration
10 Keith Harris, Party Representative
11 Robert Davenport, Counsel
12 Marcie Vega

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

WITNESS INDEX

*** * ***

WITNESS:	Page
ANTHONY DEFRANCESCO	
Direct Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum	7
RANDY SCOTT JOHNSON	
Direct Examination by Mr. Silberfeld	80
Cross-Examination by Ms. Petty	182
Redirect Examination by Mr. Silberfeld	194
JOSHUA ROBERT PETITT	
Direct Examination by Mr. Du	205
Cross-Examination by Mr. Lowenstein	227
LAVON JOHNSON	
Direct Examination by Ms. Piazza	231
KEITH HARRIS	
Direct Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum	264

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

EXHIBIT INDEX

*** * ***

EXHIBIT NO.	Page
147	193, 195
232-1, 232-2	195

1 **LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA; THURSDAY, AUGUST 22, 2024**

2 **8:00 a.m.**

3 **--oOo--**

4
5 THE COURT: We're on the record. All counsel are
6 present, the parties are present.

7 Counsel, if you would like to call your next
8 witness please.

9 MR. ROSENBAUM: Good morning, Your Honor, thank you,
10 plaintiffs call Anthony DeFrancesco.

11 THE COURT: Step forward and face the clerk, she'll
12 administer the oath.

13 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Please raise your right hand.
14 Do you solemnly swear that the testimony you are about to give
15 in the cause now pending before this Court shall be the truth
16 the whole truth nothing but the truth so help you God?

17 THE WITNESS: I do.

18 THE COURT: Thank you, sir, you may be seated, the
19 witness box is just to my right, the steps are closest to the
20 wall.

21 Sir, would you be kind enough to state your full name,
22 please.

23 THE WITNESS: Anthony DeFrancesco.

24 THE COURT: And move your mic just a little closer
25 to you. Once again, sir, your name?

1 THE WITNESS: Anthony DeFrancesco.

2 THE COURT: Would you spell your last name, sir.

3 THE WITNESS: D-E capital F-R-A-N-C-E-S-C-O.

4 THE COURT: C?

5 THE WITNESS: C-E-S-C-O.

6 ANTHONY DEFRANCESCO,

7 having been duly sworn,

8 testified as follows:

9 THE COURT: Thank you very much.

10 Direct examination by plaintiffs' counsel.

11 DIRECT EXAMINATION

12 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

13 Q Good morning, Mr. DeFrancesco, how are you?

14 A Good. Good morning.

15 Q Very nice to see you again. Could you state what your
16 position is, please?

17 A I'm the executive director and chief liaison for Veterans
18 Initiatives and Partnerships at UCLA.

19 Q You have had that position for just under four years,
20 something like that?

21 A Yeah, four years next weekend.

22 Q Prior to that, am I correct, sir, you had no duties or
23 responsibilities with respect to the UCLA VA lease?

24 A Correct.

25 Q You are a registered dietitian in terms of your healthcare

1 background?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And you were employed by the Veterans Health
4 Administration prior to your current position for something
5 like 22 years starting in September -- starting in 1992?

6 A Correct.

7 Q And that was at the Sepulveda VA?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Then you retired from that position in December of 2014;
10 is that right?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And, Mr. DeFrancesco, you're aware that you had been
13 designated or were designated as a 30(b)(6) witness in this
14 case?

15 A I believe so. I'm not -- yes.

16 Q You were the person most knowledgeable with respect to
17 UCLA and the lease?

18 A Yes.

19 Q You are aware of the *Valentini* case; isn't that correct?

20 A Yes.

21 Q You did not have any involvement with respect to the
22 settlement?

23 A No.

24 Q And am I correct, sir, you did not -- you are not familiar
25 with any of the specific terms of the settlement; is that

1 correct?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Going back to the UCLA lease, your job is to act as a
4 conduit or liaison between the University and the VA with
5 respect to all affiliations and agreements; is that right?

6 A Correct.

7 Q And primarily your job is to oversee the 2016 lease?

8 A Correct.

9 Q And that expires in 2026?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And you yourself are not a veteran; is that right?

12 A No.

13 Q "No" you are not a veteran?

14 A Correct, yes.

15 Q You are familiar with the West LA Leasing Act of 2016?

16 A Yes.

17 Q You've read the statute?

18 A Yes.

19 Q You have not had any specific training with respect to
20 that statute; is that correct?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And other than reading the statute and associated
23 amendments and the lease, you haven't received any materials or
24 training that you understand to relate to the statute?

25 A Yes.

1 Q You have had nothing to do with the negotiation of the
2 amendment to the lease; is that correct?

3 A Correct.

4 Q Let's talk a little bit about your responsibilities
5 regarding the lease.

6 You have one specific responsibility relating to the
7 subject matter of compliance with the lease?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And that primarily relates to yearly expenditure
10 requirements?

11 A Yes.

12 Q So, you connect from time to time and try to be a
13 facilitator between the two institutions, but your main job as
14 you understand it is to deal with the financial matters?

15 A Yes.

16 Q And other than that, you haven't had any other duties or
17 responsibilities with respect to compliance?

18 A Correct.

19 Q You don't consider yourself an expert on the terms and the
20 phrases in the lease; is that right?

21 A Yes.

22 Q You told me that you hadn't had any training, for example,
23 with respect to the terms of the lease?

24 A Correct.

25 Q The -- you have never received any writings that described

1 or analyzed or explained any of the terms or the phrases in the
2 lease; is that right?

3 A Correct.

4 Q And to your knowledge, nobody at UCLA has; is that
5 correct?

6 A To my knowledge, yes.

7 Q To your knowledge, veterans were never surveyed prior to
8 the lease agreement as to what they would like to see UCLA do
9 under the VA campus; isn't that right?

10 A Could you restate that, please?

11 Q Sure. To your knowledge, veterans were never surveyed as
12 to what they would like UCLA to do on the VA campus?

13 A Correct.

14 Q Or UCLA to do on behalf of veterans, generally?

15 A Correct.

16 Q There is, as part of the financial paperwork with respect
17 to compliance, a question asking veterans what additional
18 activities would you like to see UCLA engage in; isn't that
19 right?

20 A Yes.

21 Q But so far as you know, nothing has ever been done with
22 respect to those responses; isn't that right?

23 A Yes.

24 Q You were recently -- I'll come back to that in a minute.

25 You are aware of the UCLA baseball program on the VA

1 campus?

2 A Yes.

3 Q You have been many times in the area where the UCLA
4 baseball program exists; isn't that right?

5 A Yes.

6 Q You have been inside the stadium, you have been around the
7 stadium, you have been in the parking lot?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And the acreage that was defined with respect to that
10 complex, that is 10.03 acres, do I have that right?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And in all of that 10-plus acres, the only time you
13 remember seeing the word "veteran" is on the ticket booth;
14 isn't that right?

15 A Yes.

16 Q Ticket booth says, "Free tickets for veterans," but that's
17 it?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Other than that, there isn't anything on this land that
20 you are aware of that says, for example, that this land belongs
21 to veterans, correct?

22 A Correct.

23 Q Or anything in sum or substance about this land having
24 been deeded to veterans early on, correct?

25 A Correct. Yes.

1 Q And you are not aware of any discussions ever taking place
2 about displaying such information anywhere on the complex;
3 isn't that right?

4 A Yes.

5 Q Regarding the UCLA baseball program, you are certainly
6 aware that UCLA fields an athletic team to compete within the
7 NCAA?

8 A Correct.

9 Q And for years and years UCLA was in the PAC-12, that's a
10 league, right?

11 A Yes.

12 Q P-A-C hyphen 12?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And beginning next season UCLA athletic teams are going to
15 be part of the Big Ten?

16 A Correct.

17 Q So with that there actually will be 18 teams in the Big
18 Ten and UCLA will be one of them?

19 A Yes.

20 Q And that extends to its baseball program as well, right?

21 A Yes.

22 Q You know who John Savage is, do you not?

23 A Yes.

24 Q You have spoken with him on multiple occasions?

25 A Yes.

1 Q He's the coach of the UCLA baseball team?

2 A Yes.

3 Q He's the head coach?

4 A Yes.

5 Q He's been the head coach for something like 20 years?

6 A I believe so, yes.

7 Q And Coach Savage has told you that, and I'm quoting here:

8 "It is important to the University and to the students at the
9 university to have a baseball team that represents the school";
10 isn't that right?

11 A Yes.

12 Q It doesn't surprise you to learn that Coach Savage makes
13 in the neighborhood of \$1 million a year based on his salary,
14 and his bonuses and summer camps under his name, "Coach
15 Savage, Baseball Summer Camps," right?

16 A Yes, I believe so.

17 Q Do you know the number of student athletes who are in the
18 baseball program each year?

19 A No.

20 Q But there are baseball players, student athletes every
21 year who try out and then who are part of the program and who
22 are recruited to be part of that baseball program?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And we will get to that in a little detail later, but you
25 know what "OIG" is, right?

1 A Yes.

2 Q That is the Office of Inspector General for the VA?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And you have spoken with respect to the second visit by --
5 second reports of OIG, do I have that right?

6 A Yes.

7 Q When you were searching for records, as part of your
8 30(b)(6) responsibilities, you couldn't find any evidence that
9 OIG spoke to anybody in the baseball program, isn't that right,
10 the first time?

11 A Yes.

12 Q The -- so you spoke to OIG in May of 2022, right?

13 A 2021, I believe.

14 Q All right. Thank you. Not any earlier, say, 2018?

15 A No.

16 Q Or any time between 2016 and 2021?

17 A Did not, no.

18 Q And again, sir, you are not aware of any conversations
19 between your predecessor or predecessors and OIG in 2018; isn't
20 that right?

21 A Correct.

22 Q And you are not aware of any communications between OIG
23 and UCLA or the Regents for purposes of the 2018 report; is
24 that correct?

25 A Yes.

1 Q You have never had any request from OIG for written
2 documents about anything relating to the lease; isn't that
3 right?

4 A Could you restate that, please?

5 Q Of course. You have never had any request from anybody
6 from OIG for written documents about anything relating to the
7 lease?

8 A No, other than the 2018 -- I mean the 2021.

9 Q In 2021 you were asked for some financial documents; is
10 that right?

11 A Financial documents and other supporting documents.

12 Q Okay. And you had two conversations with someone from
13 OIG, maybe each of them took about an hour, no more than an
14 hour each?

15 A Yes.

16 Q They were both over Zoom?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Returning to the UCLA baseball program, it's correct, is
19 it not, that you don't recall OIG asking you anything about the
20 importance of the baseball program to UCLA?

21 A Correct.

22 Q Or, in fact, anything about the substance of the baseball
23 program at all?

24 A Yes.

25 Q So far as you know, no one at UCLA or from the Regents

1 talked about the value of the baseball program to UCLA or to
2 the Regents; isn't that right?

3 A Correct.

4 Q You don't know the number of students or student athletes
5 or coaches or staff who participate in the baseball program;
6 isn't that right?

7 A Yes.

8 Q And OIG never asked you anything about finding out that
9 number or what that number is; isn't that also right?

10 A Correct.

11 Q You have attended UCLA baseball games at the complex, have
12 you not?

13 A Yes.

14 Q Maybe a dozen or so over the years?

15 A Yes.

16 Q And helping me to understand the complex there, there is
17 the baseball field, and then there are some stands that abut
18 the baseball park itself, the field itself; isn't that right?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Then there is an infield for practice?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And then there is a parking lot?

23 A Yes.

24 Q The games that you have attended, with the exception of
25 the USC game, they have never been close to capacity filled;

1 isn't that right?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Even if we think about the USC game, you have never seen
4 that stadium filled?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And the UCLA stadium has a capacity of over 1,800; isn't
7 that right?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Now you have, in fact, been to games where there have been
10 maybe 600 persons in attendance?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And, in fact, that is the case for most of the games that
13 you have attended?

14 A Yes.

15 Q And, as I said, when you are there, there are more empty
16 seats than filled seats; isn't that right?

17 A Yes.

18 Q UCLA plays about seven regular games a year?

19 A Seven? No. They play about 26 home games.

20 Q Oh, wow. And that doesn't include -- that doesn't include
21 tournament games afterwards, like regionals; is that right?

22 A Correct.

23 Q We will get to that in a minute.

24 Now as part of its in-kind consideration for its
25 compliance with the VA lease, UCLA gives away complimentary

1 tickets to veterans; isn't that right?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And when it makes its reporting, it claims full value of
4 those tickets in its submission as to consideration provided
5 under the lease?

6 A Correct.

7 Q But those are tickets to games where there are just plenty
8 of empty seats; isn't that right?

9 A Yes.

10 Q But the consideration that is claimed is as if it were a
11 full value ticket?

12 A Yes.

13 Q So it's really not giving away anything?

14 In fact, sir, you are aware that UCLA gives away
15 complimentary tickets to all of its regular games; isn't that
16 right? Not just to veterans, but to others as well.

17 A I believe so, yes.

18 Q And they don't -- UCLA doesn't charge veterans for hot
19 dogs and Cokes at the game; isn't that right?

20 A Correct.

21 Q But they put down on their consideration the cost of those
22 hot dogs and Cokes; isn't that right?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And under the label -- and they do that under the label of
25 food and beverages and that's where they put down hot dog costs

1 and Coke costs; is that right?

2 A Correct.

3 Q At one baseball game, UCLA gave away refrigerator magnets
4 with the UCLA baseball schedule to promote attendance at games;
5 isn't that right?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And then UCLA billed as consideration for purposes of
8 compliance with their lease \$132.36 for the cost of those
9 magnets?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And at one game there was what UC termed a military theme
12 pass; is that right?

13 A Yes.

14 Q That's like a hat that's kind of a camouflaged hat?

15 A For that one, yes.

16 Q And then UCLA billed \$30 a hat for purposes of its
17 consideration in terms of compliance with the lease; is that
18 right?

19 A Yes.

20 Q And UCLA has a game where they have a veteran of year?

21 A Yes.

22 Q They give a trophy to that veteran?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And then UCLA bills as part of its consideration for lease
25 \$137 for the cost of that trophy; isn't that right?

1 A Yes.

2 Q Now, in addition to -- how many games did you tell me, 26?

3 A 26 home baseball games.

4 Q In addition to those -- and in addition -- strike that.

5 In addition to those 26 or so home games -- let me
6 strike that.

7 When UCLA has a home game, teams from other schools like
8 in the PAC-12 or elsewhere, they bring their team to that game;
9 isn't that right, obviously?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And they bring their coaches?

12 A Yes.

13 Q And they bring their staff?

14 A Yes.

15 Q And if there are fans supporting them they come to those
16 games as well?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Now, in addition to those 26 games, home games, in the
19 regular season, the NCAA Regionals are sometimes held at that
20 UCLA baseball complex?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And sometimes the Super Regionals?

23 A I believe so, yes.

24 Q Do you know what the Super Regionals are?

25 A It's for the winners of the Regionals.

1 Q And when those games take place, either UCLA or the PAC-12
2 or both receive revenue from those tournament games; is that
3 right?

4 A I believe so, yes.

5 Q All right. But that revenue isn't reported on any of the
6 financial documents; isn't that correct?

7 A Correct.

8 Q UCLA or PAC-12 just pockets whatever those revenues are;
9 isn't that right?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And then the OIG has never asked -- the questions I have
12 been asking you about the regular game, the Regional games, the
13 Super Regional games, the giveaways, I'm glad to break them
14 back down, but if I put them together, OIG had never asked
15 anybody about any of the information I just sought; isn't that
16 right?

17 A Yes.

18 Q The games that we are talking about, Regionals and Super
19 Regionals, sometimes those games are on ESPN radio, are they
20 not?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Some of those games are televised, are they not?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And somebody gets revenues, whether it's UCLA or the
25 Regent to PAC-12; isn't that right?

1 A Yes.

2 Q Do you know how much they get?

3 A No.

4 Q Nobody from OIG has ever inquired about that?

5 A No.

6 Q None of that money goes to the VA or to vets; isn't that
7 right?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And OIG never inquired about that; isn't that right?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Incidentally, there was one point where there was talk
12 about televising an advertisement for the Super Bowl there that
13 would have brought some revenues in.

14 Do you know what I'm talking about?

15 A Yes.

16 Q But that didn't happen because it was going to interfere
17 with a baseball game; is that right?

18 A Yes.

19 Q As to the baseball complex, you told me that's about
20 10-plus acres; is that right?

21 A Yes.

22 Q It's pretty convenient to UCLA?

23 A Thereabouts.

24 Q It's about a 1.2 mile walk from the UCLA campus?

25 A I believe so.

1 Q All right. Prior to the lease being signed -- strike
2 that.

3 Do you know who Mr. Gray is?

4 A Robert Gray?

5 Q Yes, sir.

6 A Yes.

7 Q Who is Robert Gray?

8 A He's UCLA's director of real estate.

9 Q And prior to the lease being signed, you had a discussion
10 with Mr. Gray about were there alternative sites for it is UCLA
11 baseball complex other than the Jackie Robinson complex; isn't
12 that right?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And Mr. Gray said, well, at one point UCLA, in fact,
15 looked for other sites in the area; isn't that right?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And Mr. Gray mentioned, for example, that they had looked
18 at a site at West LA College as a possible alternative?

19 A Yes.

20 Q And that is the only alternative site that he ever
21 mentioned?

22 A I believe so.

23 Q West LA College that's in Culver City?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Do you know how far that is from Westwood?

1 A Not exactly.

2 Q Not a short walk?

3 A No.

4 Q West LA College, in addition, has its own baseball team,
5 don't they?

6 A That's what I was told, yes.

7 Q West LA College, the whole college itself, do you know if
8 it's ten acres in area?

9 A I don't know.

10 Q Okay. Again, no inquiry that you are aware of from OIG
11 regarding the possibility of alternative sites as a way of
12 figuring out what the value of this complex was to the UCLA
13 region. Never any such inquiry discussion; isn't that right?

14 A Yes.

15 Q You never heard anything more about the subject of
16 alternative sites?

17 A Yes.

18 Q To your knowledge, am I not correct, sir, there has never
19 been any financial estimate of what it is worth to UCLA to have
20 this baseball complex?

21 A Yes.

22 Q No one, to your knowledge, has ever undertaken such an
23 estimate, so far as you know?

24 A Correct.

25 Q There has been no specificity in terms of the lack of

1 reasonable alternative sites. Nothing like that, am I correct?

2 A I believe so.

3 Q And OIG, again, has never asked you any of the questions I
4 just got through asking you about the value or the alternative
5 sites; isn't that right?

6 A Correct.

7 Q Do you have a financial estimate of what it's worth to
8 UCLA to have this baseball program there?

9 A No.

10 Q The subject of the value and the stadium or the program,
11 that has never come up in any of the discussions with OIG;
12 isn't that right?

13 A Yes.

14 Q In fact, OIG never mentioned the baseball program or the
15 stadium in the two discussion that you had?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And the VA has never inquired about the value of the
18 baseball program to the Regents; isn't that true?

19 A Yes.

20 Q They never directed you to raise that subject with the
21 OIG; isn't that true?

22 A Yes.

23 Q You know who Ralph Branca is, B-R-A-N-C-A?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Ralph Branca was a teammate of Jackie Robinson?

1 A Yes.

2 Q And he is the gentleman whose family provided a generous
3 donation to UCLA to support the construction of a practice
4 infield on the complex; isn't that right?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And that was sometime in the winter or the spring of 2021?

7 A Yes.

8 Q And so far as you know, Mr. Branca is not a veteran?

9 A As far as I know.

10 Q He was just a good baseball player?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And a friend of Jackie Robinson?

13 A Yes.

14 Q There was a ceremony for the dedication of what was named
15 the Ralph Branca practice infield, am I right?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And at that ceremony -- were you present at it?

18 A No.

19 Q But you do have an understanding of who was there and what
20 happened?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And at that ceremony, there were UCLA alumni who had
23 played major league present; isn't that right?

24 A Yes.

25 Q You watched the ceremony electronically, is that right, or

1 you saw some electronic depiction of it?

2 A Yes, a video story.

3 Q Okay. And so far as you remember, as you watched that
4 program, nothing was said about veterans, was it?

5 A I don't recall.

6 Q You don't recall anything being said about veterans?

7 A No. I don't recall it, no.

8 Q Okay. And it's your understanding, is it not, sir, that
9 the Branca family made a donation in the neighborhood of
10 \$2 million for the purposes of naming rights for that practice
11 infield, correct?

12 A Yes, but for the construction of the field.

13 Q Okay. \$2 million went to UCLA or the Regents, and then
14 that was put into the practice infield?

15 A Correct.

16 Q And that meant \$2 million that UCLA didn't have to take
17 out of its pockets, correct?

18 A Correct.

19 Q So far as you know, none of that \$2 million went to VA or
20 to veterans?

21 A As far as I know.

22 Q Okay. And we will get to this in a moment, but when you
23 think about the rent that pays, that is a few years' rent, is
24 it not? \$2 million.

25 A Oh, yeah.

1 Q Okay. And so far as you know, nothing about that donation
2 was ever communicated to the OIG, correct?

3 A Yes.

4 Q During the course of the construction of that practice
5 infield, Coach Savage had a conversation with you about its
6 importance, did he not?

7 A Yes.

8 Q He said to you in sum or substance that the UCLA baseball
9 program needed the practice field in order to compete with
10 other programs that they would otherwise compete with; isn't
11 that true?

12 A Yes.

13 Q He was really happy to see that practice infield?

14 A Yes.

15 Q He had been lobbying for that infield for his baseball
16 program; isn't that right?

17 A Yes.

18 Q And you have seen student athletes on that field many,
19 many times; isn't that right?

20 A Yes.

21 Q And you have seen coaches on that field working with the
22 players; isn't that right?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Do you know what the Steele field is? S-T-E-E-L-E,
25 capital S.

1 A It's the actual ground surface within the stadium.

2 Q That was named for someone named Steele?

3 A I believe so, yes.

4 Q Do you know anything about the circumstances of that?

5 A No.

6 Q Did you ever inquire as to whether or not there was a
7 donation attached to that?

8 A No.

9 Q Did OIG ever inquire about that, so far as you know?

10 A No.

11 Q Did the VA inquire about that, so far as you know?

12 A No.

13 Q The UCLA baseball program, in addition to its regular
14 season, it also runs camps?

15 A Yes.

16 Q And those camps operate over the summer; isn't that right?

17 A Yes.

18 Q They run for four six-week periods; is that correct?

19 A I believe so.

20 Q They are full day camps?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Kids come to those camps?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And it's called the Coach Savage Summer Camps?

25 A I believe so, yes.

1 Q And some of the counselors in those camps are student
2 athletes; isn't that right?

3 A I believe so, yes.

4 Q Okay. And they run during the months of June and July for
5 four days a week; is that right?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And to your knowledge -- do you know what those camps
8 charge?

9 A No.

10 Q Do he know if OIG has never inquired about anything about
11 these camps; is that correct?

12 A Correct.

13 Q The value of the camps to UCLA, how much money they
14 charge, nothing like that?

15 A Correct.

16 Q So far as you know, the revenues from those camps do not
17 go to the VA?

18 A Correct.

19 Q And they do not go to vets?

20 A Correct.

21 Q And in all of the materials that are submitted, the value
22 of those camps to UCLA or Regents, that's not included; isn't
23 that right?

24 A Correct.

25 Q Okay. To your knowledge, there has been no analysis as to

1 what the value of those camps are to UCLA or to the Regents;
2 isn't that right?

3 A Yes.

4 Q Just like everything else in the baseball program?

5 A Yes.

6 Q The subject of the camps never came up in any of your
7 discussions with the OIG?

8 A Yes.

9 Q It's never been reported to the OIG anything about those
10 camps, correct?

11 A Could you restate that, please.

12 Q Yeah. There hasn't been any reports to the OIG about
13 these camps, so far as you know?

14 A Yes.

15 Q The -- there are also what are called Jackie Robinson
16 Fantasy Camps that take place on that campus; isn't that right?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Do you know what a fantasy camp is?

19 A It's an opportunity for veterans to come on the field,
20 take batting practice, fielding practice, working -- having an
21 event with the players and the coaches.

22 Q But it's not just veterans, right? Fantasy camps --
23 others can come as well; is that right?

24 A Not that I'm aware of.

25 Q Okay. Do you know how many veterans actually come to

1 those camps?

2 A Last year's was about 60 veterans.

3 Q Okay. And the baseball complex itself, that is used by
4 the coach and his staff to recruit student athletes; isn't that
5 right?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And that takes place during the course of the year; isn't
8 that correct?

9 A I believe so, yes.

10 Q Let me turn to one last area relating to the baseball
11 complex.

12 Nobody from UCLA or the Regents has ever engaged in any
13 discussion to your knowledge about the amenability of those ten
14 plus acres or any portion of those ten plus acres for purposes
15 of permanent supportive housing; isn't that right?

16 I'm going to get to temporary housing in a moment. But
17 for permanent supportive housing, so far as you know, there
18 hasn't been any discussion --

19 MS. PETTY: Objection. Foundation.

20 THE COURT: Overruled. You can answer the question.

21 THE WITNESS: Could you restate, please.

22 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

23 Q Sure. To your knowledge, there have not been any
24 discussions about the amenability of the ten-plus acres for any
25 portion or any portion thereof for the purposes of being

1 permanent supportive housing, or housing permanent supportive
2 housing; isn't that right?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And no inquiry about the VA -- from the VA about that;
5 isn't that right?

6 A Correct.

7 Q Now, what about temporary housing? There was an occasion
8 where portions of that complex were considered for purposes of
9 temporary housing; isn't that true?

10 A I believe that there were discussions regarding
11 development of dorms for student veterans.

12 Q Okay. And in addition to those dorms -- we will get to
13 that in a minute -- there was a discussion, was there not,
14 about assisting unhoused individuals getting off the streets as
15 -- and using part of that land; isn't that right?

16 A I believe so, yes.

17 Q Okay. And you are aware that there was a comment made
18 early on during the pandemic when the CTRS encampment was being
19 started that the VA was looking for places where that could be
20 located; isn't that right?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And one of the places that was considered was Lot 15 which
23 is the parking lot right next to the stadium; isn't that right?

24 A Yes.

25 Q And Lot 15 was rejected as a site because the time and

1 consideration for its usage would encroach upon the baseball
2 season; isn't that right?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And the baseball season runs from February through May?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And the precise concern was that if the parking lot was
7 used to house unhoused veterans, then it wouldn't be available
8 for fans to use when there were home UCLA baseball games; isn't
9 that right?

10 A As I understand it, yes.

11 Q That is also true regarding the parking lot on Lot 29;
12 isn't that right?

13 A I'm not sure about that.

14 Q Okay. To your knowledge, the VA never raised any
15 objection to this?

16 A To my knowledge, yes.

17 Q Nor did OIG?

18 A Correct.

19 Q Nor did the UCLA Regents?

20 A Correct.

21 Q And coming back to what you told me a moment ago, there
22 was talk at one time that this would be a place for student
23 veterans. Setting up some housing for student veterans; isn't
24 that right?

25 A Yes.

1 Q And then that was rejected, also because it would encroach
2 upon the baseball season?

3 A I don't know that for sure. My understanding is that
4 there were initial discussions between the institution and VA,
5 but they didn't go anywhere.

6 Q Okay.

7 THE COURT: Could I ask either one of you to either
8 ask the question or tell the Court when those discussions took
9 place. What year? I don't have an idea.

10 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

11 Q Let's do both.

12 Let's work backwards. The student veteran housing, do
13 you remember when that took place, sir?

14 A From what I was told, it took place either in 2015 or '16.

15 Q Okay. And the --

16 THE COURT: Counsel, just a minute. Could I also
17 ask if there was any discussion about the number at that time
18 in 2015 or 2016 of potential student veterans? I don't know if
19 I'm dealing with 5 or 500.

20 THE WITNESS: I don't recall any numbers being
21 mentioned.

22 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

23 Q It just never went anywhere past that discussion, right?

24 A Right.

25 Q It was going to interfere with the baseball team?

1 THE COURT: Counsel, can I also ask -- and I hate to
2 interrupt, but it's fascinating -- you to ask the gentleman
3 what the veteran student population is now at UCLA, either
4 undergraduate or graduate.

5 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

6 Q That is a great question, Your Honor. Do you know the
7 answer to that?

8 A Last I heard, there were over 800 veterans or military
9 associated students.

10 Q Okay.

11 THE COURT: Just a moment, counsel. Thank you.

12 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

13 Q The discussions regarding CTRS that you and I talked about
14 -- you remember we discussed that a couple of minutes ago?

15 A Yes.

16 Q Do you know the date for that?

17 A I believe it was early on, mid-2020, in the height of the
18 pandemic.

19 Q I was going to say one of the reasons you can remember
20 that so clearly it was in the throes of the pandemic; isn't
21 that right?

22 A It occurred before my arrival in September.

23 Q Okay. But when you did research, you discovered this,
24 right?

25 A Yes.

1 Q And you aware that there was a Veterans Row during that
2 period of time where veterans were sleeping on the sidewalk of
3 San Vicente, isn't that right, around that time?

4 A I believe so, yes.

5 Q Okay. Let's turn to the legal clinic, Mr. DeFrancesco.

6 The first space for the legal clinic opened up on the VA
7 grounds sometime over the summer of 2017; isn't that right?

8 A Yes, my understanding.

9 Q And so you don't know if there were any UCLA students
10 actually on the VA campus at that time; isn't that right?

11 A I don't know, no.

12 Q Okay. And it's your belief that there may have been a
13 first few matters in the fall of 2017 that were handled, but
14 that's about it. Correct?

15 A Correct.

16 Q And you don't know if the UCLA law clinic was open at all
17 in 2017; isn't that right?

18 A Could you restate, please.

19 Q Yeah. You told me in the deposition you don't know if the
20 UCLA law clinic was open at all during 2017; isn't that right?

21 A Right.

22 THE COURT: Just a moment. That is confusing to me.

23 By being open, does that mean a question about whether a
24 UCLA law student or students were actually located at the VA,
25 or that they may have simply had a phone connection over to the

1 legal clinic and it's at UCLA itself? There is a huge
2 difference about being open.

3 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

4 Q Actually, could I just clarify that.

5 You are not aware that the clinic was operating at all
6 in 2017 other than what you told me; isn't that right?

7 A Right. I wasn't here.

8 Q Or that -- but when you searched papers, you didn't find
9 any evidence of that; isn't that correct?

10 A In the review of the reports from that year, there was
11 indication that there were -- handling legal matters.

12 Q Handling cases, but not that they necessarily had a
13 presence on the VA campus?

14 A No, I don't know for sure.

15 Q Okay. You didn't find any evidence that they actually had
16 a presence on the VA campus during that time; isn't that right?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Okay. For 2018, you do believe that there was an office
19 for the UCLA clinic on the campus, right?

20 A Yes.

21 Q But you couldn't find any evidence as to what its hours
22 were?

23 A Correct.

24 Q Or if it accepted walk-ins for veterans?

25 A Correct.

1 Q And again, the set of questions I just got through asking
2 you, I'm going to break them down. But OIG never inquired
3 about any of the subjects I just went through with you; isn't
4 that right, so far as you know?

5 A Correct.

6 Q Or anybody from the VA?

7 A Correct.

8 Q In 2019, you are aware that there was an office of the VA
9 on the campus for purposes of the legal clinic; isn't that
10 right?

11 A Could you restate that, please.

12 Q Sure. In 2019, you are aware that there was an office on
13 the VA campus for the legal clinic?

14 A Correct.

15 Q And that was in Building 206?

16 A Yes.

17 Q But you don't know what, if any, its hours were; isn't
18 that right?

19 A Right.

20 Q Couldn't find any record of that?

21 A Correct.

22 Q And you don't know how many days, if any, it was even open
23 back then; isn't that right?

24 A Correct.

25 Q Or if there were any students ever in the office at that

1 point?

2 A Correct.

3 Q Or if there were any professors in the office at that
4 point; isn't that correct?

5 A Yes.

6 Q You never made any inquiry, correct?

7 A Other than the review of the reports.

8 Q Okay. And so far as you know, OIG or the VA never made
9 any inquiries; isn't that right?

10 A Correct.

11 Q In fact, the OIG has never asked you or anyone at UCLA, to
12 your knowledge, about the hours of work of the clinic for that
13 year; isn't that right?

14 A Correct.

15 Q Or for any year; isn't that right?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Same regarding the VA?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Now, in 2020, the UCLA legal clinic was still housed in
20 Building 206; isn't that right?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And when you arrived in your position, you had a meeting
23 with community stakeholders, including veterans, to hear about
24 how they felt regarding the clinic?

25 A Yes.

1 Q You regarded that as an important part of your duties and
2 responsibilities?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And once you started doing this, you received a lot of
5 complaints and a lot of concerns regarding the accessibility to
6 the law clinic; isn't that right?

7 A Yes.

8 Q At least two dozen?

9 A Yes.

10 Q That may be conservative?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And the complaints you heard were quoting that people with
13 accessibility issues could not get into the building, there was
14 no clear marked path or a door that was marked as handicap
15 accessible. That is part of the complaints you heard; isn't
16 that right?

17 A Right.

18 THE COURT: Just a moment. I need to slow you down
19 just a little bit. Terri, rest your hands.

20 When we come back, I want you to refresh my memory
21 of Building 206.

22 Okay. Counsel.

23 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

24 Q Mr. DeFrancesco, if you could help the judge and show us
25 where you understand 206 to be?

1 A The building right here.

2 THE COURT: Just a moment. Thank you very much. I
3 appreciate it.

4 MR. ROSENBAUM: Record can reflect that he
5 accurately pointed that out, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: Thank you very much. He's identified
7 206, counsel.

8 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

9 Q Getting back to the complaints that you heard, you also
10 heard that if there was ever access, the hallway to that 206
11 office was abandoned, and there was debris strewn all around.
12 And there was no way to get to the ground level to the second
13 floor unless somebody had access to an elevator; isn't that
14 right?

15 A Yes.

16 Q And you also heard that the exterior door to the south of
17 the building was not open during normal building hours. Didn't
18 you also hear that?

19 A Correct.

20 Q And so you investigated, and you found that all of these
21 complaints were accurate; isn't that right?

22 A Yes.

23 Q And prior to that, so far as you know, nobody from the VA
24 had ever inquired about the issue of accessibility to that
25 clinic; isn't that right?

1 A To my knowledge, yes.

2 Q Nobody from OIG ever inquired about that?

3 A Correct.

4 Q And it took, did it not, sir, about a year of constant
5 discussion with the VA to get that lock changed on the south
6 building so that it could be accessible during business hours;
7 isn't that true?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And nobody, to your knowledge, from UCLA ever looked into
10 any of these concerns before you got on the scene?

11 A To my knowledge, yes.

12 Q Or ever even checked those doors; isn't that right?

13 A Other than the staff, the legal clinic staff.

14 Q Okay. Now, quantifying this a bit, you had bi-weekly
15 operational meetings with the VA during this period of time?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And you would come into those meetings with an agenda or a
18 discussion list of matters that you thought were priority;
19 isn't that right?

20 A Yes.

21 Q And you did that for at least a year; isn't that right?
22 Let me strike that.

23 For at least a year, on the top of that list was making
24 improvements to accessibility for the building; isn't that
25 right?

1 A Yes.

2 Q And the way you thought about it was everybody was
3 complaining vociferously to us, but the VA that was the
4 landlord that was providing the space, so that was that.

5 Am I correct?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And the individual at the VA whom you primarily dealt
8 with, his name was Thomas Payne, P-A-Y-N-E?

9 THE COURT: I'm sorry, just a moment. Thomas --
10 whom did you say?

11 THE WITNESS: Payne.

12 THE COURT: And you spell it P-A...

13 THE WITNESS: P-A-Y-N-E.

14 THE COURT: Thank you. Counsel, thank you.

15 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

16 Q And over this time what Mr. Payne would say to you, was,
17 "I'm going to have to bring it up to others at the VA to figure
18 out what was going to happen to make this change"; isn't that
19 right?

20 A Yes, generally so.

21 Q But you continued to bring this to their attention; isn't
22 that right?

23 A Yes.

24 Q The clinic, so far as you know, not open in the evenings?

25 A No.

1 Q Or on weekends?

2 A Yes.

3 Q There were no students in the clinic over the summer?

4 A As I understand it, no.

5 Q Or on school holidays, like Martin Luther King Day?

6 A No.

7 Q Or on Veterans Day?

8 A No.

9 Q There have been issues, have there not, regarding the
10 clinic with respect to staff turnover; isn't that right?

11 A Yes.

12 Q Staff turnover of attorneys, for example?

13 A Yes.

14 Q In fact, when you and I spoke during your deposition, the
15 clinic had been recruiting for a staff attorney since the
16 spring of 2024; isn't that right?

17 A Yes.

18 Q And when you and I were talking that was on June 6th,
19 2024; isn't that right?

20 A Yes.

21 Q And UCLA had files that included applicants and they got
22 lost; isn't that right?

23 A I believe so.

24 Q And you informed the VA about this?

25 A In generalization, yes.

1 Q And the VA had no comment or response so far as you
2 recall?

3 A Not that I recall.

4 Q Okay. Your understanding about this clinic is that there
5 is classroom instruction in the fall where a group of students
6 who had signed up for the course as an elective would attend;
7 is that right?

8 A Yes.

9 Q So in the fall there would be in some lecture sessions,
10 right?

11 A Yes.

12 Q You don't know the subject of what those lecture sessions
13 were, do you?

14 A No.

15 Q You never sat in on any of them?

16 A No.

17 Q Nobody from the VA or -- from the VA ever inquired about,
18 "Hey, what's really going on in these sessions?" Isn't that
19 right?

20 A Correct.

21 Q The director of that program for UCLA, so far as you know,
22 she didn't have any military law experience; isn't that true?

23 A As far as I know.

24 Q Okay. And students get credit for these classes, do they
25 not?

1 A Yes.

2 Q They get credit that they -- that applies to their
3 graduations, correct?

4 A Correct.

5 Q And they can put that they were part of this clinic on
6 their resume?

7 A Correct.

8 Q You don't know anything about the curriculum for these
9 classes, do you?

10 A No.

11 Q To your knowledge there was never an independent audit
12 that specifically focused on the content of these classes as to
13 how specifically, if at all, it related to military law; isn't
14 that true?

15 A To my knowledge.

16 Q Okay. And we're talking here maybe about six or eight
17 students; is that right?

18 A As I understand it, yes.

19 Q And everything we just talked about that's true for 2020,
20 2021, and into 2022; isn't that right?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Okay. And regarding the -- going back to the issues
23 regarding the building and accessibility, in your mind, sir, it
24 seemed to you that it took forever to get that resolved; isn't
25 that right?

1 A Yes.

2 Q Getting back to the students, it's your understanding that
3 every fall there is new batch of students?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And that first batch of students every fall semester,
6 that's first year 1L students; is that right?

7 Do you know what I mean what I say 1L?

8 A Yes, I understand, but I believe it's second year
9 students.

10 Q For the first semester?

11 A Yeah.

12 Q That's not what you told me at the deposition, did you
13 check into that since then?

14 A Yes.

15 Q And there is a different -- there is a different
16 curriculum between the first semester and the second semester;
17 isn't that right?

18 A Yes. I believe so.

19 Q It's very rare for students in the first semester actually
20 to go into the second semester; isn't that right?

21 A Yeah, there is usually maybe one or two.

22 Q Okay. And in the second semester, what you told me is
23 that the students work on projects that are not necessarily
24 legal matters; isn't that right?

25 A Yes.

1 Q And, for example, last year's project was about filing a
2 brief regarding the Oregon homeless case that was before the
3 Supreme Court; isn't that right?

4 A Yes.

5 Q Do you know how many amicus briefs were filed that in
6 case?

7 A No, I don't.

8 Q Do you think the Supreme Court Justices put the UCLA
9 second year law students' amicus brief at top of the pile?

10 A I have no idea.

11 Q Okay. And this structure of project-based semesters in
12 second semester, that's been the way it's been so long as you
13 know; isn't that right?

14 A Yes. As far as I know.

15 Q Okay. The clinic does not do criminal defense work; isn't
16 that right?

17 A Correct.

18 Q It may make referrals, say to my colleagues with Inner
19 City Law Center?

20 A Correct.

21 Q It doesn't do civil rights actions; isn't that right?

22 A Correct.

23 Q They might do housing and tenancy issues and benefits
24 issue cases, but they don't do other civil actions; isn't that
25 right?

1 A Correct.

2 Q And to your knowledge the VA has never inquired as to
3 veterans as to what sorts of cases they would like to see the
4 clinic do; isn't that right?

5 A Could you restate, please?

6 Q Yes. To your knowledge there's never been a survey of
7 veterans as to what sorts of cases you would like to see the
8 clinic doing; isn't that right?

9 A Correct, other than the annual report I mentioned earlier.

10 Q Okay. Perfect. And to your knowledge the VA has never
11 inquired as to how many clinic students actually ever go into
12 military law practice; isn't that right?

13 A Yes.

14 Q You recall, sir, that during your deposition you and I
15 talked about what military law clinics and other law schools
16 do.

17 Do you remember that?

18 A Yes.

19 Q We talked in particular about the military law clinic at
20 Yale; isn't that right?

21 A I believe so, yes.

22 Q And Yale and UCLA, they are two of the best law schools in
23 the country, are they not?

24 A Yes.

25 Q And at the Yale program -- give me one minute, please,

1 excuse me one second.

2 The Yale law program, sir, those students, we
3 discovered they're actually in both semesters; isn't that
4 right?

5 A If I remember correctly, yes.

6 Q Okay. They do major civil rights cases involving the
7 rights of veterans in courts, including the United States
8 Supreme Court; isn't that right?

9 A As I understand it, yes.

10 Q They do cases in addition on behalf of LGBTQ military
11 veterans?

12 A I believe I recall that, yes.

13 Q And their chief professor is a very experienced military
14 law expert; isn't that right?

15 A I don't know.

16 Q Okay. Since you and I had that discussion, sir, have you
17 checked out law clinics at -- other military law clinics at
18 other schools?

19 A No.

20 Q Like at Harvard?

21 A No.

22 Q Ever any discussion that you're aware of, "We're a top law
23 school, too, why don't we have a clinic like the clinic at
24 Yale?" Ever hear any discussion like that?

25 A No.

1 Q UCLA received grants during your tenure relating to the
2 consideration it claims pursuant to the lease; isn't that true?

3 A Correct.

4 Q And that's been over the full course of your tenure?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And, for example, UCLA puts down in terms of a
7 consideration meals that it has given to veterans in needs of
8 meals; isn't that right?

9 A Yes.

10 Q But those meals, sir, come -- they have been paid for as
11 part of a number of grants; isn't that right?

12 A Yes.

13 Q For example, the meals that -- there has been a meal
14 partnership program from the Bob Woodruff, W-O-O-D-R-U-F-F,
15 Foundation; isn't that right?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And from the Nicholas, N-I-C-H-O-L-A-S Endowment; isn't
18 that right?

19 A Yes.

20 Q The Woodruff Foundation provided \$130,000 in two grants to
21 cover the cost of food that went into the meals provided to the
22 VA?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And UCLA has claimed credit as part of its consideration
25 for the cost of those meals?

1 A Yes.

2 Q But, in fact, they were subsidized by the foundation;
3 isn't that right?

4 A In addition to, yes.

5 Q And that information was never provided to OIG; isn't that
6 right?

7 Am I correct, sir?

8 A Yeah.

9 Q No one at the VA has ever asked you any questions about
10 the money that the UCLA gets from these grants; isn't that
11 right?

12 A No questions. Yeah.

13 Q In fact, when I asked you about that at the deposition you
14 started laughing, didn't you, sir?

15 A I -- yes.

16 Q Okay. And UCLA also received a grant between 200,000 and
17 \$300,000 for the wellness clinic that's operated on the
18 grounds; isn't that right?

19 A There was -- yes, there's been several grants that total
20 that amount.

21 Q From the Ahmanson Foundation, A-H-M-A-N-S-O-N, the St.
22 Joseph's Foundation, and the Boeing Foundation; isn't that
23 right?

24 A Yes.

25 Q And that's never been reported to OIG, correct?

1 A Correct.

2 Q And that is part of the consideration clinic claimed;
3 isn't that right?

4 A Yes.

5 Q Do you know what the UCLA Luskin School of Public Affairs
6 is? L-U-S-K-I-N.

7 A Yes.

8 Q A student can get a master of -- strike that.

9 A student can get a master of social welfare from
10 the Luskin school; isn't that right?

11 A Yes.

12 Q Luskin school is a very highly regarded school in the area
13 of social welfare, highly regarded nationally?

14 A Yes.

15 Q U.S. News and World Report says it's, like, number eight
16 in the country; isn't that right?

17 A I believe so.

18 Q UCLA doesn't have a school of social work, but social work
19 is under the umbrella of the Luskin school; isn't that right?

20 A Yes.

21 Q And you have no idea whether UCLA Luskin social work
22 students have ever worked with unhoused veterans in Los
23 Angeles; isn't that right?

24 A I don't know specifically.

25 Q To your knowledge, no one from the VA has ever come to

1 UCLA and said, "We have a social work shortage and we would
2 love it if the Luskin school could supply some students or some
3 faculty to help us out." To your knowledge no such discussion
4 has ever taken place?

5 MS. PETTY: Objection. Vague.

6 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

7 Q In sum or substance; isn't that right?

8 THE COURT: Do you understand the question?

9 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

10 THE COURT: Overruled. You can answer.

11 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. There's been
12 specific inquiries for additional students to work in the
13 homeless population, other than the ongoing discussions with
14 the Academic Affiliate Patient Agreement for social workers and
15 training who might rotate through the medical center.

16 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

17 Q But you are not aware of anything actually happening?

18 A No.

19 MR. ROSENBAUM: Let me ask, Your Honor, for Exhibit
20 1 to please be placed in front of the witness.

21 MR. DU: Is there a switch to turn the monitors on?

22 THE COURT: I have already got a copy, so don't
23 worry about the Court.

24 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Are you going to put it on
25 the Elmo or the computer?

1 MR. DU: Computer.

2 MR. ROSENBAUM: Are we good?

3 MR. DU: It's saying no signal still.

4 MR. ROSENBAUM: Oh, I'm sorry, apologies, I meant

5 Exhibit 2. My mistake. I'm so tired. Thank you, Tommy.

6 Should we...

7 (Pause in proceedings.)

8 MR. ROSENBAUM: Let me just inquire, do you have
9 Exhibit 2 in front of you, Mr. DeFrancesco? And do you, Your
10 Honor?

11 THE COURT: I do. Do you want to take a recess
12 though to get this set up on the screen?

13 MR. ROSENBAUM: I don't want to --

14 THE COURT: Let's just take a recess. Terri has
15 been at it quite a while, so let's take 15 minutes, that way we
16 can get that set up so everybody can see it, okay?

17 MR. ROSENBAUM: We're good. Thank you.

18 THE COURT: Sir, we will see you in 15 minutes.

19 (Morning recess.)

20 THE COURT: All right. We're back on the record.

21 All counsel and the parties are present, the witness is
22 present. This will be continued direct examination.

23 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

24 Q Are you doing okay, Mr. DeFrancesco?

25 A Yeah, the break was good.

1 Q I want to go back to the baseball program for a moment.

2 At that ceremony, you told me there were alumni of UCLA
3 who either were playing or had played in the major leagues; is
4 that right?

5 A That is my understanding, yes.

6 Q And UCLA has a pretty impressive set of alumni who are in
7 the major leagues; isn't that right?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Eric Karros, K-A-R-R-O-S?

10 THE COURT: Just a moment. Disclosure, I believe I
11 performed Eric Karros' wedding ceremony 35 years ago, I would
12 like to over-disclose. I believe I performed his wedding
13 ceremony about 35 years ago, Eric Karros. Okay.

14 MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, that's one of the most
15 interesting facts of this trial, isn't it?

16 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

17 Q And there have been -- do you know who Gerrit Cole is?

18 A Not exactly, no.

19 Q Do you know who Dave Roberts is?

20 A Yes.

21 Q He's the manager of the Dodgers?

22 A Yes.

23 Q He's a UCLA alumni?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Do you know what the Cy Young Award is?

1 A Yes.

2 Q There have been three Cy Young Award winners from UCLA?

3 A I don't know for sure, but.

4 Q That wouldn't surprise you?

5 A No.

6 Q And you told me that your assumption was that those major
7 league players made donations to either UCLA or the UCLA
8 baseball program; isn't that right?

9 A I would assume that they would have been asked at some
10 point, yes.

11 Q No one has done any inquiry to see how much they've given
12 to baseball program or UCLA, correct?

13 A No.

14 Q OIG has never inquired, the VA has never inquired, nobody
15 from UCLA has ever inquired; is that right?

16 A No.

17 Q Coming back to what has been marked as Exhibit 2. That is
18 in front of you right now, sir?

19 A Yes.

20 Q And Exhibit 2 is the first of the two OIG reports? Office
21 of Inspector General.

22 A Yes.

23 Q Dated 2018?

24 THE COURT: Well, he's still on the front page,
25 that's what's confusing, counsel. You are going to have to

1 refer him to a different page.

2 THE WITNESS: It says -- sorry, I'm confused. It
3 says that. Yes. Okay. It's dated September 28, 2018.

4 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

5 Q And you've seen this document before?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And you have read those sections that relate to UCLA?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And you read the executive summary?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Could I ask you please, sir, to turn to page it's Roman
12 numeral -- small Roman numerals IX9. Can you get to that,
13 please.

14 THE COURT: It's paginated at the bottom, Exhibit 2
15 pages 1 through whatever, that is going to be a lot easier to
16 find.

17 THE WITNESS: Yes.

18 THE COURT: I think otherwise we're both going to be
19 thumbing through.

20 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

21 Q Okay. It's on the screen right now, and it's Exhibit 2
22 page 11. Do you have that?

23 THE COURT: Page 11, just a moment. Okay. Let's
24 make sure we both have the same one.

25 Counsel?

1 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

2 Q Are you good, sir?

3 A Yes.

4 Q You see the heading, it's in bold, it says, "VA Policy
5 Does Not Require Pricing Decisions Be Documented For Out Leases
6 and Revocable Licenses."

7 Do you see that?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And it says -- it says the OIG -- first paragraph on
10 exhibit -- on page -- Exhibit 2, page 11.

11 The first paragraph under that heading, sir. Let me
12 read it to you:

13 "The OIG reviewed the enhanced sharing agreements that
14 were the subject of the *Valentini versus Shinseki*,
15 S-H-I-N-S-E-K-I, lawsuit in 2011, and noted several were
16 initially negotiated at rates far below the property's fair
17 market value.

18 After the settlement and during the lease planning phase
19 for the City of Los Angeles -- Barrington Park, the UCLA
20 baseball complex, and the Brentwood Schools athletic complex in
21 fiscal year 2015, VA obtained independent appraisals to
22 determine annual rent consideration for each parcel of land."

23 The annual rental appraised values -- let me start over.

24 "The annual rental appraised values were about
25 \$2 million for Barrington Park and approximately 2.7 million

1 each for both the UCLA and Brentwood School athletic
2 complexes."

3 Next paragraph:

4 "However, VA accepted consideration below these
5 appraised amounts for the Land Use Agreements with the City of
6 LA, UCLA, and the Brentwood School for the renegotiated Land
7 Use Agreements executed after the WLA Leasing Act became law.

8 The OIG interviewed Alan Trinh, T-R-I-N-H, deputy
9 director of the VISN 22 contracting office, and Cameron Gore,
10 the former Real Property Law Group's chief counsel, to
11 determine why consideration received in exchange for each lease
12 was much lower than the appraised value.

13 Neither could provide the OIG with an analysis for the
14 basis of the negotiated consideration."

15 Do you see that, sir?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Did I read those two paragraphs correctly?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Could I ask you, sir, to please turn to the next page of
20 this exhibit so that would be Exhibit 2, page 12.

21 Do you have that in front of you, sir?

22 A Yes.

23 Q And the first paragraph, continuing under the same
24 section, that says, "VA policy does not require price
25 negotiations to be documented for out leases and revocable

1 licenses.

2 VSO, all caps, officials have expressed concern
3 regarding fair value compensation for WLA land use by non-VA
4 parties.

5 In response to public comments received regarding the
6 preliminary DMP, all caps, published in October 2015, VA stated
7 in the Federal Register in February 2016 that, quote, VA will
8 evaluate existing and future Land Use Agreements to ensure they
9 are -- and in quotation marks -- veteran focused.

10 This means the arrangements must provide direct benefits
11 to veterans and their families, and provide negotiated fair
12 market rent to VA."

13 Do you see that?

14 A Yes.

15 Q "Without documentation of Land Use Agreement negotiations,
16 the OIG was unable to determine if VA received fair value for
17 use of the West Los Angeles Campus."

18 Did I read that correctly, sir?

19 A Yes.

20 Q All right. Now, I just focus -- I just want you to focus
21 on the part that addresses UCLA and the Regents, not Brentwood
22 or any other entity.

23 Are you with me?

24 A Yes.

25 Q No one from the VA, to your knowledge -- well, strike

1 that.

2 No one from the VA has had any discussion with you about
3 that \$2.7 million figure; isn't that right?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And when you search your files, as a 30(b)(6) witness, you
6 couldn't find anything about that figure in any context; isn't
7 that correct?

8 A Restate, please.

9 Q Sure. When you looked through your files, you couldn't
10 find anything about that figure or that negotiation; isn't that
11 true?

12 A The only thing that I found was a real estate appraisal
13 that UCLA conducted I believe in 2015.

14 Q All right. But nothing in terms of what the OIG is
15 talking about here; isn't that right?

16 A Correct.

17 Q And your understanding is that the amount of consideration
18 as of December 2016, it was \$1.1 million below the appraised
19 value; isn't that right?

20 A Yes. Correct.

21 Q And to your knowledge, no one from UCLA or the VA has
22 conducted any sort of investigation to see how much below those
23 appraised amounts it would be today, today's values; isn't that
24 true?

25 A Correct.

1 Q Or yesterday's values, or any values past the period of
2 time of 2016; isn't that right?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And no one from the VA has ever said to you anything close
5 to something like, "We need to go out and see how far below
6 those appraised amounts are with respect to the negotiated Land
7 Use Agreements"; isn't that true?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And you don't know why the consideration received in
10 exchange for each lease was much lower than the appraised
11 value; isn't that true?

12 A Yes.

13 Q And Mr. Trinh, he never discussed this matter with you;
14 isn't that right?

15 A Yes.

16 Q Now, the lease provides that the Regents pay a certain
17 sum, for starters, and then that sum goes up a tiny bit every
18 year after that; isn't that right?

19 A Correct.

20 Q About 1 percent a year; is that right?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And that is supposed to cover inflation?

23 A Yes.

24 Q When you learned about this, your thought was somebody for
25 UCLA negotiated that well; isn't that right?

1 A Yes.

2 Q And you said to me you would have to question how the VA
3 negotiated it, did you not say that, sir?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And there has been no discussion, to your knowledge, about
6 adjusting the rate of inflation to reflect the annual rate?

7 A Correct.

8 Q Or anything to do with that shortfall; isn't that right?

9 A Correct.

10 Q Now, you are aware that prior to the lease, UCLA paid the
11 VA something like \$56,000 a year for use of that entire
12 baseball complex; isn't that right?

13 A That's my understanding, yes.

14 Q And you told me that you thought someone negotiated a
15 pretty good deal back then for UCLA; isn't that right?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Okay. The value of the UCLA baseball complex --

18 THE COURT: Just a moment. Who were those
19 negotiations with? The gentleman, Mr. Timmons, has been raised
20 in this Court and all parties are aware of the bribery
21 allegations.

22 MR. ROSENBAUM: You mean Mr. Tillman.

23 THE COURT: I mean Mr. Tillman. I said Timmons, I'm
24 sorry. Mr. Tillman. Thank you.

25 Was he the negotiating party on this?

1 THE WITNESS: I don't know.

2 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

3 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

4 Q The value of the UCLA baseball complex that you and I have
5 been discussing, sir, the value of that complex at UCLA -- that
6 has never been monetized, has it?

7 A Not to my knowledge.

8 Q Or what it would cost to find an alternative?

9 A Other than what we mentioned earlier about West LA
10 college.

11 Q Okay. But no actually -- no one actually determined how
12 much it would cost to move that complex over there, use those
13 fields, what it would do to the baseball program, whether or
14 not they could actually get anything close to what they have
15 got where they are at Jackie Robinson; isn't that true?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Okay. Mr. DeFrancesco, I think it's obvious to everybody
18 in this courtroom, you care about veterans deeply, do you not?

19 A Yes. I spent my whole career serving.

20 Q It's in your DNA?

21 A Yes.

22 Q You think of yourself in a -- to use your words -- a
23 weird, unique situation?

24 A Yes.

25 Q And you are as honest as the day, sir. It's frustrating

1 to you, in a sense, that you have in the back of your mind that
2 you know what it takes to get stuff done, and you want to kick
3 and scream and sometimes tell them, but you have to bite your
4 lip; isn't that right?

5 A Correct.

6 Q When you say "them," we're talking about both UCLA and the
7 VA; isn't that true, sir?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And that is because you have to be respectful because they
10 are in their job and you are not; isn't that right, sir?

11 A Correct.

12 Q Could I please have Exhibit 81. Is that in front of you,
13 sir?

14 A Yes.

15 Q Turn to page 2 of Exhibit 81, please. Could we turn to
16 page 3, please.

17 All right. Mr. DeFrancesco, I have a few more questions
18 for you, sir.

19 You know how much that baseball program means to UCLA,
20 do you not, sir?

21 A Yeah. It means a lot.

22 Q Okay. And looking, sir, let's look -- and you told me
23 earlier this morning, you have read the statute over?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Okay.

1 MR. ROSENBAUM: Could you, Tommy, please get me back
2 to page 2?

3 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

4 Q Looking at page 2 of what has been marked as Exhibit 81,
5 sir, you see at the bottom under B(3) -- Mr. Du has just put
6 that on there -- it says, "A lease of real property for a term
7 not to exceed ten years to the Regents of California, a
8 corporation organized under the laws of the State of
9 California, on" -- let's go to the next page -- "on behalf of
10 its University of California, UCLA campus, here in this section
11 referred to as the Regents."

12 And then it says at B, "The provision of services
13 to veterans is the predominant focus of the activities of the
14 Regents at the campus during the term of the lease?"

15 Do you see that, sir?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And, sir, based on your experience, you would agree with
18 me, would you not, sir, that the predominant focus of UCLA on
19 that campus is baseball and that baseball complex and not
20 service to veterans?

21 A Yes.

22 MR. ROSENBAUM: No further questions, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Cross-examination?

24 MS. PETTY: Can I have a moment, Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: Take your time. If you need a recess,

1 tell me.

2 MS. PETTY: No cross, Your Honor.

3 MR. ROSENBAUM: What did you say?

4 MS. PETTY: Excuse me. No direct -- redirect, Your
5 Honor, at this point, whatever it is called.

6 THE COURT: Just a moment.

7 MS. PETTY: It means I will not be asking any
8 questions, Your Honor.

9 MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, could I ask one more
10 question, please.

11 THE COURT: Yes.

12 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

13 Q What you just answered, sir, that has always been the case
14 as long as you have been there; isn't that true, sir?

15 A I believe so. Other than the services that are provided
16 off -- not in the baseball complex.

17 Q Okay.

18 MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you, sir.

19 THE COURT: First of all, we would all like to thank
20 you for your attendance and we express our appreciation for you
21 being so hospitable yesterday. I understand how uncomfortable
22 this is.

23 I will say to you, I wish the UCLA director of athletics
24 were here answering these questions, quite frankly, instead of
25 you being put in this position. Because it must be

1 uncomfortable. But your candidness is very much appreciated.

2 You may step down.

3 One more thing, sir, before you leave, and I apologize,
4 because you are designated as a 30(b)(6) witness, I'm not sure
5 if you are the last person from UCLA or not.

6 Counsel, I have repeatedly asked for a transcript of
7 this tape played between Mr. McKenrick and whomever, and my
8 memory now is short. Has that transcript been prepared?

9 MR. DU: Yes, Your Honor. And we can mark it as
10 Trial Exhibit 231.

11 THE COURT: Give the transcript to the gentleman and
12 give the transcript to me. And what is the exhibit?

13 MR. DU: 231.

14 THE COURT: All right. One of the things that the
15 Court is going to hear consistently and constantly from the
16 plaintiff is that veterans weren't consulted on numerous
17 occasions, and far beyond the UCLA property. That is a
18 constant refrain.

19 Unrelated to those other allegations about veterans not
20 being accepted, there is a tape between a gentleman, I believe,
21 who is Mr. McKenrick, and this is only designated as a male
22 speaker, a female speaker on this transcript?

23 MR. DU: Yes, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: Is, in fact, McKenrick one of the
25 participants of this tape?

1 MR. DU: That is correct. Based on the testimony,
2 but when you have the court reporter do it, they don't know who
3 the actual speaker is.

4 THE COURT: Do you know McKenrick?

5 THE WITNESS: Yes.

6 THE COURT: Do you recognize his voice?

7 Well, let's find out in a moment. I need your help.

8 THE WITNESS: Okay.

9 THE COURT: Who do each of you believe the other
10 speaker is on this tape?

11 MR. ROSENBAUM: Mr. Reynolds would know.

12 THE COURT: I think we're going to reach an accord
13 that Mr. McKenrick is one of the speakers. Who is the other
14 speaker?

15 I want this tape played. I would like you to listen to
16 it, if you listen to it again. I would like to try to find out
17 who is on the other side of this, so let's just listen to the
18 tape, okay?

19 Counsel, I want this tape played. And my obvious
20 question is going to be who is this person, what position do
21 they hold, if you know, if you recognize the voice, and
22 indicate if you do recognize Mr. McKenrick. You don't have to
23 sort out each time.

24 THE WITNESS: Okay.

25 (Audio played in open court.)

1 THE COURT: We may play it twice, okay.

2 And, counsel, each time I have heard it before I picked
3 up this transcript, I picked up something that I didn't absorb
4 before. So thank you for the transcript, but eventually I'm
5 going to have the male speaker and the female speaker sorted
6 out, and I may need your help about in working with both
7 counsel on that as best we can.

8 THE WITNESS: Okay.

9 (Audio played in open court.)

10 THE COURT: I want it turned up.

11 So this transcript may not be accurate. In other words,
12 they have done their best to put together the conversation, but
13 they have "male speaker," "female speaker."

14 (Audio played in open court.)

15 THE COURT: Now, let's stop for just a moment.

16 Do you recognize either of those voices as McKenrick so
17 far?

18 THE WITNESS: No.

19 THE COURT: Okay. Let's keep playing this.

20 (Audio played in open court.)

21 THE COURT: Let's stop.

22 THE WITNESS: I recognize that speaker.

23 THE COURT: Is that McKenrick at the present time?
24 So, counsel, what would he be labeled? Speaker one or speaker
25 two in this transcript?

1 MR. DU: Speaker one.

2 THE COURT: So from now on, speaker one, allegedly,
3 is McKenrick.

4 There is a female voice. So far, do you recognize that
5 voice?

6 THE WITNESS: No.

7 THE COURT: The content of this may give you an
8 indication of who these people were later on. But let's go
9 through this tape for just a moment.

10 Do you recognize the other male voice?

11 THE WITNESS: No.

12 (Audio played in open court.)

13 THE COURT: Stop. Now, that once again is speaker
14 one, about the advocates being a little testy.

15 Does that match up with the recognition of his voice.

16 THE WITNESS: Yes.

17 THE COURT: I'm just double checking to make sure.
18 Just a moment.

19 Now, we're not going to hear, I don't think -- I don't
20 think we're going to hear the female voice except a few brief
21 narratives. I'm going to play this a second time. So besides
22 listening to it, then we can track the transcript. Okay?

23 THE WITNESS: Okay.

24 THE COURT: Continue to play this.

25 (Audio played in open court.)

1 THE COURT: Stop. Do you know what a FOIA request
2 is?

3 THE WITNESS: Yes. I have served as a FOIA officer
4 at Long Beach.

5 THE COURT: Obviously somebody here is worried about
6 FOIA request in some exposure to whatever this conversation is.
7 Once again, I'm assuming that is McKenrick at speaker one.

8 THE WITNESS: I believe so.

9 THE COURT: Okay. Continue to play this tape.

10 (Audio played in open court.)

11 THE COURT: Let's stop for just a moment. That's
12 what I heard before. And I know you know as Tony from
13 yesterday. Did you receive a call from McKenrick?

14 THE WITNESS: I believe so, yes.

15 THE COURT: Okay. Tell me about that call.

16 THE WITNESS: At the time we were working on a
17 communication plan to announce the Second Amendment, and I
18 believe the call was to discuss the steps. We were going back
19 and forth and who was going to do it or not do it.

20 THE COURT: I'm going to read to you from the
21 transcript. Just a moment.

22 "MCKENRICK: So this will get out ahead of us if we
23 don't get moving on it quickly."

24 Now, he's not speaking to you. He's speaking to speaker
25 number two and a female voice.

1 "So I'm going to try to call Tony from UCLA, their
2 veterans spokesman, and talk to him today about where we are at
3 with it and what we're doing and how this will likely get out
4 faster than they want."

5 So there is a concern about this getting out, FOIA
6 request or with the news.

7 "They have a veterans story -- not a veterans story,
8 but a players story with some heritage and they want to wrap
9 the unveiling around. They wanted to have better diagrams from
10 the designers about what the new stadium infield, practice
11 field will look like. And to have raised for that effort with
12 their donors. All of that is months and months of activities
13 that we can't wait on. The story is going to get out fast.

14 FEMALE SPEAKER: I see."

15 THE COURT: I know you are in an extraordinarily
16 uncomfortable position. Quite frankly, your candidness is
17 quite refreshing. What else can you recall about this
18 conversation, if anything?

19 THE WITNESS: From what I recall, it was very sort
20 of operational in terms of next steps and what announcements
21 were going out. And working with the athletics department, we
22 were -- we wanted the announcement to be, you know, on our
23 behalf, you know, special in terms of being able to acknowledge
24 the Branca family for the gift, but also for the opportunity of
25 the new infield being built. And, you know, also trying to

1 incorporate that there would be opportunities for recreational
2 uses when it wasn't in use by the players, but just --

3 THE COURT: I'm going to refocus that for a moment
4 and ask directly. Once again, it's going to be argued to me
5 that there is a constant theme that the veterans are being left
6 out of discussions in the UCLA baseball field.

7 It may be argued in other areas as well.

8 Was there any discussion from Mr. McKenrick to you, once
9 again, in this conversation that we don't have, about a concern
10 about the press getting out with this story, or a FOIA request,
11 or cutting out the veterans, for want of a better word?

12 And think about that for a while. Don't answer
13 immediately. Now, while you are doing that, we're going to
14 replay the tape again. Think about that long and hard.

15 This time they will follow along with the transcript
16 because it's easier.

17 Counsel, I want you to start with the tape. Play it one
18 more time.

19 (Audio played in open court.)

20 THE COURT: Let's stop, that speaker two, Matt with
21 the dog. Hey Matt, cue the dog back to set one, please.

22 From that brief -- no idea.

23 THE WITNESS: No.

24 THE COURT: Let's go on counsel.

25 (Audio played in open court.)

1 THE COURT: Now, let's stop. Any recognition of
2 that voice?

3 THE WITNESS: No.

4 THE COURT: We do know, though, it should be argued,
5 that McKenrick sees this as a concern, in terms of publicity or
6 notoriety or the involvement of the veterans. And whoever he
7 is calling has to be important enough to call to express these
8 concerns.

9 So it's either within the UCLA family or, you know, a
10 leasing -- I have no idea. So far, do you recognize this
11 voice?

12 THE WITNESS: No.

13 THE COURT: Any idea who this is? And you can
14 speculate all you want. I will find him with subpoena if we
15 need to.

16 THE WITNESS: No.

17 THE COURT: Okay. Fair enough. Let's keep going.
18 Counsel.

19 (Audio played in open court.)

20 THE COURT: Okay. Whoever McKenrick's calling has
21 to be somebody of some import to lay out what I'm going to
22 jokingly say is an inside fast ball of information. Okay?

23 THE WITNESS: Correct.

24 THE COURT: Any idea who this is?

25 THE WITNESS: No.

1 THE COURT: Okay. Counsel, thank you very much.
2 Any questions of the gentleman?

3 MR. ROSENBAUM: No, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: I want to humbly thank you very much.
5 You may step down.

6 And let me say for the record, I wish the director of
7 UCLA athletics would have been here. I think the gentleman has
8 found himself in a very uncomfortable position as a 30(b)(6)
9 witness, and in the future, I would expect other people to be
10 here and not have to have him placed in that kind of position.

11 All right. Counsel, your next witness?

12 MR. SILBERFELD: Plaintiffs call Randy Johnson, Your
13 Honor.

14 THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Johnson, if you'd step
15 forward. Please raise your right hand, sir.

16 (Oath was administered.)

17 THE WITNESS: Yes.

18 THE COURT: Thank you, sir. If you would be kind
19 enough to be seated.

20 THE WITNESS: Sure.

21 THE COURT: The steps are closest to the wall. Then
22 watch, there is a small latch right here. Okay?

23 Counsel, would you like to clean up these notebooks for
24 the gentleman so he doesn't have extraneous material?

25 And first, the record should reflect when the Court

1 revisited the site last night, with respect to counsel,
2 Mr. Johnson was there as well.

3 So, sir, would you state your full name, please.

4 THE WITNESS: Randy Scott Johnson.

5 THE COURT: Would you spell your last name.

6 THE WITNESS: J-O-H-N-S-O-N.

7 RANDY SCOTT JOHNSON,

8 having been duly sworn,

9 testified as follows:

10 THE COURT: Thank you. Direct examination, please.

11 DIRECT EXAMINATION

12 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

13 Q Mr. Johnson, what do you do for a living, sir?

14 A I'm a real estate developer.

15 Q And tell the Court how long you have been in that
16 particular profession?

17 A I have been doing it for over 40 years.

18 Q Can you tell us about your educational background first?

19 A I went to school at the University of Missouri, graduated
20 in 1977 with a degree in accounting. And do you want me to
21 keep on going?

22 Q Sure.

23 A Then I got certified as a certified public accountant,
24 went to work for Coopers and Lybrand, which used to be part of
25 the Big 8, and was there for -- do you want me to keep going

1 all the way up?

2 Q Sure.

3 A Okay. So I was there through 1979. Went to work for
4 Daon, which was a Canadian developer, very large land holdings
5 in San Diego County, Riverside County, most of California.

6 So I was there for a few years in the role of
7 controller -- assistant controller. And then I went over to
8 Karma, another Canadian developer, and we were the largest land
9 holder behind the Irvine Company and Rancho Mission Viejo in
10 Orange County. So we did a lot of land development, we built
11 affordable housing, market rate housing, and some industrial.

12 From there I went to work for -- there, at Karma, I was
13 the -- I ended up as a chief financial officer of the Southern
14 California area.

15 Then I went to work for Stein-Brief. Stein-Brief was
16 the developer of the Monarch Beach property in Dana Point. So
17 there, we did the land -- we got the entitlements, did the
18 infrastructure --

19 THE COURT: I'm trying to overdisclose. Then, do
20 you know David Stein?

21 THE WITNESS: I do.

22 THE COURT: Have I ever met you before?

23 THE WITNESS: I don't believe so.

24 THE COURT: Counsel, I know the name David Stein. I
25 know Monarch Beach development. I may have met with this

1 gentleman, you know, in a social event, I just don't recall.

2 THE WITNESS: It would be 1984 and '85.

3 THE COURT: It would have been 1985 or '86 if I
4 would have met you.

5 THE WITNESS: Yes.

6 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, counsel.

7 THE WITNESS: Then, from there, I went to work in
8 San Diego for a mixed-use developer called Naiman. We did some
9 mixed use development, and we did high end sporting clubs.

10 From there, I went to work for Maguire Thomas Partners.
11 Maguire Thomas Partners was the largest office developer here
12 in Los Angeles, but they had purchased a 1,100-acre property on
13 the west side of Los Angeles called Playa Vista. And I was
14 brought specifically to bring the residential experience for
15 that.

16 Started off as the CFO, and I worked on the project for
17 over 30 years.

18 So, from nothing, you know, to where it is today where
19 we have got 6,000 homes, and about 4 million feet of
20 commercial.

21 So we did -- we not only would develop some of that
22 property ourselves, but we would sell finished lots to merchant
23 builders. We joint ventured. We fee built. We did a number
24 of different arrangements on that property.

25 And then in 2012, the property was sold to Brookfield,

1 and I ran Brookfield's Los Angeles land operation.

2 and then I --

3 Q Tell us what Brookfield is, please?

4 A Well, Brookfield is a large alternative asset manager.
5 They manage -- they have got about near a trillion dollars of
6 assets under management between their various platforms. They
7 have infrastructure group. There is a private equity group.
8 Alternatives, they have got credit real estate. Various
9 platforms that, you know, they will co-invest with outside
10 investors.

11 So I have been there since 2012, and I'm still working
12 couple of days a week for Brookfield. And at this point, I
13 have got my own firm that I'm the managing partner of.

14 Q At Brookfield, what was your position at the company, sir?

15 A Initially, it was executive vice president running the Los
16 Angeles land operation. And then I started doing -- we helped
17 set up the mixed use platform. We bought OliverMcMillan, then
18 we bought Forest City, and all of those operations got combined
19 into one.

20 So I did a number of things. I did mixed use
21 development along with putting land deals together.

22 Q Okay. And define what a "mixed use development" is?

23 A A mixed use development will have a variety of uses.
24 Primarily, it will have residential with retail, and it could
25 have other uses. It could have office. It could have hotel.

1 It just depends on the project.

2 Q And in your own consulting firm now, what do you do,
3 Mr. Johnson?

4 A Just started it. But I'm looking at developing my own
5 properties that I'm looking at.

6 MR. SILBERFELD: Your Honor, we offer Mr. Johnson as
7 an expert in residential commercial community development
8 construction and financing.

9 THE COURT: You may proceed.

10 MR. SILBERFELD: Thank you.

11 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

12 Q We heard from Mr. Soboroff yesterday, and you were here in
13 the courtroom, and you actually participated a little bit in
14 the discussion. How have you and Mr. Soboroff divided your
15 responsibilities in the work you have done in this case, sir?

16 A I think my -- perhaps more granular is how do you get it
17 done, and what are the steps to get it done.

18 Q All right. Please describe to the Court from your
19 perspective what you have been asked to do in this case by us?

20 A My understanding is that I have been looking at what is
21 possible to do out there given the constraints of the property.

22 Q The West LA VA campus?

23 A Right.

24 Q All right. And approximately how long have you been
25 involved in this project? This case?

1 A Since the end of February.

2 Q And who brought you into the mix?

3 A You did.

4 Q Okay. And you knew that Mr. Soboroff was an expert as
5 well --

6 A Yes.

7 Q -- at the time.

8 And have you and he worked together almost side by side
9 about this for the last six months?

10 A Yes.

11 Q All right. And have you formed one or more opinions about
12 what is possible at the West LA VA campus as part of your work
13 in this case?

14 A Yes.

15 Q Can you summarize your opinions for us and then we will
16 talk about them in some detail?

17 A The -- my opinion is that it's going very slowly, the
18 project, primarily not identifying the capital source.

19 When we typically do a master plan community, you
20 identify what your program is going to be, what your peak
21 capital requirement is going to be, and you determine how you
22 are going to capitalize it.

23 There doesn't seem to be a typical financing plan, you
24 know, for this and it's -- the infrastructure needs to be --
25 needs to be implemented much more aggressively than what it is

1 right now.

2 It appears that the infrastructure is sort of as they
3 have a development, you know, the streets go up to that
4 particular building and then stop.

5 So it is -- and as far as any of the elements of the
6 community, the open space, programming for parks, the
7 streetscape, the town center, the supportive health service
8 buildings, you know, it is -- it needs to be happening now.

9 And it just -- I don't know if it's due to a lack of
10 will to ask for the money or what, but it's -- the longer this
11 gets postponed the higher the ticket price goes for this.

12 It needs to be dealt with.

13 Q Have you formed an opinion about the needs for additional
14 permanent supportive housing on the campus?

15 A Yes. The Point in Time count has come down, so it looks
16 like there is roughly -- instead of 4,000 it looks like there
17 is 3,000 homeless veterans.

18 And, you know, it looks -- the current program is
19 roughly 1,200 permanent supportive housing units, so we were
20 operating under the revised with an additional 1,800 permanent
21 supportive housing units to get to 3,000, and then 750
22 temporary supportive housing units which is off from the report
23 where we had 1,000, but just it's a reflection of the Point in
24 Time coming down roughly 25 percent.

25 THE COURT: Until this trial I thought it was 4,000

1 roughly also.

2 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.

3 THE COURT: That was the last Point in Time count,
4 the new Point in Time is very recent. So I'm going to repeat
5 back what I've heard. It was originally 4,000 but the Point in
6 Time counts brought that down from 3,800 to 3,200 about a 3,000
7 number. And currently there is 1,200 in some type of progress.
8 I may have questions about the last 3 or 400, but some type of
9 progress, and then at the present time you are looking at 1,800
10 plus 750.

11 THE WITNESS: Correct.

12 THE COURT: That 1,800 would bring that to about
13 3,000 permanent supportive housing and 750 temporary.

14 THE WITNESS: Correct.

15 THE COURT: Total about 3,750.

16 THE WITNESS: Correct.

17 THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.

18 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

19 Q From the work you have done in this case, Mr. Johnson, are
20 you aware of any ongoing effort to put temporary supportive
21 housing on the campus, other than what is already existing
22 there in terms of the sheds?

23 A I think there has been discussions. When I started
24 reading the files -- as far as what the VA is doing or what
25 we're doing?

1 Q What the VA is doing.

2 A They have identified sites, but they have identified it, I
3 don't see any action beyond that.

4 Q And the 750 temporary supportive housing units you are
5 contemplating is a reflection of that change in the Point in
6 Time count about homeless veterans?

7 A Correct.

8 Q When you wrote your report in this case and when you had
9 your deposition in this case, you testified and you wrote in
10 your report that the figures should be 1,000 approximately --

11 A Yes.

12 Q -- temporary housing?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And that was based on a homeless count of about 4,000,
15 right?

16 A Correct.

17 Q Okay. You mentioned reviewing materials. Have you
18 reviewed materials about this case?

19 A I have.

20 Q And you have done that continuously since you were first
21 retained up to recently?

22 A Correct.

23 Q Describe some of the things -- I'm not asking for an
24 exhaustive list but some of the things you have read and
25 considered?

1 A The complaint, the 2016 plan, the 2022 plan, the ULI
2 report, the EIS, the historic resource treatment plan, I'm sure
3 there are other things, there's a big pile of documents that
4 you have got to work your way through and some of those are 6
5 or 700 pages, it's a lot of reading.

6 Q Have you worked with others, other professionals?

7 A Yes.

8 Q Can you name who some of those professionals are and what
9 their professional capacity is?

10 A Sure. So we worked with Bill Fain of Johnson Fain, who
11 has done master planning for the site, very familiar with the
12 site.

13 We worked with Mike Reader of Group Delta for soils even
14 though that didn't really come much into it.

15 For the EIS we worked with a law firm, Tiffany Wright
16 works for Remy Moose --

17 THE COURT: I'm going to slow you down a little bit.
18 So we worked with Bill?

19 THE WITNESS: Bill Fain of Johnson Fain.

20 THE COURT: Bill?

21 THE WITNESS: F-A-I-N.

22 THE COURT: Tell me who he is again.

23 THE WITNESS: Bill is -- Johnson Fain is a huge --
24 one of the largest architectural firms for commercial
25 properties in Los Angeles. Bill does the master planning.

1 THE COURT: Architectural?

2 THE WITNESS: Yes. He's more of a planner.

3 THE COURT: Planner. The next person you named was?

4 THE WITNESS: Mike Reader.

5 THE COURT: Mike Reader, tell me who he is.

6 THE WITNESS: Mike is the president of the Group

7 Delta.

8 THE COURT: Who is that?

9 THE WITNESS: Group Delta, soils engineers, geotech.

10 THE COURT: I'm sorry?

11 THE WITNESS: Soils engineers.

12 THE COURT: Group Delta? Soils. Okay, then you

13 mentioned --

14 THE WITNESS: Tiffany Wright.

15 THE COURT: Tiffany, spell the name.

16 THE WITNESS: T-I-F-F-A-N-Y, W-R-I-G-H-T.

17 THE COURT: And who's this person?

18 THE WITNESS: She's with Remy Moose, she's a partner

19 with Remy Moose, they're land use attorneys.

20 THE COURT: She's what?

21 THE WITNESS: A partner.

22 THE COURT: An attorney?

23 THE WITNESS: Yes.

24 THE COURT: In land use.

25 THE WITNESS: Yes.

1 THE COURT: Just a moment. Okay.

2 THE WITNESS: So we also worked with Greg Miller of
3 Miller Environmental.

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 THE WITNESS: And Greg did the work on the --
6 there's 33 buildings, 95 buildings that are out there that the
7 EIS cleared really for demolition.

8 THE COURT: Just one moment, repeat that. Of the 95
9 buildings there, I'm going to slow you down, 33 are cleared for
10 demolition?

11 THE WITNESS: Yeah, there's environmental clearance
12 for 33 and they're specifically, you know, they tell you which
13 buildings.

14 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

15 THE WITNESS: So we had her look at that.

16 Greg does the abatement for those buildings that are
17 going to be demolished and then the demolition.

18 THE COURT: Greg does the abatement, Greg who?

19 THE WITNESS: Greg Miller.

20 THE COURT: Miller. Is that the same as Grant
21 Miller?

22 THE WITNESS: No.

23 THE COURT: Who's Greg Miller?

24 THE WITNESS: He's the president of Miller
25 Environmental. They do a lot of big demolition type of work

1 and things like that.

2 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

3 THE WITNESS: Then we had Jim Burnett and Dylan
4 Diers, D-I-E-R-S.

5 THE COURT: I'm sorry, Jim Burnett?

6 THE WITNESS: Burnett.

7 THE COURT: And?

8 THE WITNESS: Dylan Diers.

9 THE COURT: D-I-E-R-S. Who are they?

10 THE WITNESS: They are landscape architects, and
11 placemaking experts with OJB.

12 THE COURT: With who?

13 THE WITNESS: OJB, Office of Jim Burnett. OJB, it's
14 a landscape architectural firm.

15 THE COURT: Thank you.

16 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

17 Q And what is "placemaking"?

18 A Placemaking is connecting all of the dots to why you want
19 to live in this community.

20 Q Did you also work with a firm called Murow Construction?

21 A Correct. So for the infrastructure we worked with Greg
22 Perrine, P-E-R-R-I-N-E, with Murow, and they estimate what the
23 infrastructure costs are. Water, sewer, streets. You know,
24 mitigation fees, all of that.

25 Q And just pausing there for a second, did any of those

1 people you just recited to us have any past experience with the
2 West LA VA property explicitly?

3 A Bill Fain, absolutely.

4 Q Mr. Fain was part of the 2016 master plan?

5 A And the 2022.

6 Q All right.

7 A But I don't know whether the VA hired him or whether the
8 veterans collectively hired him, I don't know.

9 Q All right. Then that collection of people providing
10 environmental guidance, infrastructure guidance, master
11 planning guidance, demolition, hazardous materials removal, I
12 may have forgotten one, but is it customary in your field,
13 Mr. Johnson, to rely on others with those kinds of disciplines
14 when you plan out large scale complex projects?

15 A Yes, it is.

16 THE COURT: I need counsel to refresh my memory.
17 When Dr. Sherin testified he gave the Court a name of someone
18 else he worked with on the master plan. Was that Bill Fain?

19 THE WITNESS: It was.

20 THE COURT: It was. All right. So when Dr. Sherin
21 was testifying it appeared that he was more aligned with the
22 plaintiffs, let's say, in 2016. Was Fain his opposite, more
23 aligned with the VA?

24 THE WITNESS: No, I think Bill -- I'm not sure, you
25 would have to ask Bill, but as far as 2016, is if you were to

1 ask me what is a better plan between 2016 and '22, I would tell
2 you '16 I think is a little bit better, but there are some
3 adjustments in there.

4 THE COURT: Thank you very much, counsel.

5 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

6 Q Mr. Johnson, did you bring together all of these people,
7 me included, for a site visit at the West LA VA earlier this
8 year?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And what was the purpose of that visit?

11 A To actually tour the site, and I think Rob Reynolds was
12 with us on that tour also, to get better acclimated exchange
13 ideas, you know, what's possible.

14 Q And in the course of that day what parts of the property
15 did you and that entire group look at?

16 A We looked at the entire property.

17 Q For what purpose?

18 A What could be done here. And to put together the what is
19 it going to cost to -- what does that capital plan look like.
20 How much money is going to be required to complete the
21 infrastructure, demolish the buildings, provide landscaping,
22 identify what the major parks are going to be, upgrade the
23 streetscape, complete the vertical, because everything we're
24 talking about so far has been horizontal, complete the vertical
25 for the town center.

1 Q What is "vertical"?

2 A Vertical is just the building. You are going up, it's the
3 actual building. So to complete the town center, complete the
4 job retraining sites that are out there. Everything but the
5 permanent supportive housing units. I didn't mention the
6 temporary supporting units, also to pay for that.

7 Q So was part of this visit intended to identify sites where
8 temporary supportive housing units might be placed?

9 A Yes.

10 Q You were present yesterday when Mr. Soboroff testified
11 about some of those sites?

12 A Right.

13 Q Such as the solar parking lot on the South Campus, for
14 example?

15 A Correct.

16 Q All right. Describe a little bit about your specific role
17 in Playa Vista as it relates to the work we have asked you to
18 do in this case, sir?

19 A So at Playa Vista I was the person that was responsible
20 for putting in the infrastructure. Any retail office,
21 residential development, did that also.

22 In addition to the administrative side.

23 Q And did you bring that experience to bear on the work you
24 have done here and the opinions you formed that you are
25 prepared to express here today?

1 A Yes.

2 Q Have you in your past experience worked with projects that
3 involved the Federal Government?

4 A Correct.

5 Q Describe those to the Court, please.

6 A So I have worked on a couple base realignment deals,
7 they're called BRAC deals, one of which -- the most recent one
8 was in Boston, it's the Union Point Project, which is in the
9 towns of Weymouth, South Abington, and I'm drawing a blank.
10 Rockland, sorry.

11 So that project is about 8,000 residential units and we
12 are going through the entitlements on that right now.

13 Q And what is the development of that compared to the role
14 of the Federal Government?

15 A The Federal Government, under the BRAC, they closed the
16 base back in 1997.

17 They have had several failed attempts to start it with
18 different developers, so we purchased the note.

19 Q Who is "we"?

20 A We, being affiliates of Brookfield.

21 Q Okay.

22 A We purchased the note and joint ventured with New England
23 Partners for that particular development.

24 Q Just before we get to the substance of it, have you toured
25 the West LA site more than once?

1 A Yes. I think I'm closer to ten at this point.

2 Q And there was one visit with the large group that we've
3 talked about?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And you've been out there on other occasions for what
6 purpose, sir?

7 A Talked to vets when I'm out there. The site is huge so
8 you -- each time you go out there you learn something new.

9 So, yeah.

10 Q And other than the professionals that you have identified,
11 obviously you have worked with Mr. Soboroff about this; is that
12 right?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And Dr. Sherin?

15 A Yes.

16 Q What input has Dr. Sherin provided to you in connection
17 with your specific role?

18 A Just, you know, a group -- groups -- just doing housing
19 alone doesn't make the vet better.

20 They need to heal, and the best way to do that is to put
21 in all of these programming elements, the parks, the
22 streetscape, having activities, getting the town center done.
23 I mean, that would be huge.

24 None of that has taken place yet and it should. There
25 is no reason it shouldn't.

1 Q You made a number of assumptions that we actually gave to
2 you in the course of your work; isn't that right?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And one of them was that at that time, a few months ago,
5 the number of homeless vets was around 4,000, correct?

6 A Correct.

7 Q And we asked you to also assume whether it was possible to
8 place 1,000 temporary housing units on the campus?

9 A Correct.

10 Q And you have now revised that downward to roughly 750 such
11 units, correct?

12 A Uh-huh.

13 Q Do you believe it's possible to place 750 temporary
14 housing units on the West LA VA campus without interfering with
15 anything else going on there, sir?

16 A I do.

17 Q Explain why.

18 A I think there is enough land -- well, first of all, I
19 think the South Campus, we're going to have to work -- you
20 know, somebody is going to have to work with the medical folks
21 as far as what their plans are.

22 Remember, we weren't able to speak with anybody,
23 you know, at the VA, so to speak, so it needs to be a
24 coordinated effort, where is your stuff going.

25 You know, the surface parking lots, you can

1 easily deck, you know, a lot of that, it doesn't cost a lot of
2 money, yes, it does, but you will pick up land.

3 Q What does it mean to "deck" a parking lot?

4 A You're putting up a four-story, five-story structure
5 parking lot, you know, that will replace surface parking.

6 Q So as an example, is it true that one of the places you
7 believe temporary supportive housing can be placed is on the
8 solar parking lot on the South Campus?

9 A Yes.

10 THE COURT: Let's put up that diagram again from
11 yesterday. I walked it last night, along with my law clerk
12 when we were out at the scene, but I want that diagram back up
13 that Soboroff referred to with the nine different locations.

14 MR. SILBERFELD: I think it's up on the screen.

15 THE COURT: Yes, it is, thank you.

16 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

17 Q What we're talking about I think, Mr. Johnson, is Parcel
18 Number 1, 15.8 acres, you recognize that as a solar parking
19 lot?

20 A Correct.

21 Q And to your point about having to deck parking, if you
22 used that solar parking lot space for temporary housing or for
23 any purpose, somehow you'd have to replace the parking spaces,
24 correct?

25 A Yes.

1 THE COURT: Let's stop for just a moment. You see
2 that circular road and you see the perpendicular lines, that
3 would be the overhang on that parking lot.

4 Now look below the circular line you will see two --
5 what I'm going to call a rectangular box or a small box. The
6 rectangular box to the right I believe contains solar panels at
7 the present time. Is that your memory?

8 Let's make it very simple. Right there.

9 THE WITNESS: Yeah, that is the solar parking.

10 THE COURT: These are the solar panels, correct?

11 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

12 THE COURT: What does this contain?

13 THE WITNESS: I think solar panels, too.

14 THE COURT: Solar panels also?

15 THE WITNESS: Yes.

16 THE COURT: So therefore when you are talking to the
17 Court about this parking lot, are you including this small
18 square of solar panels and also this rectangular, because it's
19 all been circled?

20 THE WITNESS: Yes.

21 THE COURT: Yesterday I heard Mr. Soboroff say
22 something about closing off this road.

23 THE WITNESS: Well, I think what Steve was referring
24 to was instead of that circular road.

25 THE COURT: Let me help you. Let's assume we're not

1 going to do that, okay?

2 Counsel, your next question?

3 I would suggest that when we're talking about this, we
4 work with your testimony that covered that area, because the
5 Court might not be inclined if I got that far to close off the
6 circular road, okay?

7 THE WITNESS: Okay.

8 THE COURT: You may be able to build on the other
9 side also, but then you've got a problem with people crossing
10 the road.

11 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

12 Q So if the solar parking lot were to be used for temporary
13 supportive housing, for example, your plan involves creating a
14 parking structure to replace the parking spaces that were lost,
15 correct?

16 A Correct.

17 Q And you have costed that out for us and we'll get to the
18 cost figures later.

19 A Uh-huh.

20 Q Correct?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And is there a spot on this diagram where you can show us
23 where you intended the replacement parking lot to go,
24 approximately?

25 A Well, there would be two structures. You need to replace

1 approximately -- call it somewhere between 1,000 and 1,100
2 stalls, and you have two structures that both have about half
3 that amount.

4 The footprint for each structure would be less than an
5 acre apiece.

6 THE COURT: Now I'm going to wander around you, keep
7 the questions going.

8 MR. SILBERFELD: What? That's all right. I didn't
9 want to interrupt something else going on.

10 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

11 Q Mr. Johnson, did you also assume that there were certain
12 ongoing VA projects at the campus that, for purposes of your
13 plans and opinions, you did not want to interfere with?

14 A From what we could tell, yes.

15 Q What were those?

16 A There was -- it looks like there is construction going on
17 for a deck or a parking facility, in that area.

18 And there has been, you know, the EIS did say that there
19 was going to be an expansion of the hospital. But, yeah.

20 Q Did any of your plans for the South Campus involve sort of
21 impinging on where that new medical tower was intended to go?

22 A We're hoping not.

23 Q How about on the North Campus. You are aware that there
24 are ongoing projects there?

25 A Yes.

1 Q And in assessing the property for purposes of figuring out
2 where to place temporary supportive housing and permanent
3 supportive housing, have you avoided the areas already
4 designated for permanent supportive housing that is underway
5 right now?

6 A We believe so.

7 Q Okay. So let's begin talking about the temporary
8 supportive housing, roughly 750 units.

9 Have you determined places, looking at this map, where
10 those units can be placed?

11 A We have. And a lot of this depended upon are we doing a
12 one-story type of cottage, are we doing a two story, a three
13 story, so if we're doing one story you need more land,
14 obviously.

15 THE COURT: Just a moment. You are going to have to
16 tell me, Soboroff takes the position he likes one story, about
17 40 units per acre, okay?

18 You are the expert, you are going to tell me what you
19 think is appropriate for this, one story or two story, and
20 don't been afraid to disagree with Soboroff on that if you
21 think two stories are appropriate.

22 THE WITNESS: Well, after there's an opportunity to
23 meet and see what the VA has going on.

24 THE COURT: I'm interested in your opinion now. I
25 will get to the VA in a minute.

1 THE WITNESS: So if you drop the density to
2 somewhere around between 20 and 30 DU per acre.

3 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

4 Q "DU" is?

5 A Dwelling unit.

6 You can do one story you know in that amount and
7 landscape it so that it's -- the actual cottage a 11-by-35 with
8 a front porch.

9 THE COURT: Just a moment. How many square feet?

10 THE WITNESS: Well, it actually had, like, a little
11 loft to it, but you could get to about -- you don't want to go
12 any more than 400 feet.

13 THE COURT: All right. And let's say 20 to 30 per
14 square acre. Or per acre, I'm sorry.

15 THE WITNESS: Right. So the math would be for this
16 one site, Parcel 1?

17 THE COURT: No, I'm subtracting the solar across the
18 road because I've already told you I'm not going to cut the
19 road in half if we get to that point. So you are now dealing
20 with the parking lot that is covered over there and you are
21 going to take away the two small squares, the rectangular and a
22 square.

23 THE WITNESS: May I just offer a comment? You could
24 probably look at providing the same kilowatt type of energy
25 production by cladding the parking structure.

1 THE COURT: We're going to plan for the worst and
2 hope for the best. I'm taking that road away from you now.

3 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

4 Q If those two small boxes were removed from the solar
5 parking lot parcel of 15, almost 16 acres, roughly what would
6 that leave us?

7 A I'm going to guess --

8 THE COURT: Well, calculate the reason for that, it
9 may be a viable plan, I don't know if we get there, but I'm not
10 going to also get involved in the complexity of cutting a road
11 and then hear somebody needs that for emergency services. I
12 don't know the hospital that well. I don't know where the
13 ambulances enter. I don't know what that road impact is. I
14 don't know if that takes longer. So I'm taking that away from
15 you right now.

16 That road's going to remain in your hypothetical.

17 THE WITNESS: And you are taking the two boxes away?

18 THE COURT: I'm taking two boxes away.

19 THE WITNESS: So when you do all of that, you cut it
20 in half.

21 THE COURT: I have.

22 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

23 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

24 Q So, parcel --

25 A So, seven acres. And of that seven acres, now I have got

1 to still run -- put a parking structure up, one acre. I have
2 got six acres to work with. So, six times 20 to 30 -- 120 to
3 180.

4 THE COURT: Now, just a moment. How long is it
5 going to take me to put up a parking structure with all of this
6 bureaucracy and design review, et cetera.

7 THE WITNESS: So we spoke with McCarthy,
8 contractors, and under a design build, that structure will take
9 -- that structure will probably take 18 months.

10 THE COURT: Assuming we have cooperation, et cetera.

11 THE WITNESS: Yeah. Yeah.

12 THE COURT: Now, just a moment. Let's take 120 to
13 180. Why can't you build a second story. You are certainly
14 doing that for permanent supportive housing?

15 THE WITNESS: You absolutely could.

16 THE COURT: Okay. So, a range --

17 THE WITNESS: Double it.

18 THE COURT: You could run 240 to 360?

19 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.

20 THE COURT: Thank you. Counsel.

21 In other words, we're not for perfect and temporary. We
22 are looking for access to the hospital. We are hoping people
23 don't stay there for a long period of time. But I'm having a
24 little struggle about two story versus one story, if we
25 eventually get to permanent supportive housing, and we're

1 willing to build two, three, or four stories.

2 THE WITNESS: Yes.

3 THE COURT: All right. Counsel.

4 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

5 Q Do you have an opinion, sir, as to whether you could build
6 two-story temporary supportive housing, for example, on the
7 parcel we're talking about here, in the period 12 to 18 months?

8 A I think yes. I think you can do it. The assemblage --
9 you are going to have a little more assemblage time, but, yes,
10 I think it still falls in there.

11 They are modular units. They are all built in a
12 factory. They --

13 THE COURT: I am aware of modulars. I have viewed
14 more modulars in my lifetime than I --

15 THE WITNESS: Okay. All right. All right.

16 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

17 Q Let's go down further on the map to Parcels Number 2 and
18 3, do you see those, sir?

19 A Yes.

20 THE COURT: Could you be of help, just write down --
21 I need that ledger going again over here. And move our diagram
22 and go over right, hypothetically, and Parcel 1 -- you start a
23 new page.

24 Parcel 1, write down 15 acres. And then reduce to 6.
25 Just put 15 -- easy to remember -- and then now put an arrow,

1 reduce to 6, just an arrow, just a line. Just make it simple.

2 There we go.

3 Now write 120 to 180. Below it, write 240 to 360.

4 Now we're moving to Parcel number 2.

5 Q Parcel Number 2 which is down along Ohio Avenue, wrapping
6 around the Patriot house, you are familiar with that parcel,
7 sir?

8 A Yes.

9 Q You have been there multiple times?

10 A Yes.

11 Q There are neighbors along at least one little arm of that
12 parcel. Do you see that, sir?

13 A Correct, yes.

14 Q Probably on the northwest corner of the property, there is
15 neighbors?

16 If you said to you, avoid the neighbors, just take that
17 little arm out, and either eliminate it completely or make a
18 greater setback than normal, would the 4.3 reduce down to about
19 four acres, roughly?

20 A Four, or perhaps less. So when you were out there, you
21 saw those huge trees. We may not be able to take some of those
22 out.

23 Those huge trees also provide a good buffer for the
24 neighbors across the street.

25 Q Okay. So what reduced figure should we use for Parcel 2,

1 Mr. Johnson, three maybe?

2 A Three is fine.

3 Q Okay. So three acres and single-story temporary
4 supportive housing in that location, built in 12 to 18 months
5 would give us how many single-story units?

6 A Say 60.

7 THE COURT: Well, you would have a range actually.
8 If you were at 20, you would have 60; if you had 40 you would
9 have --

10 THE WITNESS: Judge, the only reasons I'm not going
11 to 30 an acre on this one is those trees that are there. You
12 may not be able to take those down.

13 THE COURT: Okay. Are you comfortable with 60?

14 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

15 Q 60 single story?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Is two story a possibility in that area, sir?

18 A Yes.

19 Q If it was two story, in three acres it would be what?

20 A Double.

21 Q 120?

22 A Uh-huh.

23 Q All right.

24 THE COURT: So right now you are hypothetically 360
25 to 480.

1 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

2 Q Across the street in Parcel Number 3, Mr. Johnson, that is
3 a parcel you are familiar with?

4 A Yes.

5 Q There is a grassy area along Ohio and the street, and that
6 has, behind it, a parking lot, right?

7 A Yes.

8 Q If both parcels were counted, that is an acre and a half,
9 roughly?

10 A Yes.

11 Q All right. And if both of those parcels were available
12 for temporary supportive housing, do you believe that it can be
13 put there?

14 A Yes.

15 Q And what would we yield out of Parcel Number 3?

16 A Similar to 2, as far as the density is. 20 on those
17 single story; 40 on the two story.

18 THE COURT: You've got an acre and a half, so you
19 would have 30, wouldn't you?

20 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 times an acre and a half,
21 right.

22 THE COURT: And if you doubled that, you would have
23 60.

24 Okay. So now you are at about 420 -- I'm sorry, just a
25 moment. Yeah, 420 to about 560, if you start totaling those

1 up. Okay. So you are getting close.

2 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

3 Q Mr. Johnson, Parcel Number 4 is what has been referred to
4 already as the laydown area for the Metro project? Are you
5 familiar with that?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Do you think it's reasonable to count that as available
8 land for the placement of the temporary supportive housing?

9 A In a perfect world, I would love that to be part of the
10 park. But if we're short, then you could look at that parcel.
11 But it would be fabulous units within a park atmosphere.

12 Q Well let's skip over for now and see if we can reach our
13 goal, shall we?

14 A Okay.

15 Q Parcel Number 5, which is on the North Campus, is a
16 triangular-shaped surface parking lot, is it not?

17 A Yes.

18 Q And you have been there, you have seen that?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Is that an area where you think temporary supportive
21 housing can be placed?

22 A Yes.

23 Q And that is about a two-acre parcel?

24 A Correct.

25 Q It's not a rectangle. Does the shape change the amount of

1 housing you might put there?

2 A Yes.

3 Q What do you think is possible to place in terms of
4 temporary supportive housing on Parcel Number 5?

5 A I would use 15 for the one story, and 30 for the two. Per
6 acre.

7 Q If it's -- we will just leave off the .19, call it two
8 acres. That would yield 30 single-story temporary supportive
9 housing units?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And 60 two story?

12 A Uh-huh.

13 Q Correct?

14 A Yes.

15 Q All right. Parcel Number 6 is what we have already heard
16 testimony about as being part of the columbarium expansion
17 space. Are you familiar with that?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Do you think that that is an area where temporary
20 supportive housing can be put?

21 A I do.

22 Judge, you had made a statement yesterday of this 500
23 foot from the freeway. Is that -- I wasn't aware of any
24 restriction like that.

25 THE COURT: I'm going to place that restriction on

1 you. 500 feet from the freeway.

2 THE WITNESS: All right. So we don't have the
3 acreage to work with.

4 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

5 Q Okay. So we will skip Parcel 6.

6 Parcel 7 is the area of the Veterans Garden, and running
7 north to the side of the private residences that are in that
8 Brentwood Glen area. Are you familiar that?

9 A Yes.

10 Q You have walked that area, haven't you?

11 A Yes.

12 Q That's a parcel of about four acres. There are some
13 conditions there we should talk about.

14 One is the proximity to the private homes.

15 How would you deal with that?

16 A We could buffer it. You could keep your 15-foot front
17 yard setback and just buffer the front with, you know,
18 landscape material where you couldn't even see the product.

19 THE COURT: Just a moment. If you are going to have
20 a 15-foot setback, it actually gives you much more land of
21 Parcel number 2. So look back at Parcel 2 because we have some
22 apartments there.

23 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.

24 THE COURT: And we discounted and lowered Parcel 2
25 to three acres. If you don't have the setback, if you go back

1 in that niche as it wraps around that newly built - whatever
2 that building is -- you actually probably increase that from 3
3 acres to 4 acres?

4 Now, you can walk it yourself and take a look at it
5 again, if you want to.

6 Why am I restricting myself to a 15-foot setback here
7 and giving up that acreage in Parcel Number 2? Why wouldn't I
8 be consistent and say there is a 15-foot setback there and add
9 another acre?

10 THE WITNESS: You could. I was responding to what I
11 thought was your concern yesterday.

12 THE COURT: Why 15 feet? If I'm a neighbor, I'm not
13 too happy. And I know Mr. Soboroff is a charmer and he's going
14 to cure all of the world's problems and get our community
15 together. You are a doer. And I can picture a lot of folks
16 saying, you know what, no matter what, when I look at that, you
17 might build a nice wall but I still have people over there
18 using some dope or some crazy veterans yelling at night. How
19 are you going to create a buffer? Are you going to build a
20 Berlin Wall or what? I'm being facetious about that, but I'm
21 not.

22 THE WITNESS: It's going to be an issue regardless.
23 It's going to be an issue.

24 THE COURT: We're going to have pushback no matter
25 what.

1 THE WITNESS: Yes.

2 THE COURT: Even if you put it back 200 feet, you
3 might have the same pushback.

4 THE WITNESS: You could.

5 THE COURT: All right. Counsel.

6 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

7 Q The other condition in Parcel Number 7, Mr. Johnson, is
8 there is a slope to the west as you look north.

9 Are you familiar with that?

10 A Yes.

11 Q How would you accommodate that slope in the placement of
12 temporary supportive housing in that area?

13 A I would have to relook to see if we could grade it out and
14 redistribute. But I'm not looking at a loss of density due to
15 that slope.

16 Q All right. In Parcel Number 7, if we just round that down
17 to four acres, how many single-story units could you place in
18 that area per acre?

19 A I'm going to use, you know, you have got a decent little
20 rectangle there. I'm going to use 25 an acre.

21 THE COURT: Now let's assume something for all of
22 the parties. Let's assume up to this point the Court was
23 worried about preservation and whether we were going to go over
24 two stories. Because simply, most of the restored buildings
25 are two stories.

1 THE WITNESS: Three. I think the adaptive reuse is
2 three, and there is some four in there.

3 THE COURT: But I have heard if I'm a slope, I don't
4 have those same considerations. In other words, from Soboroff
5 I heard that because it's a slope, I could actually build
6 higher. Is that true?

7 THE WITNESS: Well, the height limit for both, I
8 think North and South Campus, is 299 feet. So you are not even
9 close to it.

10 You know -- so the -- but personally, it would be costly
11 to build there. I would avoid it.

12 THE COURT: Foundations?

13 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

14 THE COURT: Are we discounting this as a building
15 site?

16 THE WITNESS: I would.

17 THE COURT: It's expensive, isn't it?

18 Counsel, I'm going to discount that in our hypothetical.
19 I'm going to put some stress on you right now.

20 MR. SILBERFELD: That's all right.

21 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

22 Q Just for completeness sake, Mr. Johnson, we have Parcel
23 Number 8 up there as not suitable.

24 Explain from your perspective why that is so?

25 A The topography of the site makes it challenging.

1 THE COURT: Let's take the ghost in the room that
2 Mr. Soboroff -- he's a parks person also, eminent commissioner
3 of parks, so he likes parks. That is VA land, and I want to
4 point out where we're talking about this supposed park.

5 THE WITNESS: Yes.

6 THE COURT: Have you been to that park?

7 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

8 THE COURT: Do you know the conditions of that park?

9 THE WITNESS: Yes.

10 THE COURT: Describe the conditions of that park to
11 me.

12 THE WITNESS: Poor.

13 THE COURT: Very poor. That is VA property, isn't
14 it?

15 THE WITNESS: Yes.

16 THE COURT: It's flat?

17 THE WITNESS: Yes.

18 THE COURT: Don't know about any movement. It's
19 nine acres. Why aren't we putting temporary supportive housing
20 there?

21 I have heard "because of the neighbors," but I have much
22 less neighbor problem when I have to cross Barrington -- thank
23 God. I have got a parking lot in front of me that we can
24 choose to use or not. I have got a natural buffer.

25 THE WITNESS: May I -- Steve doesn't doubt the fact

1 that whether it's Brentwood School, whether it's the UCLA
2 property, this park, the oil area that is veteran property and
3 should be put to use.

4 THE COURT: Absolutely.

5 THE WITNESS: He doesn't doubt it. What he is
6 pointing out is that the entitlements -- you could get hung up.
7 I mean, at Playa Vista, we had 27 different lawsuits.

8 THE COURT: If we go that far, we're going to have
9 all sorts of problems, okay? But that is a primary piece of
10 property right there, nine acres absolutely open. What can you
11 put on that?

12 THE WITNESS: I would put permanent supportive
13 housing units up there.

14 THE COURT: Okay. Now, I'm going to take that, I'm
15 going to put it down, permanent supportive housing. Just a
16 moment. We will get to that in a moment.

17 All right. Counsel, we're still a little bit short of
18 your 750.

19 MR. SILBERFELD: Right.

20 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

21 Q Parcel Number 9, on the map there, is a softball field.
22 Do you recognize that, sir?

23 A Yes.

24 Q That is actually part of the Brentwood lease. Do you
25 understand that?

1 A Yes.

2 Q It's an acre, correct?

3 A Yes.

4 Q It's relatively flat?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Is that a site where you could put temporary supportive
7 housing?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And what could you put there if it was single story, and
10 what could you put there in terms of the number of units if it
11 was two-story?

12 A After solving for access, it would be somewhere between 27
13 and 50. One story is 25.

14 THE COURT: Just a moment. 20 to 50?

15 THE WITNESS: 50 on two story.

16 THE COURT: Let's cut that in half and make it 35
17 single story.

18 THE WITNESS: No.

19 THE COURT: Single story 70?

20 THE WITNESS: It's only an acre, right? So we are
21 saying 25 for the one acre. For the two story product, it
22 would be at 50.

23 THE COURT: Thank you very much.

24 Okay. Now let's add that up, just for fun. Let's just
25 stop there before we get into the baseball diamonds and the oil

1 and the Brentwood School. And let's take -- let's see. Let me
2 do my own math here.

3 I come out with about 510 minimum on one side -- and
4 somebody check my math. On the high side, I come out with
5 about 480, 540, 600, 650. Somebody double-check my math. I
6 come out with 650 on the high side if you are double-storying
7 it. Well, at a range.

8 So what do you come up with?

9 MR. SILBERFELD: I haven't done the math.

10 THE COURT: I want you to do the math. I'm not
11 testifying here. I am just trying to reason out where you are
12 standing on this.

13 And while you are doing the math, now we have got a bus
14 problem. Our transit runs between 9 o'clock and 2:15. Now,
15 the buses may run longer than that on the campus, but that is
16 what, supposedly, the bus schedule says to go to the Brentwood
17 School.

18 So I need to have an appointment at 9 o'clock for my
19 brain trauma injury down at the South Campus, and I'm up at the
20 North Campus. That bus schedule needs to be checked to make
21 certain we can get our veteran there, so they're not having to
22 wheel down.

23 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.

24 THE COURT: And right now, the bus schedule -- I
25 don't know if it's appropriation by the VA or if it depends

1 upon what I call these outside payments from the school for
2 instance of \$850,000 or the oil well. I'm at a loss, and I
3 will tell counsel this, eventually, if we get that far, why
4 this is an appropriated item. Why isn't this a responsibility
5 to get veterans around the campus rather than relying upon
6 outside sources?

7 So you know I'm going to ask both of you that.

8 This should be a given that the VA has the
9 responsibility of transporting veterans who have traumatic
10 injuries, either brain or physical injuries, amputees. They
11 shouldn't be dependent on outside sources such as oil.

12 Now they are adding for just a moment. And you folks
13 give me the figure. Let's see where we are at.

14 Mr. Johnson, I can't thank you enough. I don't know if
15 we're going to be working together with Braverman or not.
16 That's the second phase.

17 MR. SILBERFELD: I came up with 365 as the one
18 story.

19 THE COURT: 365, great.

20 MR. SILBERFELD: And I came up with -- I came up
21 with 730 --

22 THE COURT: 730. Okay.

23 MR. SILBERFELD: -- as to the two story figure.

24 THE COURT: Show the VA your figures for a moment so
25 we don't have a disagreement.

1 Matt, why don't you take a look at his math. Check him.

2 MR. ROSENBERG: It seems like it's in the right
3 ballpark.

4 THE COURT: I would double-check his math. If we're
5 double storying it, we have got 730, right?

6 MR. SILBERFELD: Yes.

7 THE COURT: Single story because he wants to create
8 an attractive community, but the opposite side of that might be
9 that other things might need to attract our veterans come in.
10 And number two, we don't hope to keep veterans in temporary
11 housing any longer than necessary. We want to get them over to
12 permanent supportive housing.

13 THE WITNESS: Right.

14 THE COURT: Let's now assume that we got to that
15 second phase and the Court made a mistake and I overestimated
16 the amount. The argument now is, Judge, don't worry about it,
17 from the plaintiff, because that could be used for housing for
18 staff and it's sorely lacking.

19 THE WITNESS: Absolutely.

20 THE COURT: So, therefore, you can't really
21 overbuild because you have got a fallback with staff who can't
22 afford -- and literally, with the wage they get paid, might be
23 homeless themselves, eventually. Even if we overbuilt and we
24 directed our numbers at temporary and we were wrong on our
25 estimate, there is a fallback that staff could use that?

1 THE WITNESS: Correct.

2 THE COURT: Okay. How does the VA go, in your
3 wisdom in your past business experience, to Congress and sell
4 this and say, by the way, we want this for a dual purpose.
5 Congress might understand the plight of the veteran, but when
6 they talk about housing, they might not be as sympathetic or
7 understand the Los Angeles housing prices.

8 Walk through how you or Soboroff would sell that.

9 Think about it for a while, because they have got a real
10 practical problem there.

11 THE WITNESS: The parties need to get together,
12 identify "this is what needs to happen on a going forward
13 basis." And as far as -- you know, it's going to be a big
14 number. It's going to be a very large number. I have
15 estimated the number -- just to get up to the EULs, where you
16 are not really financing any of the permanent supportive
17 housing -- we talk about that later -- it's a billion dollars.

18 You know, it could be that. Now, this is with a ton of
19 contingencies that we put in. But it takes care of all of the
20 issues we talked about. But it's only going to get worse the
21 longer you postpone this.

22 THE COURT: I'm going to tell you a funny story
23 about this courthouse. Matt Burn one time had a vision of this
24 courthouse having 56 or 54 courtrooms. The problem is that
25 budget was about a billion dollars, and it took all of the

1 construction funds from the United States and all of the
2 courthouses. And you can imagine the priority. Every other
3 courthouse looked at the Central District and said "Why?"

4 Do you know how many courts we have now?

5 THE WITNESS: How many?

6 THE COURT: 28 or 29. In other words, it got
7 reduced all the way along the long. So although we started
8 with a need, and now we're spread out, unfortunately, and out
9 of room. That's why we are here in this courtroom. You can
10 expect pushback and compromises from Congress no matter how the
11 VA sells this or tries to sell this, or doesn't try to sell
12 this.

13 So, if you are starting at a billion dollars, you may
14 end up to 750 and be down to 300, temporary, which doesn't
15 serve our need.

16 THE WITNESS: Yeah. It's -- this is on the high
17 side, the billion. I mean, it needs to take -- everyone needs
18 to get in the room and figure this out and see if you can get
19 the number down.

20 Right now, the EIS allows for 1,622 units. And you
21 know, are the 750 or 1,000 temporary supportive units -- do
22 they have environmental clearance coupled with the 1,200? They
23 don't. So, to be safe about it, what can you get done under
24 the existing EIS, at the say -- so you have got to get the
25 infrastructure going, get the town center going, get all of

1 that stuff going, and then, subsequently, you are going to need
2 to either recirculate that EIS to get the clearance you need.

3 THE COURT: How does the Court find that central
4 authority?

5 THE WITNESS: Excuse me?

6 THE COURT: I have got what I call negative power.
7 But how does the Court find that central authority to drive
8 this? The VA might be reluctant. They might have a finding
9 eventually that they don't approve of. They might take an
10 appeal, which slows the process.

11 THE WITNESS: But -- it may slow the process, but
12 you started the temporary supportive housing. It's not slowing
13 down the permanent supportive housing that is on the books to
14 get to the 1,260 or whatever that number is. And more
15 importantly, you are getting everything else done. You have
16 got a boatload of infrastructure to do.

17 THE COURT: You say "they." Who is the central
18 authority that drives this on the ground and makes it happen?

19 THE WITNESS: Well, you would have to think it's the
20 Veterans Administration.

21 THE COURT: It's the VA?

22 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

23 THE COURT: Okay. Counsel.

24 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

25 Q When we talk about temporary supportive housing,

1 Mr. Johnson, you have identified a product or a series of
2 products that you think would be appropriate.

3 Can you just describe what those products are?

4 A Roman, I'm sorry. Could you repeat the first part of
5 that.

6 Q Sure. The actual models of housing you are talking about
7 for temporary supportive housing, what are they like size-wise,
8 cost-wise?

9 A Similar to what Steve showed in the exhibit yesterday. I
10 don't know what the exhibit number -- I think he had
11 illustrative of here's what one story product looks like,
12 here's a two story. There were efforts to go to Clayton Homes,
13 Champion, a number of -- Gensler, we spoke with the folks at
14 Gensler, what manufacturers are producing product that could
15 accommodate up to 1,000 TSHs.

16 Q Temporary supportive housing?

17 A Yeah.

18 Q And what is the approximate size of the unit?

19 A The unit -- the unit is -- you know, it gets stuck on a
20 trailer, right, so it's not going to be any wider than 11 feet.
21 So it's going to be 11-by-35, 37, it's going to get up to about
22 400 feet of living area. But the unit we're envisioning, very
23 nice, it's got a kitchen, it has stacked washer/dryer, it has
24 furniture, it has -- we put an FFE allowance on top of it,
25 furniture, fixture, equipment so that it's turnkey, you don't

1 have to do -- you don't have to come with anything.

2 Q And are there process steps that have to be accomplished
3 to get to this goal of temporary supportive housing units,
4 roughly in the 750 range?

5 A Are there process, yes.

6 Q What are the steps, Mr. Johnson?

7 A You know, I think it's -- I'm repeating myself a little
8 bit, but we need to get together with the right people at the
9 VA, make sure that they didn't, you know, "Gee, you guys missed
10 it, there is no way you can do it to this side, here is the
11 reason." You know, Steve calls it the "bus to yes," we need to
12 be able to figure out are these really available, first, you
13 need to do that.

14 Q Talking about the sites?

15 A Yeah, the sites.

16 Q You've got to get the sites, you've got to make sure the
17 utilities are there for that site. If you don't have permanent
18 utilities for that particular site, you've got to bring in
19 temporary, temporary water, power, sewage. You've got to bring
20 it.

21 And it costs. You know, it's going to cost some dough,
22 but then you are going to prepare the pad, you know, you will
23 have pads, and then on top of the pads you will have assemblers
24 that once it's trucked in we will put it together.

25 Q Let's talk about cost a little bit.

1 Bearing in mind that it's an estimate with a contingency
2 factor built into it, have you calculated what it would cost to
3 produce temporary supportive housing units on the West LA
4 Campus in 12 to 18 months?

5 A Yes. We estimated it was going to cost roughly
6 \$100 million, 101 million for 750 units.

7 THE COURT: I want to repeat that back to you,
8 temporary units are going to cost 100 --

9 THE WITNESS: 750 units for 101 million.

10 THE COURT: \$101 million. Thank you.

11 THE WITNESS: So does that include, it includes the
12 actual box, the site preparation.

13 THE COURT: Electricity, sewage?

14 THE WITNESS: Well, the utilities is part of site
15 preparation, you know you've got to make sure it's all out
16 there.

17 THE COURT: Sir, I'm not a builder so I'm going to
18 say it again, does it include sewage?

19 THE WITNESS: Yes.

20 THE COURT: Site preparation means something to you.

21 THE WITNESS: All right.

22 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

23 Q What does the 101 million figure not include in order for
24 someone to move into a unit?

25 A It's ready to go, it's turnkey. It's ready to go.

1 Q So if there were sites available, if there was money
2 available and willingness to do it, for \$101 million in
3 12 months to 18 months you could place 750 temporary supportive
4 housing units on the campus?

5 A Yes.

6 Q What about the replacement parking structure. Is that in
7 the \$100 million?

8 A No.

9 Q Okay. What is the cost of that, have you calculated that,
10 sir?

11 A I would have to go back in my notes, Roman, but you are
12 basically going to spend 45,000 a stall for that. You add
13 about 15 percent for design and permit fees.

14 And then all of these that we put together,
15 Judge, had a 30 percent contingency so 45 buys you a real nice
16 skinned parking lot.

17 THE COURT: We're at 65,000, let's plan for the
18 worst, hope for the best, about 65,000 per stall. How many
19 stalls?

20 THE WITNESS: Between 1,000 and 1,100.

21 Now, that amount is going to reduce if you just cut our
22 property down.

23 THE COURT: I'm not going to reducing, I'm using the
24 worst-case scenario now. 65,000 times --

25 THE WITNESS: Well, it's no longer a thousand, you

1 cut the property back. So take 6 divided by 15 times that,
2 that would be a rough approximation.

3 THE COURT: How much is that?

4 THE WITNESS: Let's add 40 percent, so if you had
5 65,000 you got 450 stalls, call it.

6 THE COURT: How much is that? My total bill on my
7 parking?

8 THE WITNESS: I should have brought my calculator.
9 I don't know, Judge, hold on a second. 29 million.

10 THE COURT: 28 million?

11 THE WITNESS: 29,250.

12 THE COURT: 29? Just round it off to 30.

13 THE WITNESS: All right.

14 THE COURT: So you've got about 130 million, give or
15 take, to complete your 750 temporary and your replacement?

16 THE WITNESS: Right, but remember, we're solving for
17 750, we didn't get up to 750 on this exercise, we just went
18 through, right? So that we'd have to adjust it for that too,
19 right?

20 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

21 Q But as far as the all-in cost of temporary supportive
22 housing for 750 if we can find the land for it, including the
23 replacement garage, is approximately \$130 million?

24 A Correct.

25 Q Did you then go on -- and that's producing that in 12 to

1 18 months?

2 A Correct. The replacement parking will take all of
3 18 months.

4 Q Did you then go on to consider the costs associated with
5 placing permanent supportive housing units on the property as
6 well?

7 A We looked at why is this going so slowly as far as the
8 capitalization for the permanent supportive housing units and
9 we came up with some suggestions.

10 Q For capitalization?

11 A For capitalization of permanent supportive housing units.

12 Q We'll talk about that perhaps after the lunch break, but
13 for right now, what were the elements and aspects of what you
14 considered as it relates to the placement of permanent
15 supportive housing on the property?

16 A We were looking at what did the EIS provide you as far as
17 opportunities where you could build and so we looked at that
18 and -- am I missing your point?

19 Q No. So that was one thing you did to try to identify
20 sites where permanent supportive housing could be put, right?

21 A Uh-huh, yes.

22 Q And that is based on the demolition plan, sorry, in the
23 programmatic EIS?

24 A Correct.

25 Q That is a report that was done in roughly 2019?

1 A Correct.

2 Q Okay. We'll talk about that.

3 But then did you also consider how to do infrastructure,
4 wet and dry infrastructure, on the campus on the north side as
5 a whole?

6 A Yes. So the EIS provided a report card on the status of
7 the infrastructure, good, poor, fair, needs to be replaced,
8 that type of thing.

9 And we did not have the benefit of having a civil
10 engineer, you know, with us, so we made the assumption we're
11 replacing everything.

12 Q And did you also consider landscaping for the permanent
13 supportive housing that you --

14 A Yes. So we identified the areas that would be open space,
15 and we gave four different unit prices for whether we're
16 putting in a lot of hardscape, whether we're putting in just
17 grass at lowest, and, you know, where do we need to spend the
18 money.

19 Q Did you also consider on the North Campus lighting?

20 A Correct.

21 Q And did you calculate, again with a contingency factor
22 what it would cost to provide infrastructure, landscaping, and
23 lighting to support permanent supportive housing on the North
24 Campus?

25 A Yes.

1 Q Okay. What figure did you arrive at, sir?

2 A Landscaping by itself was -- with lighting, monumentation,
3 wayfinding, all of that was \$100 million, because the area is
4 huge.

5 THE COURT: I'm going to repeat that back to you.
6 Landscaping, lighting, sewer?

7 THE WITNESS: Monumentation.

8 THE COURT: I don't know what that is.

9 THE WITNESS: Those are the little plaques when you
10 are coming into the entryways and everything where your arrival
11 -- you have some masonry, what's -- the access points, you are
12 putting up monumentation.

13 THE COURT: I'm going to read it back to you.
14 Monumentation, lighting, landscaping, sewage.

15 THE WITNESS: Sewage is part of infrastructure, not
16 landscaping.

17 THE COURT: So landscaping, lighting, monumentation,
18 what else?

19 THE WITNESS: Wayfinding.

20 THE COURT: What?

21 THE WITNESS: Way- -- the signage, all of the
22 graphic sites, what goes where.

23 THE COURT: All right. What's the cost for that?

24 THE WITNESS: Collectively it was about 100 million.

25 THE COURT: Okay.

1 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

2 Q And then did you have a figure for infrastructure, water,
3 sewage, power?

4 A We did. And with a low amount of contingency, but it was
5 376 million.

6 THE COURT: I'm totally confused. I thought you
7 mentioned landscaping, lighting, I repeated that three times.
8 Now I'm into water, sewage, and once again lighting. Double
9 counting. Where do I put my lighting, in infrastructure?

10 THE WITNESS: The lighting we're talking about is
11 around the parks and open space, so it's done by landscape
12 architect.

13 THE COURT: This is lighting for the structures?

14 THE WITNESS: Right. Think of infrastructure as the
15 road network and all of the wet and dry utilities underneath
16 it.

17 THE COURT: Okay. Cost?

18 THE WITNESS: Replacing everything, the estimate was
19 376 million.

20 THE COURT: Just a moment. Now, a lot of the sewage
21 -- I'm going to call it sewage. A lot of this infrastructure
22 is already taking place?

23 THE WITNESS: There is a trunk line on Bonsall that
24 they just put in so we hoped we could use that, but as I said
25 before, it will come down, it's just that we didn't have anyone

1 from the VA taking us through it.

2 THE COURT: Okay. Cost again?

3 THE WITNESS: 376.

4 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

5 Q So the infrastructure alone is 376 million, correct?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Landscaping and lighting is 100 million?

8 A Yes.

9 Q All right. Did you consider what the cost of connective
10 tissue, supportive health service, and job retraining buildings
11 would be?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Describe what that is?

14 A So the town center, I believe the plaza itself is like
15 200-by-200 area. But there would be buildings that surround
16 the plaza and they would be where the PX is, a potential hotel,
17 retail, rec area, you know, all of that to activate that town
18 center.

19 We used a figure of \$600 a square foot, you know, for
20 that, then we added a 30 percent contingency. When you are
21 done with it, you are a shade under 1,000 a foot.

22 THE COURT: Just a moment. Why do I need a hotel
23 when I have Patriot House and I have the hotel near Parcel 3?
24 There's a hotel down there for relatives and folks who can stay
25 in that hotel to visit those veterans who are ill inside the

1 hospital. Why am I including a hotel here?

2 THE WITNESS: Judge, it was one of the -- is it
3 necessary? It was one of the things on a list of does it make
4 sense. I mean, there's a million and a half vets in Southern
5 California.

6 THE COURT: I just took it out. Hotel is gone.

7 THE WITNESS: All right.

8 THE COURT: I'm not going to let you or Braverman or
9 anybody else summarize for me until I understand it. Clear?

10 THE WITNESS: Clear.

11 THE COURT: Okay. What do I need to create a
12 community oriented center? I don't need a hotel, I know that
13 so far.

14 THE WITNESS: So you need retail.

15 THE COURT: I need what?

16 THE WITNESS: Retail.

17 THE COURT: Retail, describe that to me.

18 THE WITNESS: It could be a coffee shop.

19 THE COURT: Just a moment. Okay, we've got one
20 coffee shop.

21 THE WITNESS: It could be restaurants.

22 THE COURT: What?

23 THE WITNESS: Restaurants.

24 THE COURT: What kind of restaurants? Fast food or
25 what?

1 THE WITNESS: It would be a collection of, you know,
2 it could be a --

3 THE COURT: What? I'm going to be hard on you now,
4 okay?

5 THE WITNESS: All right. So this would need -- the
6 vets would need to participate in what do they want to see out
7 there. But the -- could you have -- stuff that is affordable,
8 right? So it's not going to be a high-end restaurant, it would
9 be something that is healthy, but --

10 THE COURT: Why does a veteran want to use those
11 restaurants, why doesn't the veteran want to get out of the
12 very area that they are sleeping in and just journey down to
13 the Brentwood merchants?

14 In other words, we created a cafeteria that's not
15 used, not this building but in another building, and it's just
16 not used because people prefer to go across the street of the
17 courthouse.

18 THE WITNESS: Well, I think you'd program it so
19 people do use it.

20 THE COURT: I'm not hearing anything that is
21 attracting me yet to this recreation center.

22 THE WITNESS: Well, you are going to have a rec
23 facility, right, a great place for them to work out.

24 THE COURT: All right, a gymnasium.

25 THE WITNESS: A gymnasium.

1 THE COURT: And if we had better access up at the
2 gymnasium and if we didn't have these restrictive hours at
3 Brentwood School we have a gymnasium, don't we?

4 THE WITNESS: Yes.

5 THE COURT: How about a swimming pool?

6 THE WITNESS: It would be easy.

7 THE COURT: If we didn't have restrictive hours from
8 5 or 5:30 to 7 and we had decent transportation, we've got some
9 recreation up there, don't we?

10 THE WITNESS: Yes.

11 THE COURT: A little bit more cooperation, a little
12 bit more equity maybe, expanded hours.

13 I want to hear more about our recreation center,
14 our town center. In other words, Dr. Sherin's got the idea, it
15 sounds great, I want to hear the particulars now.

16 THE WITNESS: Well, the plaza area, that it all kind
17 of -- you've got this plaza area that, I don't know if it's
18 Dewey or whatever it dumps into, that area is meant to engage,
19 you know, vets with vets type of thing --

20 THE COURT: -- plaza area, don't worry about that.

21 THE WITNESS: But then you've got buildings around
22 it.

23 THE COURT: What do they do?

24 THE WITNESS: Those buildings activate that square,
25 but they -- it could be rec, it could be stuff every day -- I

1 mean, you'd put some community serving retail in there.

2 THE COURT: Before those costs occurred, if we got
3 to that phase, the Court might be thinking if I'm spending
4 money or pushing for money, then I need permanent supportive
5 housing over an undefined, you know, holistic center. So while
6 it sounds good on paper, I need to know what is going in there.
7 Whether it's really beneficial or not, or if I've got vacant
8 space, or if we're creating a Denny's restaurant or something
9 there, and people are walking off, ignoring it and going up to
10 Brentwood. So we will come back to that if we get to that
11 phase.

12 THE WITNESS: The retail's got to work, I mean, it's
13 got to work.

14 THE COURT: So you think \$1,000 a square feet?

15 THE WITNESS: Yeah. If you can't do it for that
16 then you should be shot because that's a ridiculous amount to
17 spend.

18 THE COURT: How much square feet?

19 THE WITNESS: We had programmed I think 150,000
20 roughly, but well, that would put you close to 150 million,
21 but.

22 THE COURT: So if the trade-off is \$150 million that
23 we're spending for this undefined center versus permanent
24 supportive housing where it might go, you might wonder what the
25 Court is thinking.

1 THE WITNESS: Yes.

2 THE COURT: We'll come back to it.

3 Counsel?

4 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

5 Q All of those figures taken together are about \$1 billion?

6 A Correct.

7 Q And describe why there is a contingency factor here at
8 all?

9 A We typically would do bids off of improvement plans for
10 infrastructure, for buildings we'd have construction documents.
11 We have none of that. We have nothing. You know, this is done
12 at a two-week period.

13 But the unit pricing is very healthy.

14 THE COURT: I have heard a figure from prior of up
15 to 40 percent, what I'm going to call just development costs,
16 design costs. What is my figure here for what I'm going to
17 call bureaucracy? Permits?

18 THE WITNESS: Well, design cost for a building, I
19 think we use between 15 to 20 percent. Remember, you are
20 talking about big hard costs numbers.

21 THE COURT: Am I dealing with the County --

22 THE WITNESS: County is giving you permits.

23 THE COURT: How do we make them responsive?

24 THE WITNESS: What we did at Playa is we formed a
25 trust fund where we had dedicated plan checkers, that's all

1 they did was Playa Vista, and so we paid for that. And that
2 will expedite I think if we can have some similar arrangement.

3 THE COURT: Well, one project that we were involved
4 in in building homeless shelters, one of the vice mayors of the
5 particular city required her planners to come out and literally
6 sit at the site in a chair. It sounded ridiculous, but those
7 plans were approved or when you walked up to the chair, the
8 inspector said, you know, "That lighting fixture isn't correct,
9 go correct it."

10 THE WITNESS: Right.

11 THE COURT: Because what they had experienced in the
12 past was anytime it disappeared into some bureaucrat's office
13 it got lost for three or four weeks, so literally by putting
14 that planner or that -- I'm sorry, that permit issuer on-site,
15 it was built in 28 days.

16 THE WITNESS: Fantastic.

17 THE COURT: Yeah, a fantastic idea. Now, how do we
18 cut through with veterans literally dying out there while we
19 wait? How do we get the County to cooperate?

20 THE WITNESS: The trust fund is one idea. The other
21 idea is this, is you pay -- instead of a county employee doing
22 your plan check, a qualified architect or civil engineer to
23 approve the plans and they have to turn it around within so
24 many days. That's another way.

25 Either way works.

1 THE COURT: Okay. Counsel?

2 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

3 Q I want to talk about the permanent supportive housing you
4 envision for the property, sir.

5 A Yes.

6 Q None of that is one story, is it?

7 A No.

8 Q Explain why?

9 A You only have so much land. You have got -- your program
10 is going to be in this case an additional 1,800 permanent
11 supportive housing units. You are going to need to, you know,
12 have some density to the product. The product out there right
13 now is primarily three stories, you know, mission type of
14 architecture. You could do four story very easy. Your height
15 limits are like 299 feet.

16 THE COURT: This is one thing I don't understand
17 between you and Mr. Soboroff and Braverman and everybody else.
18 If Soboroff is right, and we should be at one story, or the max
19 two stories, why would the Court condone building three and
20 four stories for people who are in permanent supportive
21 housing? I mean, they are going to be there a long time, it's
22 like living on top of a --

23 THE WITNESS: I think it's the nature of temporary,
24 when you think of temporary do you think of a four-story
25 structure for temporary?

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 THE WITNESS: Versus, you know, where Steve was
3 coming from I think was one or two it could be primarily, okay,
4 it is temporary, it can be moved.

5 THE COURT: Soboroff was talking to me about a
6 single story.

7 THE WITNESS: I know.

8 THE COURT: I'm going to repeat back, I just don't
9 understand with permanent supportive housing why we aren't
10 creating an equally conducive atmosphere of single story or
11 double story at the most and creating that space for people.
12 So I don't understand the reasoning between temporary having
13 one or two stories, and permanent supportive housing having
14 three and four. It seems to me it would create noise and
15 density.

16 THE WITNESS: You can do one story, but you are not
17 going to be able to get to 3,000.

18 THE COURT: Then let's take two stories.

19 THE WITNESS: You are not going to be able to get to
20 it.

21 THE COURT: So I've got to go three and
22 four stories?

23 THE WITNESS: Yes.

24 THE COURT: Now the tough question is does that
25 discount the 22 acres at the Brentwood School? In other words,

1 are we avoiding making that call?

2 THE WITNESS: Well, it's the 22 plus the park plus
3 the --

4 THE COURT: Are you -- listen to me very carefully.
5 You are not discounting the 22 acres at Brentwood School, are
6 you?

7 THE WITNESS: I don't think you can get there
8 even --

9 THE COURT: I know that. I'm getting that typical
10 answer from you and Soboroff.

11 Yes or no, are you discounting the 22 acres at
12 the Brentwood School?

13 THE WITNESS: Well, I've been told not to discount
14 it.

15 THE COURT: You have been told not to look at that?

16 THE WITNESS: To look at it, yes.

17 THE COURT: So eventually, in my permanent
18 supportive housing are you going to talk about some of that
19 acreage?

20 THE WITNESS: We can.

21 THE COURT: Okay. How about the UCLA baseball
22 stadium, 10 acres, are we avoiding that decision?

23 THE WITNESS: We can look at that, too.

24 THE COURT: Have you?

25 THE WITNESS: We look at it as we want to get the

1 project moving without litigation.

2 THE COURT: In other words, if we leave the acreage
3 of the Brentwood School, the hard call, and the acreage at the
4 UCLA baseball diamond, a total of about 30 acres and we just
5 pretend it's off the board, now, we have to go up in terms of
6 our levels, don't we?

7 THE WITNESS: Yes.

8 THE COURT: I'm having a hard time understanding
9 that. I'll tell you that to begin with, counsel.

10 MR. SILBERFELD: Thank you, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: The quality of life for veterans on that
12 situation.

13 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

14 Q As part of the instructions you were given, you didn't
15 consider the placement of any housing, temporary or permanent
16 or otherwise on the Brentwood property, correct?

17 A We were trying to fit everything within the existing
18 property without making those enemies but, you know, during --

19 THE COURT: Just a moment, why?

20 THE WITNESS: The litigation. Litigation.

21 THE COURT: Same reasoning for the UCLA, that they
22 might sue the VA? Bluntly.

23 THE WITNESS: Yes.

24 THE COURT: Same reason why maybe these leases were
25 approved. Fearing the litigation? Bluntly. So these are

1 enhanced leases and OIG says they shouldn't be there. They are
2 approved to avoid litigation. Same reasoning?

3 THE WITNESS: Yes.

4 THE COURT: Okay. Counsel.

5 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

6 Q Mr. Johnson, I want to talk to you about the programmatic
7 environmental statement which is Exhibit 147.

8 You are familiar with this document, are you not?

9 A Yes.

10 Q If we could put up 147.

11 MR. SILBERFELD: Your Honor, 147 is an excerpt of a
12 very large document that is --

13 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

14 Q Do you remember, Mr. Johnson, about how long this document
15 is all told?

16 A It's over 600 pages or something, yeah.

17 Q And we have excerpted some pages from it. Do you
18 recognize this as being an excerpt of the PEIS?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Now, do you have an understanding, having read the
21 document, totally, what the programmatic EIS said about various
22 alternatives that were considered for the re-imagining of the
23 West LA Campus by VA itself?

24 A Yes.

25 Q And describe what that is?

1 A Well, this particular exhibit tells you what the plan was,
2 as far as the demolition of the buildings that would provide
3 the housing that you need for permanent supportive housing
4 units. And it also described how much land that you are
5 disturbing with the program.

6 Q And the conclusion of this programmatic EIS was to adopt
7 what is known as alternative D; is that correct?

8 A D was the preferred VA alternative.

9 Q Okay. And there was also an alternative C, just ahead of
10 it, correct?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And that alternative C describes what buildings to keep
13 and what buildings on the property to demolish; is that right?

14 A Yes.

15 Q If you would, take a look at the third page of this
16 exhibit, which is in the exhibit number page 53 at the bottom.
17 Do you see that, sir?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And in the first paragraph, it says --

20 THE COURT: I'm sorry. 53? Just to make sure.

21 THE WITNESS: Yes.

22 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

23 Q In the first paragraph, second sentence, it says,
24 "Alternative C assumes the complete demolition of all 33
25 targeted buildings identified in Table 2.2-1."

1 Do you see that, sir?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And then if you turn the page to the next page in the
4 exhibit, which is Exhibit 147, page 54, do you see a table of
5 alternatives there, alternative C, activities?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And the first one is North Campus housing and WLA campus
8 operations. Do you see that, sir?

9 A Yes.

10 Q To the right of that, it says "the number of buildings to
11 be demolished/replaced." Do you see that?

12 A Yes.

13 Q What is that number of buildings, sir?

14 A 21.

15 Q And that involves a square footage of 700,000, roughly,
16 square feet?

17 A Yes.

18 Q And 821 veteran housing units?

19 A Correct.

20 Q And ground disturbance -- what does ground disturbance
21 mean?

22 A It's the footprint of the acreage that you are going to be
23 having the buildings over.

24 Q Okay. And that's roughly 14 acres?

25 A Correct.

1 Q Now, if you go down to the --

2 THE COURT: Just a moment, counsel. Let me make a
3 note. Thank you.

4 MR. SILBERFELD: Sure.

5 THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.

6 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

7 Q If you go down to the last line, just above the total,
8 Mr. Johnson, do you see that? "New construction" --

9 A Yes.

10 Q -- "slash town center." That involves no demolition.
11 Does that suggest to you that that is open space?

12 A Yes.

13 THE COURT: So the new construction town center. Is
14 the town center going to be long-term supportive housing or is
15 that just our town center?

16 MR. SILBERFELD: Town center, I believe.

17 THE COURT: No housing. Okay.

18 THE WITNESS: Hold on. Hold on. Judge, we were
19 talking about potentially putting housing over the town center.

20 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

21 Q Right. But in the way it's described here, it's ten acres
22 of open space for a town center?

23 A Correct.

24 Q And have you considered whether that town center could be
25 built at the ground level with permanent supportive housing

1 above it?

2 A Of course it could.

3 Q And is that something you did apply this to?

4 A Yeah. Yeah.

5 THE COURT: In other words, you would double that
6 821 with 1622, right?

7 THE WITNESS: You could have -- additional ten
8 acres, you could easily get, you know, 60ish per acre. 600
9 maybe.

10 THE COURT: Counsel, I'm sorry. If I don't
11 understand something I need to say it. I don't understand.

12 MR. SILBERFELD: Sure.

13 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

14 Q Okay. So the new construction of the town center on this
15 table that is part of the VA's programmatic EIS, involves ten
16 acres of land. Correct?

17 A Correct.

18 Q And that's open space because it doesn't involve the
19 demolition of any buildings?

20 A Correct.

21 Q And so, if you just take the 14 acres of buildings in the
22 first line -- that is the 21 buildings to be demolished --
23 would you have open space available to build permanent
24 supportive housing, in your view?

25 A Yes.

1 Q Okay. And then if you take the ten acres allocated to the
2 town center, and you build above it rather than just a
3 one-story building for town center activities, do you believe
4 that permanent supportive housing could be put on that ten
5 acres?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Okay. Do you distinguish between the 14 acres on the one
8 hand and the 10 acres on the other, in terms of the amount of
9 permanent supportive housing that can be put there?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Why?

12 A Because if you are limiting yourself to four stories -- if
13 you are limiting yourself to that, then your first floor is
14 going to be taken by the retail. And you have only got three
15 stories of residential above it versus a four-story building.

16 THE COURT: I want you to assume it's going to be
17 less than that, that I'm not going to approve four stories,
18 hypothetically.

19 Plan for the worst and pray for the best, okay, that
20 this is going to be a campus setting, similar to 209 and 208.
21 It might be two stories, maybe three -- maybe -- with open
22 space.

23 So, now, take away those four stories and give me your
24 best.

25 THE WITNESS: All right. So if you are two stories

1 above it, 40 DU per acre, you are at 400.

2 THE COURT: Okay. 400 veteran and North Campus
3 housing, West LA Campus operations, I have about 410. Right?

4 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh, yes.

5 THE COURT: I still don't understand, and I
6 apologize. It's me, it's not you. You are very clear. It's
7 my fault.

8 I don't understand how we, then, get from 410 or your
9 prior 821, and to our 801, which would now be another 410,
10 approximately.

11 Is this because you are building on top of the town
12 center?

13 THE WITNESS: Well, yeah, you are at 400 --

14 THE COURT: Simple. Commercial or retail, and you
15 are building on top of that?

16 THE WITNESS: You see it all over. Yes.

17 THE COURT: I know that. But, simple, that's what
18 you are doing. Okay.

19 THE WITNESS: Yes.

20 THE COURT: I'm going to say we have 800 right now,
21 that you don't have 1622. Now where are we going to put the
22 rest of it?

23 THE WITNESS: Judge, could you reframe that
24 question. We are trying to get to 1,800 --

25 THE COURT: Take away the four story -- let me be

1 very, very clear about that. I'm not going to have a congested
2 four story, period. Hypothetically. I want two story, I want
3 some open space for the veterans -- when they walk out, they
4 are not going to be jammed in permanent supportive housing in a
5 four story.

6 Now, you have got 800, hypothetically. You're going to
7 build above the retail, no problem. You are going to give me
8 400 out here.

9 We're short about 1,000 or more. Where is it going to
10 go?

11 See, eventually, I'm going to put you in a tough
12 position. I'm either going to make you deal with Brentwood,
13 make you deal with that stadium, or I'm going to make you deal
14 with Mr. Soboroff's parks up there with that nine acres.

15 THE WITNESS: All right. So, where I'd go first --

16 THE COURT: We're going to take a recess and you're
17 going to talk to your counsel about this, okay? It's time for
18 lunch.

19 We're at 800 right now, okay. Give me some open space
20 out there for the veterans. They are not walking out of a
21 four-story building.

22 All right. We will see you at 1 o'clock.

23 (Lunch recess.)

24 THE COURT: Thank you for your courtesy.

25 We're on the record. All counsel are present. The

1 parties are present.

2 And you'd asked for a tentative thought concerning the
3 settlement. We have had some informal discussions in the
4 field, but I don't think that that is a fair record for you to
5 proceed on without getting something on the record, so I will
6 be right back with you, just a second.

7 Counsel, in good faith the parties have attempted to
8 reach a settlement between Bridgeland and the plaintiffs in
9 this matter, and they have consulted with the VA.

10 Normally in a settlement, I'd simply set this for
11 preliminary hearing, but you have really asked for the Court's
12 initial thoughts. And I don't want to chill any attempt to
13 settlement. In other words, if this can lead to someplace
14 else, please continue on. Okay?

15 But my initial thoughts is that this settlement proposes
16 that the intervenor, Bridgeland Resources LLC, quote, shall
17 execute and cause the recordation of a conditional quit claim,
18 end of quote, the grants that land referred to as the
19 replacement drill site back to the VA, which land shall be used
20 for either permanent supportive housing, temporary supportive
21 housing or swing space to facilitate the construction of
22 permanent supportive housing on the VA campus.

23 I have somewhat initial and extensive concerns about the
24 use of this plot of land that I expressed to you, I think,
25 informally, yesterday during our visit for permanent or

1 temporary supportive housing.

2 The proposed parcel of land is located directly next to
3 the 405 freeway, and the placement of housing directly next to
4 freeways poses significant health risks for residents and is
5 likely to reduce the life expectancy.

6 In prior settlements involving the ACLU, the County, the
7 City, Colonel Sobel, Brooke Weitzman -- I can't name the number
8 of discussions where the Court has been repeatedly told that in
9 dealing with the houseless or homeless, that life expectancy
10 has a decrease of anywhere from 20 to 25 years depending upon
11 who is making the presentation.

12 And I have not approved the creation of housing for
13 homeless within 500 feet of freeways, in any of the City or
14 County settlements we have entered into.

15 And I don't think you probably knew that coming into the
16 good faith negotiations between you.

17 The health risks of proximity to the freeway are even
18 greater -- are even of a greater concern to this Court when the
19 housing proposed at the parcel of land is intended for formerly
20 unhoused veterans with severe disabilities, and among those,
21 the new generation is experiencing the byproduct of burn pits.
22 Munitions have grown, in terms of toxicity -- I don't know,
23 tenfold, a hundredfold from prior wars.

24 The compounds now are significantly -- so significantly
25 hazard that handling them and the byproduct of the blowbacks

1 from 155s or 105s or recoilless rifles, 106s, it causes severe
2 lung problems, eventually for many of your veterans who served
3 in Afghanistan, Iraq, and it started in Vietnam.

4 There has been no further assessment -- not through any
5 fault of the two of you -- but this has taken place to gauge
6 the potential health risk of placing residential housing for
7 homeless veterans or veterans next to an active oil drilling
8 site.

9 This housing is intended for individuals who may have
10 preexisting conditions as a result of exposure to toxic
11 chemicals during military service.

12 And it appears at this point that the site has little
13 value as a potential location for housing, and that it is
14 unlikely that housing -- which I think you believed in good
15 faith when you came to me -- might be a possibility, so I'm not
16 chiding you for that at all.

17 But I think you came to me believing that someday, that
18 this could be long-term supportive housing. That was the
19 initial representation.

20 I have no idea at this point what the value of that site
21 is, but I'm tentatively and strongly feel that we may be
22 running into problems that make this just, frankly, a nightmare
23 in the future.

24 And although you have proposed a settlement to suggest
25 that the replacement drill site parcel could be traded with the

1 VA for another comparable size product of land that would be
2 better suited for permanent supportive housing, the VA has made
3 no commitment to enter such a trade at this time.

4 So if you can trade out for another parcel, you know,
5 not near a freeway, not hazardous, you know, please pursue
6 those negotiations. I'm not closing my ears to that at all.

7 I just don't know how that would work, because the
8 parcels you had were much more conducive to that.

9 Also, the 5 percent isn't 5 percent; it's a gradation,
10 and if you look at that schedule at the top of the page, we
11 don't get the 5 percent unless we have \$130 a barrel.

12 It's not 5 percent. And if it's under \$80, I think
13 we're basically at the same rate we are now, and then there is
14 a gradation up that simply goes up a percentage point or so.

15 While that isn't the reason for my opinion, I just
16 caution you that 5 percent isn't 5 percent here.

17 It's a much smaller number.

18 So, therefore, instead of making a finding, I have to
19 tell you if you are asking for this kind of preliminary hint,
20 I'm very concerned that the present settlement between the
21 intervenor and the class wouldn't be fair, reasonable, and
22 adequate, at least as far as the veterans because of the
23 location of this site.

24 Now, take that where you want to. If you want to
25 continue, I will be happy to schedule it for preliminary

1 approval or final, but don't tell me now.

2 Have that discussion, if you can find another piece, I'm
3 not closing off those discussions in any way if we can improve
4 and get more land out there.

5 But I think, as a courtesy, you didn't want to be
6 surprised.

7 Also, the record should reflect that we actually tried
8 to measure off the distance from the freeway by stepping off
9 yesterday. It's somewhat inaccurate, but we were between
10 450 feet in at the edge of the boundary.

11 Okay. Thank you very much.

12 Mr. Johnson, that has nothing to do with you. Welcome
13 back.

14 Counsel, your questions.

15 MR. SILBERFELD: Thank you, Your Honor.

16 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

17 Q Mr. Johnson, let me circle back to where we were just
18 before lunch, which is talking about the placements of
19 permanent supportive housing units on the campus.

20 You looked at this Exhibit 147, and particularly page 54
21 of it, for the purpose of trying to identify vacant land or
22 land that has buildings on it that might be demolished
23 according to the VA; is that correct?

24 A Correct.

25 Q Okay. This is not a calculation you made of any of these

1 areas or any of these numbers, correct?

2 A No. This is straight out of the EIS, yeah.

3 Q Out of the Environmental Impact Statement?

4 A Yes.

5 Q All right. And you used two bits of information here.

6 The first one, which is 14 acres of ground, that are
7 presently being used for 21 buildings that are either going to
8 be replaced or demolished, correct?

9 A Correct.

10 Q And then the second piece you used was the new
11 construction of a town center using 10 acres, correct?

12 A Correct.

13 Q And mindful of the Court's remarks just before lunch --
14 pardon me, about the number of stories that we could go or may
15 go or probably shouldn't go, have we -- you and I, over lunch
16 -- made a calculation as to how many units could be used -- or
17 could be created out of the 14 acres, and a separate
18 calculation out of the 10 acres.

19 Have we done that over lunch, sir?

20 A We did.

21 Q All right.

22 So, this is going to be permanent supportive housing.
23 We're going to refer to this as permanent supportive housing,
24 and the goal is how many units additional?

25 A 1,800.

1 THE COURT: Plus the 750 temporary.

2 MR. SILBERFELD: Right. Not part of this chart.

3 Right.

4 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

5 Q And then, you know that 1,200 are somewhere in the works
6 between now and 2030 by the principal developers already?

7 A Yes.

8 Q All right. So let's start with the 14 acres, which are
9 the building -- the 21 buildings to be demolished, all right?

10 So, for those buildings that are going to create vacant
11 land comprising approximately 14 acres, if you built two-story
12 permanent supportive housing, how many units would you get,
13 sir?

14 A Say, you can get 40 to the acre.

15 Q Can you do the math for me?

16 A 40 times 14 would give you 560.

17 Three-story, it would be 60 times 14 is 840.

18 THE COURT: And let me help you, in case I'm wrong,
19 is 209 a three-story or a two-story?

20 THE WITNESS: 209 is a three-story. The guys back
21 there know better than I do.

22 THE COURT: Can anybody stipulate?

23 Somebody go back and talk to the veterans. They'll
24 know.

25 THE WITNESS: It's three stories, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Is 208 a two-story or a three-story?
2 208, three?

3 THE WITNESS: Three-story.

4 THE COURT: Is 205 a two-story or a three-story?

5 THE WITNESS: Three.

6 THE COURT: The last building we walked into where
7 we had the gentleman who was with the 82nd airborne, he told us
8 that was a two-story. Specifically, he said to me two story, I
9 promise you. Now go back and check with him.

10 THE WITNESS: I think that building is actually two
11 stories above the ground and one below, because there were
12 stairs going down.

13 THE COURT: Okay. He had many people in that
14 building? Forty-something?

15 MR. SILBERFELD: I can't remember.

16 THE COURT: How many people in that building? That
17 last one is --

18 MR. SILBERFELD: 207.

19 THE COURT: Yeah. It was a small number.

20 MR. SILBERFELD: Yeah.

21 THE COURT: Well, he said to me two-story, but I
22 looked over the edge and it looked like there was another story
23 below. But there was an elevator that came in, and I wasn't
24 certain if anybody was -- we can find out later.

25 Let's just say reasonable two-story or three-story, but

1 let's take four off, okay.

2 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

3 Q Okay. So, no four stories. Two stories, 560 units.

4 Three stories, how much?

5 A 840.

6 Q Okay. And then we have a ten-acre parcel that is where
7 the new town center is going to go, according to the plan on
8 open space.

9 So there is no demolition involved, there is just ten
10 acres, right?

11 A Correct.

12 Q This is different construction, right?

13 A Yes, it's --

14 Q What happens in the town center space?

15 A The town center -- you would have retail on your ground
16 floor.

17 It's probably done in what they call Type 1
18 construction.

19 And then over that, you would have stick construction
20 for two stories. You don't want -- you can go higher, but you
21 don't want to go higher.

22 So, two stories. So, say it's at 40 DU per acre, 40
23 times 10 is 400.

24 Q So the 10-acre parcel with the retail on the ground level
25 -- we're not counting that, we're counting above it.

1 That would lead to 400 permanent supportive housing
2 units?

3 THE COURT: You may have more, I don't know, but one
4 story above or two stories above.

5 THE WITNESS: So one -- then you'd have --

6 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

7 Q All right. So, one story --

8 A One story.

9 Q -- is that 200?

10 A Well, it's 10 times 20, it's 200.

11 Q Even I can do that.

12 THE COURT: Well, if it's two stories above...

13 THE WITNESS: 400.

14 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

15 Q Okay. So that out of these 24 acres analyzed this way, we
16 get the totals of -- if it's all two-story on the 14 acres and
17 one-story on the ten acres, we get 860 -- or 760?

18 A 760 to 1240.

19 Q And that's achievable, in your mind?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Okay. More is possible if you get one higher, but if you
22 are limited to two and three stories on the 14-acre piece, and
23 one and two stories on the ten-acre piece, you are going to be
24 between 760 and 1,240 units?

25 A Right. I mean, you still got to park it, but that will be

1 your general range.

2 Q Okay. So, even at the high end of the range, you are
3 short of 1,800?

4 A Short.

5 Q All right. I want to talk about the city parks and the
6 dog park for a moment, okay?

7 That is 12 acres.

8 A Right.

9 Q And what I want you to assume for purposes of the Court's
10 questions about open space, is reserving some of that open
11 space, some of that 12 acres for exactly that -- open space --

12 A Right.

13 Q -- whether it's a court yard or a park or something.

14 A Uh-huh.

15 Q Just not a building, okay?

16 In your design of Playa Vista, for example, what did you
17 reserve for open space?

18 A Well, we had a requirement to do four acres of open space
19 for every thousand residents.

20 But in addition to that, we had, you know, 300 acres of
21 fresh water marsh, wetlands that remained unbuilt.

22 Q Sure.

23 A But generally, the City is going to put you anywhere
24 between three and four acres for every thousand residents.

25 And for this housing, it's probably one per household.

1 Q All right. So what is a reasonable percent of these
2 12 acres --

3 A Say 20 percent.

4 Q Hang on. Let me finish the question so it's clear.

5 What is a reasonable -- set aside from this 12 acres, to
6 have for open space?

7 A You could use 20 percent.

8 Q Okay. And that would be roughly 2.4 acres?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And you have seen that piece of property. You have
11 designed plenty of residential communities in your time.

12 What would you use the open space for, roughly?

13 A Well, you could -- the buildings could be in a U-shape --
14 very similar to what was done up in the northern part of the
15 campus with a three buildings up there -- where you have got a
16 great open space courtyard so it gets programmed in between all
17 of those buildings.

18 Q Okay. If you had, then -- not 9.6 acres left -- let's say
19 it's 9.

20 A Okay.

21 Q We're not putting any retail in that area, right?

22 A No retail in that area, no.

23 Q Okay. So the placement of permanent supportive housing up
24 in the dog park area and the city park area, would look a lot
25 like the two-story and three-story models you are describing

1 here, correct?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And so if we did a two-story configuration on the 9 acres,
4 that is at 40 units an acre?

5 A Yeah. It would be 360.

6 Q If it was --

7 A 540.

8 Q Okay. And then bringing forward these numbers -- I'm
9 going to put the microphone down for just a second.

10 A So, that's 1120 is your first. And second one would be
11 1780.

12 Q So if you placed permanent supportive housing, according
13 to the limitations we have been given, in those areas, those
14 three years -- the 14 acre, the 10 acres, and the City park and
15 the dog park -- if you build three story, you get close to but
16 don't actually hit the target of 1,800, correct?

17 A Correct.

18 THE COURT: Let's not worry about 20.

19 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

20 Q But if it's two-story, we're well short?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Okay.

23 THE COURT: You know I'm going to ask, so you might
24 as well ask now while you are at the board. Let's hope for the
25 best and plan for the worst.

1 If you are at 1120, where do you go next?

2 MR. SILBERFELD: That was actually going to be my
3 next question. I will do it now.

4 THE COURT: Well, don't move away from the chart.

5 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

6 Q If you are only at 1,120 units, and you are now
7 600-something units short of your goal, can you achieve
8 permanent supportive housing of 1,800 additional units without
9 using some of the leased property like Brentwood School, UCLA,
10 and the parking lots?

11 A With two-story product?

12 Q Yes, sir.

13 A Would be very difficult. You would have to -- the 33
14 buildings you currently have for demolition would have to
15 probably increase to like --

16 THE COURT: You know what I'm going to ask.

17 THE WITNESS: 65.

18 THE COURT: Pie in the sky. You know what I'm going
19 to ask. Which one?

20 THE WITNESS: So, between Brentwood and --

21 THE COURT: UCLA baseball diamond?

22 THE WITNESS: I'm looking at my vets.

23 THE COURT: If you want to step off the bench and
24 talk to your counsel privately, it's great. In fact, I would
25 suggest that.

1 You know, you are one of the experts here.

2 Mr. Braverman is --

3 THE WITNESS: Can you give us just a minute?

4 THE COURT: Yeah. Go down and have a discussion.

5 Remember, we are planning for the worst and hoping for the
6 best, okay.

7 (Pause in the proceedings.)

8 THE COURT: Now, with the VA, you are not implicated
9 in this at all. You are not agreeing to it. You are stone
10 faced at the present time. Let them come up with how,
11 supposedly, we may get there.

12 MR. ROSENBERG: Understood and appreciate it.

13 THE COURT: Counsel, would you also talk to some of
14 the veterans and just verify that those are three stories --
15 209 and 208. Would you talk to those folks? And 205. Thank
16 you.

17 MR. SILBERFELD: After consultation, Buildings 205,
18 -8, and -9, that triangle, are all three stories.

19 THE COURT: All three stories.

20 MR. SILBERFELD: One of the stories is below ground
21 in each of those buildings.

22 THE COURT: But it's still habitable and used by
23 veterans.

24 MR. SILBERFELD: Yes.

25 THE COURT: Okay. Three stories.

1 MR. SILBERFELD: And the same is true of 207, the
2 building we all visited.

3 THE WITNESS: Are we off two stories, then?

4 THE COURT: I think we might be off two stories, if
5 that is the case.

6 THE WITNESS: That is the case.

7 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

8 Q So, Mr. Johnson, the Court's question to you was, if it
9 becomes necessary to use what is currently leased property from
10 Brentwood, SafetyPark, or UCLA to achieve the goal of 1,800
11 permanent supportive housing units, what would you do?

12 A We would take --

13 Q -- and tell me in the order that you would do it too.

14 A Well, we didn't discuss the order, did we?

15 But the -- we would take a little -- we would take the
16 SafetyPark, which is roughly seven acres. We would take the
17 parking lot at UCLA.

18 THE COURT: Hang on just a moment. SafetyPark --
19 so, worst-case scenario if it was two-story, we'll hit the
20 SafetyPark for seven acres, which would give us, once again,
21 about --

22 THE WITNESS: 280.

23 THE COURT: 280. And for three stories, it would
24 give us, what, 360 or -- hold on.

25 THE WITNESS: 420.

1 THE COURT: It would give you 420, okay.

2 THE WITNESS: We would hit the -- Jackie Robinson's
3 parking lot. And we would hit the flat portion of Brentwood
4 School where the ball fields are.

5 THE COURT: Okay.

6 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

7 Q The upper area above the --

8 THE COURT: Just a moment.

9 THE WITNESS: We would hit all three.

10 THE COURT: And what would you be able to build on
11 the Jackie Robinson parking lot?

12 THE WITNESS: The acreage on that, is it four acres?

13 THE COURT: Yes. I think it is.

14 THE WITNESS: So I mean 4 times the two-story would
15 give you 160; three-story, 240.

16 THE COURT: And the flat portion of Brentwood, what
17 are you talking about there?

18 THE WITNESS: That is approximately -- would you say
19 seven or eight acres.

20 THE COURT: Where is that, is that --

21 THE WITNESS: The ball fields.

22 THE COURT: Above?

23 THE WITNESS: Above, yes.

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 MR. SILBERFELD: Your Honor, it's the area above the

1 track stadium where we saw the VA water tanks.

2 THE COURT: Yes. I know where that is. Okay. I
3 have got an idea.

4 Thank you very much, counsel.

5 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

6 Q Last subject, Mr. Johnson.

7 You have been involved, have you not, in your career
8 with the financing of construction projects?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And you did that both as a CPA and as a real estate
11 developer and an officer in large companies?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Okay. Are you generally familiar with the current model
14 of financing that is done for permanent supportive housing on
15 the campus pursuant to enhanced used leases?

16 A Yes.

17 Q All right. And generally describe what that is.

18 A Most of the developments outside of 209 were -- they
19 applied for tax exempt financing, of which there is only a
20 limited amount of that, and that influences what the size of
21 these projects are.

22 And then with the tax exempt financing, you get an
23 automatic allocation of 4 percent low-income housing tax
24 credits.

25 You sell those credits for somewhere between \$0.85 and

1 \$0.93 on the dollar, and together with the tax exempt
2 financing, you'd cover about 60 percent of the costs --
3 somewhere in there, it could be up or down 5 percent or so in
4 there.

5 And then the balance of it is soft debt money. Soft
6 debt --

7 THE COURT: I want to absorb this. Just a moment.

8 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

9 THE COURT: Okay. About 60 percent, keep going.

10 THE WITNESS: The rest of it goes in what they call
11 soft debt money, which means -- or it could be philanthropic
12 grants.

13 It's -- in Los Angeles, they have Proposition HHH for
14 homeless housing. And the State of California also has
15 resources. Different not-for-profits will give. You know,
16 Weingart Foundation -- there are many foundations -- Tunnel to
17 Towers or Towers to Tunnels, but it's a patchwork --

18 THE COURT: Just a moment. You mean HHH money, the
19 1.2 billion, is money that could be used for veterans housing?

20 THE WITNESS: I believe it's already been used out
21 here.

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 THE WITNESS: So I think what we did is we looked at
24 the existing projects that applied for tax credits and we just
25 put together, hey, what does this stuff cost for new

1 construction versus adaptive reuse, what other sources of
2 funding, and it led us to a few conclusions as -- and project
3 size, most apartment projects, you don't get efficiency when
4 you are doing 60 units.

5 You get efficiency when you are doing 150 units.

6 So, I think where Roman is going with this is the fact
7 that what we heard the gentleman from HUD explain that it will
8 take effect in 2025, where the fair market rent is going to go
9 to 160 percent, or the public housing agencies have the ability
10 to enter into a contract that compensates the owner for rents
11 up to 160 percent, which is huge -- that one little change
12 could cause the way these things get done to completely change.

13 You don't need tax credits. I mean, you could get
14 conventional financing, 221(d)(4) financing from HUD. Any of
15 that could work.

16 It should be, Judge, it should be able to finance most,
17 if not all, of the capital cost.

18 And when you do that, you don't have to wait three
19 years, you can do a project of a more efficient size, and you
20 don't have all of the strings attached that the soft money
21 grants will call for.

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

24 Q So we have heard testimony already in the trial,
25 Mr. Johnson, about the strings attached to low income housing

1 tax credit financing.

2 With this change in the HUD rule that you heard
3 testified to last week, do you have a view as to whether or not
4 that change opens up the possibility of conventional financing
5 for permanent supportive housing on the VA campus if a
6 developer seeks to pursue it?

7 A Yes, I believe it could finance most, if not all of it.

8 Q What is "conventional financing" as that term is used?

9 A Conventional financing would be that you put together a
10 pro forma operating statement, you come up with what the
11 revenues are going to be, what are the operating costs, you
12 come down to a net operating income, and then the lender will
13 say, "I want some cushion, I want to take 120 percent of that
14 net operating income and have that difference as a cushion, and
15 then I'm going to underwrite the difference."

16 So if I had \$2 million net operating income, I'm
17 going to divide that by 1.2, and that is going to come up
18 1,666,000, something like that and then the million 666, what
19 is the debt service constant that they would charge.

20 Q With the increase in the HUD-VASH percentage based on a
21 Small Area Fair Market rent, do you think based on your
22 experience that conventional financing may be available to
23 cover all of the costs of building a building on the campus?

24 A It could. It could.

25 Q And if there's a shortfall?

1 A If there's a shortfall, the first thing you would do is
2 where can you pare back some costs.

3 Could you make the units perhaps a tad smaller. You're
4 not going to have -- you are still going to be stuck with
5 prevailing wage to build these, but it's -- some of the other
6 conditions you may not -- you are not going to have the
7 monitoring costs -- your costs should be a little bit lower.

8 I mean, the cost out there, the newest construction is
9 700,000 a unit.

10 Q Is conventional financing readily available in --

11 A Oh, for apartments, absolutely.

12 Q In today's market?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And what is the speed of getting -- I'm making it up -- a
15 \$50 million loan? If I wanted to go out and get a \$50 million
16 loan, and I had the right sort of pro forma to do it, how long
17 would it take me to get the loan?

18 A I mean, mostly -- it's still going to take you 120, 150
19 days, something like that.

20 Q But not years?

21 A No.

22 Q And otherwise, no strings attached?

23 A No. But you are going to have to have the work --
24 contract, construction documents you are going to have all of
25 that done. You are going to have everything lined up.

1 Your contract with HUD for the VASH is going to be
2 crucial. That will have to all be ironed out.

3 And, yeah, then you can go. It's eminently financable,
4 yes.

5 MR. SILBERFELD: That's all of the questions I have,
6 Thank you, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MS. PETTY: Do you mind if we take a quick
9 ten-minute recess?

10 THE COURT: Let me ask him a couple of questions
11 before you do just in case it affects your cross-examination.

12 This proposed change by HUD to the 160 percent, what has
13 to happen to bring that to fruition?

14 THE WITNESS: I think what I had heard -- you heard
15 it the same as I did, I mean, I heard that it was applicable in
16 fiscal year 2025, and the local housing agency, I don't know if
17 it was mandated or it was discretionary, I just don't know.

18 But, Judge, the rents would go for an efficiency unit
19 would go up to, like, \$4,400 a month.

20 THE COURT: In exchange for the present system of
21 tax credits, my understanding -- and you are going to correct
22 me, you are the expert -- was that when I -- putting together
23 my tax credits to hopefully get to 60 percent or more, I'm also
24 constrained by the number of years, it might be 12 or 15, I
25 think it was 15 in another market, where, for want of a better

1 word, I can't sell.

2 But after that period of time, and I'm going to take
3 15 years, I can sell.

4 Two things can happen. If my building was worth 50
5 million, the fair market value might be 100 million, so I reap
6 a benefit of \$50 million.

7 I also have a stepped-up basis at that point, that also
8 though then will cause -- at that fair market rate when I'm not
9 constrained by the 15 years, obviously, I'm going to have to
10 increase the rent for my tenants.

11 How does that work for the veteran, is it any different
12 in veteran financing in any way?

13 THE WITNESS: Well, I think I had thought there was
14 going to be a covenant that gets attached to these properties
15 with affordability, and that affordability covenant is going to
16 be 55 years.

17 THE COURT: I don't know. I'm asking about
18 veterans.

19 I think I understand from some past experience the
20 financing, but I'm not sure if there is any difference when I'm
21 going to the --

22 THE WITNESS: The shorter the affordability covenant
23 is, but, I mean, this is to serve homeless vets, so that
24 covenant is going to be on there for a long time.

25 I wouldn't be looking at the profit side.

1 THE COURT: That is where I'm driving at, I don't
2 know what different perimeters I might have with a vet, but in
3 the marketplace, if I'm getting tax credits, there's a strong
4 incentive for me, once I don't have those constraints that the
5 tax credits gave me, to go to fair market.

6 And once I go to fair market, I sell my building for --
7 build it for 50, I sell it for 100.

8 In other words, I'm right back at that homeless cycle
9 where now the new purchaser has to raise the rents because you
10 can't afford --

11 THE WITNESS: What I would propose the VA owns it.
12 Call it healthcare, whatever, they own it. They hire a fee
13 developer, which are the existing builders, to build it and
14 manage it.

15 THE COURT: Just one minute. Mr. Soboroff yesterday
16 passed on to me the thought when he testified, and I think you
17 were here, you know, Judge, we could sequence this in.

18 Why are we talking about Brentwood basically or the UCLA
19 baseball diamond if it's not needed?

20 And the idea was nobody knows in the future if our
21 homeless vet rate goes up.

22 But I took it from that, that you can't tie that
23 property up for the next 10-year lease -- the next 10-ten year
24 lease.

25 So let's just say that Brentwood's lease was coming due

1 at 2026.

2 Now, obviously if you ever got to that point, you know,
3 shutting down the pool, I -- so let's just say the lease ran in
4 2026. But the renewal of that lease because it's, let's say,
5 not for the principal benefits hypothetically of the veterans,
6 you don't want to see that lease renewed until 2036.

7 So he somewhat tossed out to me yesterday, and I was
8 asking him, you know, how long? In other words, if we don't
9 need it, but if we do need it, we don't want to be constrained
10 in a new lease that binds us out ten years.

11 He tossed out the figure to me of about five years,
12 arbitrarily. It could be four years, three years.

13 If this property was needed in the future, but not
14 needed now, at either Brentwood or UCLA, could you start a dual
15 tracking process where you were taking a look at this property
16 for hypothetical future development, you know, at the baseball
17 fields up above so we're not waiting years, but the same time
18 put this on a year or two-year lease of some type so we're not
19 tied to ten years, and then if we need it we have got it.

20 But if we don't need it, we're not shutting down the
21 swimming pool.

22 THE WITNESS: Right.

23 THE COURT: Given me your vision about something
24 like that.

25 THE WITNESS: Well, it argues for having a smaller

1 term to get to greater flexibility over --

2 THE COURT: And the negotiation would have to be
3 this: Look, the Judge is either shutting you down or, guess
4 what, we've got leverage and we're going to a smaller term.
5 What would that term be, though, so it's not arbitrary from a
6 court.

7 I mean, the threat obviously is, look, we're terminating
8 your lease of 2026, that's it, or, hey, if we don't need it why
9 are we taking it, you know.

10 Can we negotiate without getting tied into to a 10-year
11 lease because that might just be too long.

12 How long should my lease be?

13 THE WITNESS: Well, should it jibe with how long
14 does it take that school to replace these facilities?

15 THE COURT: How long should my lease be?

16 THE WITNESS: I mean, is it --

17 THE COURT: See you and Mr. Braverman are at the
18 table now, we're talking, we've got all the experts here, we've
19 got Sherin in the room.

20 THE WITNESS: Yeah, they're going to want ten,
21 you're going to want two.

22 THE COURT: Well, I know what they want, but the
23 Court also has leverage, and that is the lease terminates in
24 2026.

25 Now, we're going to negotiate and what I'm asking for,

1 is I want to see if we ever get there, what reasonableness is,
2 what doesn't tie us to a 10-year lease where they say you can't
3 talk to us until 2036.

4 But you don't want to be arbitrary and just cut off a
5 swimming pool and a baseball diamond and it sits there vacant
6 for goodness sakes.

7 THE WITNESS: I don't know.

8 THE COURT: Go talk to your counsel. I'm going to
9 ask you again after cross-examination, okay?

10 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 THE WITNESS: Okay.

13 THE COURT: Let's have a 15-minute recess. Thanks a
14 lot. All right. 15 minutes, counsel.

15 MR. ROSENBERG: 15 minutes, Your Honor? You said 15
16 minutes?

17 THE COURT: Well, how long would you like?

18 MR. ROSENBERG: She asked for 10, but I thought I
19 heard you say 15.

20 THE COURT: Is 15 okay? Enough time to talk?

21 MS. PETTY: Yes, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: Okay, 15 minutes.

23 (Recess.)

24 THE COURT: Have you had enough time? So we're back
25 on the record, all counsel are present, the parties and

1 counsel, thank you.

2 Counsel, your cross-examination.

3 MS. PETTY: Agbeko Petty for the federal defendants.

4 CROSS-EXAMINATION

5 BY MS. PETTY:

6 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Johnson, it's good to see you again.

7 A You, too.

8 Q You prepared an expert report for this case, correct?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And you submitted that expert report on April 1st,
11 correct?

12 A Correct.

13 Q And in your expert report you concluded that an additional
14 2,740 units of permanent supportive housing needed to be
15 developed on the West LA Campus, correct?

16 A Correct. That took us up to 4,000.

17 Q And with respect to temporary supportive housing, you
18 stated that 1,000 units needed to be placed on campus, correct?

19 A Right.

20 Q Now, today you testified that the number for permanent
21 supportive housing should be 1,800, correct?

22 A Correct.

23 Q And you stated that the number for temporary supportive
24 housing should be 750, correct?

25 A Correct.

1 Q You did not provide an updated expert report in this case
2 representing those numbers, did you?

3 A Correct.

4 Q And today you discussed various topics, one of which
5 included the location of permanent supportive housing, correct?

6 A Correct.

7 Q An expert report that you submitted in this case does not
8 include that analysis, correct?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And you also discussed today the location of temporary
11 supportive housing, correct?

12 A Yes.

13 Q And the expert report you submitted in this case does not
14 include that analysis, correct?

15 A Correct.

16 Q And your counsel represented that over lunch you two
17 conducted some calculations for the acreage and density of the
18 buildings, correct?

19 A Correct.

20 Q And this -- these calculations were not included in your
21 expert report that you submitted in this case, correct?

22 A Correct.

23 Q And you also talked a bit today about some additional work
24 you wanted to conduct, correct?

25 A Yes.

1 Q And some of that work included gaining knowledge about the
2 status of the infrastructure, correct?

3 A Correct.

4 Q So the expert report you submitted in this case, based on
5 the additions that you testified to today, was not complete,
6 correct?

7 A Well, it was complete at the time. But the point-in-time
8 calculations I didn't find out about until a few weeks ago.

9 Q Is there additional work that you're planning on
10 conducting with respect to the opinions that you present in
11 your expert report?

12 A Not at this time.

13 Q So what you testified to today is the complete depth of
14 what you provided as an expert?

15 A Yes. I mean, if your question is, is there more work that
16 is required on this site, the answer is "yes."

17 But I have not been asked to do any additional work on
18 this site.

19 Q You testified earlier today you are familiar with the
20 PEIS, correct?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And just for clarification, "PEIS" stands for Programmatic
23 Environmental Impact Statement, correct?

24 A Yes.

25 Q And you are aware that VA had to prepare the PEIS to

1 comply with the National Environmental Policy Act, correct?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And you are aware that VA also used PEIS to comply with
4 the National Historic Preservation Act, correct?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And I want to -- I know your counsel showed you excerpts
7 of this exhibit, but I think for our purposes today, we're
8 going to provide you with a full copy of the exhibit.

9 MS. PETTY: Your Honor, may we approach the witness?

10 THE COURT: Most certainly you can any time,
11 counsel. Thank you for your courtesy.

12 MS. PETTY: Thank you.

13 BY MS. PETTY:

14 Q Now, Mr. Johnson, you are aware that the purpose of the
15 PEIS was to analyze potential environmental impacts of the
16 different development alternatives with respect to the West LA
17 Campus, correct?

18 A Correct.

19 Q And you are aware that the PEIS analyzed five different
20 alternatives, correct?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And you are aware that the VA was required to study
23 various alternatives, correct?

24 A Correct.

25 Q And earlier today your counsel showed you an excerpt from

1 the PEIS, correct?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And that excerpt included Chapter 2.23 of the PEIS,
4 correct?

5 A 2.23, where do I find that?

6 Q If you look at the --

7 A I have Exhibit 147.

8 Q That your counsel provided you, page 53?

9 A 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, and 58 and 59.

10 Q If you turn to page 53.

11 A Okay.

12 Q Do you see the blue title that states 2.23 Alternative C
13 (demolition and new construction)?

14 A Yes.

15 Q And early today you testified that PEIS is a very large
16 document, correct?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Would you say that it approximately is around 1,200 pages?

19 A It's a lot. Yes.

20 Q And so, Mr. Johnson, can you turn to page 3 in the exhibit
21 that I provided you, which is the full copy of the PEIS.

22 A Table of Contents?

23 Q That's correct, Mr. Johnson.

24 If you go down to Section 2.2. Do you see that?

25 A I do.

1 Q And do you see that it states that this is a description
2 of the alternatives analyzed?

3 A Yes.

4 Q So is it accurate to say that the portion that you went
5 over with counsel regarding Alternative C is merely a
6 description of that alternative?

7 A Yes.

8 Q And I want to get into more of the specifics about
9 Alternative C, but for now I want to talk a bit about some of
10 the demolition you were discussing earlier today.

11 A Uh-huh.

12 Q So, part of your development plan for the West LA Campus
13 includes demolition of some buildings, correct?

14 A Correct.

15 Q And during your deposition you testified that you would
16 want to keep around 40 of them, correct?

17 A Of the 95 buildings the -- just to be accurate about it,
18 is we would get the work started under the existing EIS, which
19 only allows 33, but then if the unit count goes even to 3,000
20 from 1,622, you're probably going to have to recirculate.

21 And when you recirculate, you would then go back and
22 kind of work with SHIPA to get the building count up to from 33
23 to 55.

24 Q So your goal is to get the demolition count up to 55,
25 correct?

1 A To free up more land, yes. And just if I could make this
2 point?

3 The adaptive reuse buildings cost more than new
4 construction. You can see that in the latest round out
5 they're roughly \$100,000 more, you don't save any time, and the
6 building is less efficient, meaning that it doesn't lay out as
7 nice as a new construction would.

8 THE COURT: But how do you get around the Historic
9 Preservation Act?

10 In other words, it might make sense to you from a
11 builder, but we have different entities, bureaucracies --

12 THE WITNESS: We're talking about contributors,
13 we're not talking about historic building.

14 The historic building, those five of significance you
15 absolutely restore, you know, but -- and there is going to be
16 other ones out there, but some of these buildings are just --
17 there's no point.

18 THE COURT: Any of these three buildings in the
19 Historic Preservation Act under that umbrella?

20 THE WITNESS: Of the -- rephrase.

21 THE COURT: Any of the three buildings mentioned in
22 2.23 in Paragraph 1, the 33 demolished buildings on the fourth
23 line down, are any of those under the Preservation Act?

24 THE WITNESS: Well, they are being demolished so, I
25 mean, everything has to be --

1 THE COURT: No, this is merely a description,
2 they're not being demolished at all yet.

3 THE WITNESS: Not yet.

4 THE COURT: You still have to deal with the
5 Preservation Act in some way if these buildings are under that
6 act and do you know if any of these 33 are?

7 THE WITNESS: Well, under the Act, I mean --

8 THE COURT: Counsel, please continue.

9 BY MS. PETTY:

10 Q And so, Mr. Johnson, it's your understanding the PEIS
11 allows for the demolition of 33 buildings?

12 A Correct.

13 Q And that understanding is based off of your interpretation
14 of Alternative C?

15 A Yes.

16 Q Can you turn to page 316 of Exhibit 147.

17 A Is it 3 --

18 Q So on the bottom you will see --

19 A I see it.

20 Q -- the pagination right next to the exhibit number?

21 So in the original it's 4-32.

22 A Yes, I have it.

23 Q And do you see under Section 4.35 it lists Alternative C
24 (demolition of new construction)?

25 A Yes.

1 Q And in that first line that says, "Alternative C also
2 includes demolition of 33 existing buildings, including 18
3 contributing resources and replacements of those buildings
4 within existing buildings areas."

5 Did I read that correctly?

6 A Correct.

7 Q And based on that sentence you understand it to mean 33 of
8 those buildings can be taken down?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And I want to go to the next paragraph, which is under the
11 Section 4.3.5.1, Impacts From Construction and Operation.

12 Do you see that?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And I want to focus on the second -- the third sentence,
15 excuse me, I will read it into the record:

16 "The demolition of the 18 contributing resources would
17 result in significant and irreversible adverse effects to the
18 West LA VA National Register Historic District. Reevaluation
19 to determine if historic district retains sufficient integrity
20 to be listed in the NRHP will be required."

21 Did I read that correctly?

22 A Yes.

23 Q I will continue on with this paragraph:

24 "Delisting of the historic district from the NRHP
25 or modification of the historic boundaries, both significant

1 adverse effects is possible."

2 Did I read that correctly?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And I want to go down to the last sentence. That states:

5 "Therefore, implementation of Alternative C is a
6 serious and irreversible adverse effect to historic resources
7 and a major impact to cultural and historic resources."

8 Did I read that correctly?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And do you understand that the PEIS determined that
11 Alternative C presents an overall impact that cannot fully be
12 mitigated?

13 A Show me where.

14 Q So, do you see page 317?

15 A Yes.

16 Q And if you go to the last paragraph, do you see the
17 sentence -- second sentence that starts with "overall"?

18 A I do.

19 Q And it states:

20 "Overall, the adverse impacts of new construction
21 may be mitigated by applying the construction guidelines
22 outlines in the SOI standards or the CHRP, once finalized;
23 however, given the irreversible adverse effects of the
24 demolition that would precede new construction, Alternative C
25 presents an overall impact that cannot be fully mitigated."

1 Did I read that correctly?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Based on this, it's still your understanding that 33
4 buildings can be demolished on the West LA Campus?

5 A There are other sections in that EIS where there is
6 consultations with SHIPA to go through where it doesn't make
7 economic sense to move forward.

8 So the historic resources treatment plan had various
9 grades for the buildings, B1, B2, B3, as far as their
10 contributors to the historic district.

11 So I -- there's somewhere in here that you are not
12 reading that is some latitude here that you could have
13 discussions with SHIPA and say, "Here are the reasons why this
14 needs to come down."

15 Q Are you aware of the alternative that was selected as the
16 preferred alternative?

17 A D.

18 Q You are aware Alternative C was not selected as a
19 preferred alternative?

20 A But it was studied.

21 Q And can you show me where in the PEIS it states that you
22 can demolish 33 buildings?

23 A Yes. If you give me -- it would take some time. Can I
24 show you right now, I can't.

25 Q But it's your testimony that the PEIS states that you can

1 demolish 33 buildings at the West LA Campus?

2 A There are -- there was flexibility with consultation with
3 SHIPA, you know, over this. That is what I interpreted it to
4 mean.

5 I would have to go back to my land use lawyer,
6 and ask them, you know, how do we comply with this.

7 Q Are you aware that adverse effects of a historic district
8 should be avoided?

9 A If they can be mitigated, then I think that's where I
10 would rather be.

11 Q And, again, that sentence in the last paragraph states
12 that "given the irreversible adverse effects of the demolition
13 that would precede new construction Alternative C presents an
14 overall impact that cannot be fully mitigated."

15 Did I read that correctly?

16 A Yes.

17 MS. PETTY: No further questions.

18 THE COURT: Take a moment to consult with your team.

19 MS. PETTY: I would like to move Exhibit 147 into
20 evidence.

21 THE COURT: Received.

22 (Exhibit 147 received into evidence.)

23 THE COURT: Step over for a moment and talk to all
24 of your folks over there.

25 MS. PETTY: No further questions, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Redirect?

2 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

3 BY MR. SILBERFELD:

4 Q Mr. Johnson, just following up on what counsel ended with,
5 does all construction and development involve some trade-offs?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And that would include building on the VA campus?

8 A Correct.

9 Q And that may include trading off some historic designation
10 for permanent supportive housing?

11 A Correct.

12 Q You were asked a question by the Court about what would
13 you do, in terms of these lease negotiations with the various
14 leaseholders, and you were asked to talk to us off the record
15 during the break.

16 Do you have an answer for the Court about what should be
17 done with respect to the leases?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Okay. Would you tell the Court, please?

20 A I believe the leases should be renewed annually at the
21 sole and absolute discretion of the Court and the parties.

22 Q If that were done, what would the effect of that be, in
23 terms of the availability of land for development?

24 A It would -- you would be fine.

25 MR. SILBERFELD: I'd like to move to admit

1 Exhibit 147, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: Received.

3 (Exhibit 147 received into evidence.)

4 MR. SILBERFELD: And then the --

5 THE COURT: I think I just did also -- I think you
6 both -- 147?

7 MS. PETTY: Yes.

8 MR. SILBERFELD: That was the same thing? Okay.
9 Mine was just the excerpt.

10 THE COURT: How about the whole document? I'm sure
11 all of you read this cover to cover.

12 MS. PETTY: Yes, Your Honor. We would like the full
13 document.

14 MR. SILBERFELD: I just wanted the excerpt in. I
15 also marked the two pages, Your Honor, that we made on the
16 board --

17 THE COURT: That's fine.

18 MR. SILBERFELD: -- as 232-1 and 232-2. I'd like to
19 move those.

20 THE COURT: Okay. Counsel, back to you.

21 (Exhibits 232-1 and 232-2 received into evidence.)

22 MS. PETTY: No recross, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Okay. Now, I have heard many things
24 from you, Mr. Soboroff, and I want to summarize two things I
25 heard.

1 THE WITNESS: Johnson.

2 THE COURT: No. You are Mr. Johnson; he's
3 Mr. Soboroff. Okay. I got it.

4 One is that if there was an overbuild here, if we really
5 didn't need 750 temporary because we couldn't get all of those
6 veterans in, that at least the temporary housing could be put
7 to good use because we have employees who, quite frankly,
8 probably can't afford the area, driving long distances. And it
9 would enhance our staff, our ability to get staff. That is one
10 thing I heard.

11 THE WITNESS: Yes.

12 THE COURT: The second thing I absorbed from you is
13 that it doesn't hurt to overbuild because, first of all, it's
14 more economical.

15 And second, even if you are overbuilding, we can't have
16 veterans out there waiting in a line again for what I call
17 civilian Section 8 or VASH vouchers. If they want to come in,
18 we need to get them in as quickly as possible.

19 THE WITNESS: To be clear, Judge, the --- what I
20 said was the projects that are being built now are 60 units,
21 75 units.

22 THE COURT: Yeah. 150 you told me was efficient.

23 THE WITNESS: 150, your operating numbers become
24 more efficient, and your project costs, your general conditions
25 would come down on your general contract.

1 THE COURT: The third thing I heard when you went
2 through this presentation about temporary housing was this idea
3 of South Campus because it's close for our most acute intake.

4 THE WITNESS: Yes.

5 THE COURT: Either mental or physical.

6 When you mentioned that to me, my concern is that if we
7 got into that kind of discussion, the time delay in building a
8 new parking structure and any concern about the new
9 construction being a safety concern as we're trying to erect
10 the temporary housing in the same location.

11 How does the Court resolve that?

12 THE WITNESS: So, what we do on projects in that
13 situation where we're waiting for the garage to be done, is we
14 hire a valet service, and we park it that way, so that the
15 customer isn't inconvenienced.

16 THE COURT: Have you taken into account that it's
17 not just the temporary housing that would be put in along with
18 the parking lot, but you also have what they have referred to
19 as another portion of the hospital, a tower, being built out at
20 the same time.

21 So now you have three construction processes going on in
22 a finite area. Have you taken that into account?

23 THE WITNESS: Yes. Yes. I mean, everyone is going
24 to need laydown yards, and where the construction workers are
25 parking, you are going to have to work all of that stuff out.

1 Has there been any coordination with them? The answer
2 is zero.

3 THE COURT: Let me turn to permanent supportive
4 housing.

5 First of all, thank you for giving me some definitive
6 answers.

7 It doesn't mean I agree or disagree. But thank you.

8 You know that the lease runs on the Brentwood School in
9 2026. You have suggested to me that a one-year lease might be
10 appropriate, and that sets my mind spinning because the
11 advantage of that might be, first, if the number of homeless
12 veterans go up, the Court is not waiting for ten years,
13 five years, as Soboroff suggested, but one year.

14 How much would it cost to undertake a study of either
15 Brentwood, UCLA -- and the parking is probably easier, but just
16 Brentwood or UCLA, if the worst happened, so that that design
17 or whatever you call it in your profession was taking place
18 simultaneously and we never used it.

19 In other words, we never had the need, we never got
20 there because we literally had enough space, if you are
21 correct.

22 How much would that cost, though, in terms of money? Am
23 I talking about \$100,000? \$10 million?

24 THE WITNESS: Just to have someone, like, Johnson
25 Fain do master planning it, and to fit product, test fit it, my

1 guess, Bill could do that in -- I don't know 50 to 75,
2 something like that. 50 to 75,000, something like that.

3 THE COURT: Okay. So it's minimal cost.

4 THE WITNESS: It shouldn't be -- for Bill's time,
5 yes.

6 THE COURT: So we're not wasting hundreds of
7 millions of dollars, okay.

8 Are you around in early September?

9 THE WITNESS: I can be.

10 THE COURT: I don't know if we're ever getting
11 there, but if we do, I might want to have a conversation with
12 Braverman, you, some other folks involved.

13 One of the things that we don't have time for now is if
14 I took -- you know I'm really interested in that nine-acre
15 parcel that Soboroff and I disagree about.

16 He's a parks guy; I like it for housing.

17 I would love to take an overlay of 209, 208, and 205 in
18 that quad.

19 THE WITNESS: You'd plot those buildings there?

20 THE COURT: Yes. Now, I don't need to duplicate
21 that, but I like the fact that a veteran can walk out of two or
22 three stories into kind of like a park-like setting. So when
23 we're talking about a park, if you are talking about VA
24 property, I might be more interested in veterans having a
25 park-like setting than a person across the street, you know,

1 coming over when it's VA land anyway. And given a priority
2 between the two, that is veterans' land. That park.

3 THE WITNESS: Yes.

4 THE COURT: So, the city really never had it as
5 park, and if I'm going to have a park, maybe the first
6 preference is veterans. But part of that park isn't just a
7 park, it's a setting where a veteran walks out, like 209, 208,
8 205, which is a beautiful plaza. They already have a feeling
9 of a park.

10 I would love to take an overlay, not now, because we're
11 not there and I don't know that we're getting there, but I
12 would love to take an overlay with you, sit down with Braverman
13 and couple of folks, and just put that in that nine acres, or
14 put those in different acres. And I don't have to duplicate
15 that. I just have to know that there is enough of a setting
16 that veterans aren't walking out of what I call a New York high
17 rise.

18 THE WITNESS: You want the same unit count?

19 THE COURT: You know, I don't know yet.

20 THE WITNESS: Because you don't need nine acres to
21 plot those three buildings.

22 THE COURT: What would fit? In other words, could I
23 fit two of those plaza into that nine acres? Could I fit
24 three?

25 Right now there is just nine acres. It means nothing to

1 me. What could I fit into those nine acres?

2 What could I fit into 15 acres down here? You know,
3 what would that overlay look like? And we can decrease the
4 size of that, but you don't want veterans walking in -- in
5 fact, I think the new construction out there, some of it is
6 horrific.

7 If you go around the corner, it's just down the street.
8 It's not a park-like setting.

9 So, if we need you, we will reach out. Thank you very
10 much.

11 Now, counsel, do you have further questions of the
12 gentleman?

13 MS. PETTY: No further questions, Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: UCLA bought some property recently. Did
15 you know that?

16 THE WITNESS: Yes.

17 THE COURT: Where did they buy it?

18 THE WITNESS: The Westside Pavilion.

19 THE COURT: Yeah, and Palos Verdes.

20 THE WITNESS: Soboroff -- was --

21 THE COURT: What does that look like? I haven't
22 seen that yet.

23 THE WITNESS: The Westside Pavilion?

24 THE COURT: No, up in Palos Verdes. They bought
25 something.

1 THE WITNESS: They bought the college, Loyola.

2 THE COURT: Does it hold a baseball park? I'm just
3 joking.

4 In other words, I don't know what is out there, you
5 know.

6 THE WITNESS: Okay.

7 THE COURT: Okay. That last was a joke. I have no
8 idea.

9 Thank you very much, sir.

10 Any more questions of the gentleman?

11 MS. PETTY: No further questions, Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: Mr. Johnson, thank you for your answers,
13 by the way. It's very refreshing.

14 Counsel, your next witness.

15 MR. DU: Yes, Your Honor. Plaintiffs call Joshua
16 Petitt.

17 THE COURT: Thank you.

18 And, counsel, how are we going to find the other
19 gentleman whose talking as speaker number 2 to McKenrick?

20 Now, you two are going to have a consultation. We're
21 going to find this person.

22 And somebody knows, because somebody leaked this tape.
23 And I want to know if it's a VA official, which I'm speculating
24 it's not, somebody at UCLA, which it could be. Who the heck is
25 the second person where we are so concerned about FOIA and not

1 disclosing information to the veterans.

2 Somebody knows that. Get up on your feet, just approach
3 each other, we do it the hard way or the easy way, and it may
4 be minutia and we're just chasing a dog's tail or something,
5 but let's find out who the second speaker is.

6 Somebody leaked this tape, okay? It wasn't the fairy
7 godfather, so let's find out who it is.

8 There is a snitch out there, leaked the tape. You got
9 Mr. McKenrick on it. We can subpoena him in here.

10 By the way, is he still employed by the VA?

11 MR. ROSENBERG: Yes.

12 THE COURT: Guess what? He will know who is it,
13 won't he?

14 MR. ROSENBERG: I have a question for the Court.
15 The Court wants to know the identity of the other person?

16 THE COURT: I want to know who that person is. I
17 can't be clearer.

18 Now, I can get McKenrick in here and order you to
19 subpoena him in here.

20 MR. ROSENBERG: We have an understanding who he is.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Who is it? You two make the
22 representation. You talk to this person.

23 MR. ROSENBERG: According to -- Mr. Reynolds has
24 informed me the person's name is Steven Ruh, R-U-H.

25 THE COURT: Steven who?

1 MR. ROSENBERG: R-U-H. He's a former chief of
2 communications at VA, West LA.

3 THE COURT: Hold on. Former chief of communications
4 at VA. So this wasn't somebody from UCLA.

5 You see, if I was speculating, I could have made a wrong
6 assumption that this was somebody at UCLA. Now, if you two
7 want to stipulate to that, maybe we don't need him in here,
8 maybe he's not of importance.

9 But if you two stipulate to the gentleman, so be it. If
10 not, subpoena him and get him in here.

11 MR. ROSENBERG: I think we probably can, I just need
12 to confirm. This is first I have heard of it.

13 THE COURT: You two talk. If he's of value, get him
14 in here.

15 Sir, would you be kind enough to raise your right hand,
16 please.

17 (Oath was administered.)

18 THE WITNESS: I do.

19 THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Would you please be
20 seated. And watch your step. The steps are closest to this
21 wall. Then there is a little ridge down here. Thank you, sir.

22 Would you state your full name, please.

23 THE WITNESS: Joshua Robert Pettitt.

24 THE COURT: Just a little bit slower. First name
25 Joshua?

1 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

2 THE COURT: Middle name?

3 THE WITNESS: Robert.

4 THE COURT: Last name?

5 THE WITNESS: Petitt.

6 THE COURT: Would you spell your last name, sir.

7 THE WITNESS: P-E-T-I-T-T.

8 JOSHUA ROBERT PETITT,
9 having been duly sworn,
10 testified as follows:

11 THE COURT: Thank you very much. Direct examination
12 by plaintiff's counsel.

13 MR. DU: Yes, Your Honor.

14 DIRECT EXAMINATION

15 BY MR. DU:

16 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Petitt.

17 A What's up, Tommy?

18 Q How are you doing today?

19 A I'm good.

20 Q Can you please tell the Court a little bit about yourself.

21 A My name is Joshua Petitt. I'm a U.S. Army veteran.

22 I served in the Army for eight years, from '03 to '08 --
23 I'm sorry, '02 to '08. And I did one tour in Iraq in that time
24 period.

25 I currently live at the West LA in Building 205.

1 THE COURT: You live in 205, okay.

2 BY MR. DU:

3 Q Mr. Pettitt, you were here when we had a discussion about
4 the different buildings. How tall, stories-wise, is Building
5 205?

6 A There is three levels to it. It's a basement, first
7 floor, second floor.

8 Q Okay. Are you familiar with Building 207?

9 A Yes. Yeah. I have been -- I have friends that are in
10 that building. Yeah. It's not really as -- it's three
11 stories, but it's not like the basement of this one. They
12 don't categorize it as a basement.

13 THE COURT: But it's still three stories?

14 THE WITNESS: Yes.

15 BY MR. DU:

16 Q What about Building 208?

17 A That is set up like 205. So that's got the basement,
18 first floor, and second floor. Same thing with 209.

19 Q You said "same thing with 209"?

20 A Yeah.

21 THE COURT: Three levels again?

22 THE WITNESS: Yes.

23 THE COURT: Thank you.

24 BY MR. DU:

25 Q Does Building 205 have an address to it now?

1 A Yes. 700 Bonsall Avenue.

2 Q Mr. Petitt, where did you grow up?

3 A Here in Los Angeles, Whittier. So, East Los Angeles area.

4 Q Did you live there most of your life?

5 A Yeah. All the way pretty much until I joined the Army.

6 Q Did you attend high school?

7 A Yes.

8 Q What did you do after attending high school?

9 A I got my GED and joined the Army before I actually
10 finished high school; so --

11 Q Mr. Petitt, when did you enlist?

12 A I walked into the recruiting station on September 13th,
13 2001. I left for basic training in early 2002.

14 Q Why do you remember the date that you enlisted so vividly?

15 A It was two days after 911. I went in there -- I actually
16 went into the marine recruiting office at first and -- because
17 my dad was a marine, so that's what I was going to do.

18 But there was a whole thing about a waiver list, this
19 and that. They were like, it's going to take us six months to
20 send to you combat. I go to the Army recruiter and they're
21 like, we will send you to basic training in two weeks.

22 They were going to send me to Afghanistan with a ranger
23 battalion for the actual, you know, invasion, so I joined the
24 Army instead.

25 Q Did September 11th motivate you to join the Army?

1 A It was one of the motivations. I always wanted to join
2 the military since I was a kid.

3 Q Why is that?

4 A My dad was in the military. Like I said, he was in the
5 Marine Corp. And after the Marine Corp, he was a green beret
6 in the Army.

7 One of my first memories was showing up to a jump that
8 he was doing, an airborne jump. I was six or seven.

9 I vaguely remember it. All I remember was we showed up
10 to this big field, and my mom is like, "your dad is coming,
11 look, here he comes."

12 And I'm looking around and she goes, "no, up there."

13 There is this helicopter and these little dots. And I
14 just watched these dots get bigger. Then all of my sudden, my
15 dad comes down. I was, like, that is cool.

16 That was one of the other motivations.

17 Q When you decided to enlist in the army, what did you
18 enlist as?

19 A 11 Bravo infantryman.

20 MR. DU: Your Honor, I'm going to show the witness a
21 demonstrative, what we're going to mark as an Exhibit 233.

22 THE COURT: 233. All right.

23 BY MR. DU:

24 Q Mr. Petitt, do you recognize who that is?

25 A Yeah. It's me and my little brother.

1 Q You are on the left, right?

2 A Yeah.

3 Q When was this picture taken?

4 A I would say about May of 2004. I was home on leave from
5 Iraq.

6 Q And this was you after three years, or --

7 A Yeah. About two -- it was a little over two years in the
8 Army, yeah.

9 Q And Mr. Pettitt, I want to talk to you about your time in
10 the service.

11 If at any time you need a break, will you let me know?

12 A Yeah.

13 Q Can you please tell us -- can you please describe your
14 service to us?

15 A I was in Korea for about a year, and then I deployed with
16 first of the 503rd, 2nd infantry --

17 THE COURT: Just a little slower. Will you repeat
18 that for the court reporter?

19 THE WITNESS: I was stationed in Korea for about a
20 year, and I deployed with 503rd from the 2nd infantry division
21 to Iraq. More specifically to the Sunni Triangle or Anbar
22 province, which consists of Ramadi and Al-Fallujah which were
23 pretty -- they were hotspots at the time.

24 We were there for about 14 months where my battalion
25 took heavy casualties, me, included. I received three purple

1 hearts while I was over there.

2 But out of a battalion of about 600, about 300 of us
3 were wounded and unable to return to combat, i.e., legs blown
4 off, arms below off.

5 We had 26 killed in action, which is relatively high
6 for, you know, yeah.

7 BY MR. DU:

8 Q You mentioned you were in Ramadi. Is Ramadi known for
9 anything?

10 A Yeah. It was -- so, back in 2004 when we were there, Time
11 Magazine called it the most dangerous place in the world. I
12 mean, Americans were dying every day there.

13 Q And why were you at the Anbar Province at this time?

14 A That's where the insurgency was at. That's where we were
15 -- yeah, that's where the fighting was the heaviest.

16 I was actually attached to -- my battalion was attached
17 to the first Marine division who was -- they -- they had
18 control of that section.

19 So we were -- got attached to them and fell under their
20 command in Fallujah and Ramadi.

21 The military likes to send the Marines to the worst
22 spots, so, yeah.

23 Q How many times were you sent abroad?

24 A You mean how many times I deployed?

25 Q Deployed, yeah.

1 A Just one time.

2 Q When did you return to the United States?

3 A It was August of 2005.

4 Q During the 14 months when you were at the Anbar Province,
5 how many times were you, for lack of a better term, blown up?

6 A So, I was blown -- in the blast radius, the kill radius of
7 an IED, nine different times.

8 So when you are in the kill radius of an explosion, it
9 depends on what kind of explosion we're talking about.

10 Hand grenade is obviously smaller. Your typical IED or
11 155 round would be enough to take out this whole courtroom.

12 Q You also talked to me about one of your friends by the
13 name of Lee.

14 Can you tell us a little bit about him?

15 A Yeah. He got killed by a sniper in Ramadi. He was one of
16 my best friends. I mean, I saw him, you know, every day.

17 Q What happened?

18 A One of our other guys got hit. He went out there to try
19 to pull him into safety and got shot in the head. Killed.

20 Q When you returned to the United States, what was your rank
21 in the Army?

22 A I received the rank of E-6 at the time. But when I got
23 out of the Army, I was E-1, so.

24 Q What does E-6 mean?

25 A It's a staff sergeant. It's noncommissioned officer,

1 relatively high.

2 Q You said when you were discharged and eventually left, you
3 were downgraded to E-1.

4 Why is that?

5 A When I came back from Iraq, I started having problems
6 sleeping and just getting back into society, just problems.
7 And I went to my chain of command about it, and they did what
8 they did to try to help me, and I don't know. I was one month
9 away from getting out of the Army.

10 My daughter was born and I decided to go see her for the
11 weekend, because, again, I'm a NCO, I'm getting out, nobody is
12 really hassling me about when I'm -- hey, I'm doing this, I
13 will be back, you know.

14 So I went for the weekend, and I didn't come back. So
15 they got -- I got -- when they did catch me eight months later,
16 they charged me with desertion.

17 Q You said at this point you had one month left in your
18 service?

19 A Yeah.

20 Q You also mentioned that you -- who did you go to at the
21 VA? Did you go to the VA?

22 A No. I went to my chain of command, the brothers that I
23 fought with in Iraq. And they sent me to a hospital and just
24 wiped their hands of me.

25 Q Why did they send you to the hospital?

1 A Because they didn't know how to deal -- they are not
2 prepared -- you know, it's a -- an infantry battalion, it's a
3 warrior.

4 Our job is find close quarters and kill the enemy.
5 That's what we do. You know, so the mentality of something
6 that can come in that we can't fight, it scares these guys. So
7 they just turn their back on you, even though they are supposed
8 to be -- you know.

9 Q What symptoms were you experiencing at this time?

10 A Anger, nightmares, drug abuse, irritability, just -- yeah.
11 Mainly just not sleeping, a lot of alcohol abuse, and a lot of
12 anger.

13 Q And you sought help for that; is that right?

14 A Yeah, I mean, yes.

15 Q Did they give you the help that you needed?

16 A They tried.

17 Q How?

18 A A lot of different things. Medication, rapid eye -- this
19 thing where they put a light in front of you and you've got to
20 stare at it and it's a form of therapy. I mean, I have tried a
21 lot of things.

22 Q Did it help at this time?

23 A No. It -- yeah. No.

24 Q Did you eventually receive an honorable discharge?

25 A Yes. During the Court marshal, the judge who was a

1 full-blown colonel, said -- my lawyer made it a point for --
2 the Judge knew I had over 500 combat missions, and that I
3 wasn't somebody that just sat around and did nothing.

4 Like, I was outside the wire every day.

5 And so, because of my service to our country, and I was
6 one month away from my date to get out, she gave me my
7 honorable discharge and then sentenced me to 14 months in
8 prison.

9 Q You mentioned earlier that when you were sent -- when you
10 were deployed, they trained you, right?

11 A Yes.

12 Q Were you prepared to return to United States afterwards?

13 A No. Like I said, my job was to combat the enemy. They
14 train you for that. And, you know, they don't train you -- you
15 know, you are aware that the guy next to you could not come
16 home, but when it happens, it's a whole other story, you know.

17 Q Mr. Petitt, I want to talk to you about some of the
18 injuries you received over in Iraq.

19 Are you service-connected for any disabilities?

20 A Yes.

21 Q What is your service-connected disability rating?

22 A The total ratings is at 210 percent, something like that,
23 for everything, but they only pay you out for 100. It's about
24 210 percent.

25 Q And you said you are paid out at the maximum rate of 100?

1 A Yes, that's fine, yeah.

2 Q What is your service-connected disability?

3 A Well, what is it for?

4 Q Yes.

5 A So, I have a torn meniscus in my knee; two bulging discs
6 in my back; a focal contusion in my shoulder; various scars
7 from shrapnel damage; hearing loss in my right ear, 75 percent;
8 35 percent in my left ear; TBI; and PTSD.

9 Q How did you tear your meniscus?

10 A It was during a fast rope maneuver where we were coming
11 into a -- basically, a hot LZ. Like, we were coming in to help
12 some guys out, out of a helicopter, a UH-60 Black Hawk, and
13 they throw a rope out of this thing 60 feet in the area and you
14 slow down it. It's very dusty. There is a lot of dust getting
15 kicked up and you are supposed to dismount right away, and I
16 didn't, and I injured my knee.

17 Q You said "LZ," what is that?

18 A Landing zone.

19 Q You have a bulging disc, what's that from?

20 A That's from sitting on a strap for hours and hours and
21 hours in my machine gun turret.

22 Q What about your focal contusion in your shoulder?

23 A It's shrapnel damage that I got when I got hit with an AK
24 round in the chest.

25 Q You mentioned hearing loss, what is that from?

1 A IEDs, explosions.

2 Q You said TBI?

3 A That's, again, from the explosions, the concussion of the
4 explosions.

5 Q You also mentioned PTSD?

6 A Yep.

7 Q Same thing?

8 A That's more of a -- you know, that's more of things that
9 were seen over there, more than when you -- yeah.

10 Q Have you gone to the VA to seek treatment?

11 A Yes.

12 Q What types of treatment has the VA offered you?

13 A Medication and therapy.

14 Q So before we go into the treatments you received, I want
15 to talk a little bit about your housing history.

16 Mr. Petitt, were you homeless at some point in your
17 life?

18 A Yes.

19 Q When was that?

20 A Off and on since 2011, which is the same time I came out
21 to the West LA VA, it was around 2011.

22 And it's been off and on ever since then.

23 Q Why did you decide to come to the West LA VA in 2011?

24 A I had been to the Long Beach VA before and I heard that
25 there was, honestly, like some better programs out here.

1 I had just gotten out of county jail for a stupid
2 relationship I was in, anyway, so I had no place else to go, so
3 I came out here.

4 Q How long were you -- let's start with your first
5 homelessness in 2011. What happened?

6 A I started using drugs again.

7 Q And at this time, how long were you homeless for?

8 A Three months, maybe. Three or four months.

9 Then I went back into, like, a program through the VA
10 again.

11 Q And where were you staying at this time?

12 A When I was homeless?

13 Q Yes.

14 A Around the VA. Sepul- -- or, I'm sorry, San Vicente, San
15 Vicente Boulevard, there were other spots we would camp out.
16 There's, like, some wilderness spots actually on the grounds,
17 nobody, knows you're back there if you enter a certain way and
18 we would camp out back there.

19 Q You mentioned that at some point you went to seek
20 treatment from the VA and they provided some assistance to you?

21 A Yes.

22 Q How long were you housed for then?

23 A Probably about two years. I ended up getting a house and,
24 you know, maintaining a place for a while.

25 Q So, around 2013, did you become homeless again?

1 A Yes.

2 Q What happened?

3 A Same thing. I started using again. I started, you know,
4 sliding away from my family and friends and isolating and
5 falling back into, yeah, my addiction and my trauma, so, yeah.

6 Q When you received housing in 2013, where did you receive
7 housing?

8 A Well, in 2013, I was -- actually, that's when I was
9 homeless again. I was going around from place to place just
10 staying with family and friends and then when I couldn't stay
11 there then I would stay on the streets for couple of days.

12 I did that for about a year and a half really, until I
13 ended up moving in with a girlfriend for a while. And, yeah, I
14 did that for about a year.

15 Q At some point, did the VA place you in housing somewhere
16 along the 110 Corridor?

17 A Not that I can remember. Unless it was off of -- oh,
18 there was the Hope Harbor, which is off of Grand or something
19 like that right there by USC.

20 Q When was this?

21 A Oh, it was when my grandma died, it was 2016, 2017, maybe.

22 Q Did you receive the services you needed when you were
23 living in this area?

24 A No.

25 Q Why not?

1 A I still wasn't service-connected yet, and it was also far
2 away from the VA. It was -- I basically never went to the VA.

3 I think a VA person came down, like, once a month and
4 they -- I don't remember ever talking to them.

5 They would just talk to the staff.

6 So I stayed there for maybe three months and then just
7 ended up leaving. My grandma died, so I just ended up leaving.

8 Q Where did you go?

9 A I went back on the streets, staying with family again,
10 just...

11 Q So around 2016, you ended back up in the streets. How
12 long were you there for?

13 A Again, off and on until pretty much until I moved to
14 Arkansas in 2019, '18, 2018 I want to say, yeah.

15 Q When did you return to California after your stay in
16 Arkansas?

17 A Right as COVID hit.

18 Q 2020?

19 A Like '19, 2020, yeah, sorry, yeah. That's when I actually
20 moved into the tent on San Vicente.

21 Q Is that Veterans Row?

22 A Yeah, Vets Row. Yeah.

23 Q How long you were there for?

24 A Almost until it shut down so, what, two years.

25 Q Where did you go after Veterans Row?

1 A I ended up getting an apartment in Whittier or La Mirada.

2 Q Mr. Petitt, what was it like -- let's go back a little
3 bit.

4 You mentioned you were living on and off the streets for
5 a while.

6 What was that like?

7 A It's like being back in Iraq. You're always on your
8 guard. You're forced to do things to keep yourself alert and
9 awake that you probably shouldn't be doing, and it's not --
10 it's not fun.

11 I mean, it's -- yeah. You get put in situations and you
12 do what you have to do and that's -- yeah, that's it.

13 Q And you were doing this on and off for ten years, right?

14 A Yes.

15 Q You mentioned that from 2020 to about 2022 you lived at
16 Veterans Row?

17 A Yes.

18 Q What was that like?

19 A Like being back in Iraq even more so, we had fireguard, we
20 had to be on constant -- you know, just started to keep the
21 riffraff that were outside, you know, keep our guys contained,
22 keep everybody else out. It was rough. It wasn't easy.

23 Q You mentioned you then moved to La Mirada.

24 How long you were there for?

25 A Nine months.

1 Q What happened after nine months?

2 A They didn't want to -- it's actually kind of weird.

3 So there was, like, a little bit of an issue, I guess,
4 between my brother-in-law and my manager.

5 My manager decided they didn't want to sign the
6 documents with HACLA or HUD-VASH, whoever was helping me pay my
7 rent, they didn't want to sign the documents for some reason.
8 Nobody told me this, my rent didn't get paid, they ended up
9 kicking me up.

10 Q At this time you were being housed through a HUD-VASH
11 program?

12 A Yeah, it was a voucher, they were helping me with my rent,
13 yeah.

14 Q Where did you go after you were kicked out of your house
15 La Mirada?

16 A The tiny homes. Tiny huts back at the West LA VA.

17 Q How long did you live in the tiny homes?

18 A A little over a year. A year -- about a year.

19 Q What was it like living there?

20 A I mean, for me, I liked it, it was cool. Coming from a
21 tent or even coming from nothing at the time, I remember I just
22 slept on a sidewalk with my dog, so for me, it was great.

23 I didn't have to pay rent, it was something I got into
24 that day. Like, hey, man, if you are still using here is a
25 safe place for you to use, at least. I think the tiny homes

1 are great. I don't care what anybody says.

2 Q Where did you go after the tiny homes?

3 A Building 205.

4 Q How did you get into Building 205?

5 A That was a little bit of a task as well, because I was
6 like one of the -- I knew they were building housing there
7 forever. I knew it was supposed to be coming.

8 I knew about the lawsuit way back in the day, so I was
9 waiting for these apartments. I wanted one forever.

10 And so when they were -- they were getting built, so I
11 go to my caseworker I say, "Hey, I want one of these
12 apartments."

13 "You can't."

14 "What do you mean I can't?"

15 "You make too much money."

16 "I'm 100 service-connected to the VA, they give me the
17 money, why can't I live on the grounds?"

18 It didn't make any sense. So I brought this up to other
19 people who said, "Yeah, it doesn't make any sense." And they
20 raised -- that rule is no longer in place, so.

21 Q So did your caseworker help you obtain housing in Building
22 205?

23 A No.

24 Q How did you obtain housing?

25 A Through other veterans and other people that actually

1 care.

2 Q Do you remember how many times you had to fill out the
3 paperwork to get into Building 205?

4 A Yeah, three times.

5 Q Why three times?

6 A So, I have no idea. The first two, I have no idea. The
7 last time was because he said that the numbers changed at the
8 bottom, so I had to refill them all out.

9 Q Mr. Petitt, throughout this trial we have heard something
10 called the "One Team" approach where the needs of the veteran
11 is prioritized.

12 Has that been the case for you?

13 A No.

14 Q Do you feel that your casework has been prioritized for
15 you?

16 A No.

17 Q Why did you want to find housing near the West LA Campus?

18 A Because I love my bro vets.

19 Q Did you also seek housing to try to obtain additional
20 treatments?

21 A Well, yeah, that too, yeah. For sure, yeah, it's close to
22 the hospital, it's easy for me to access my therapist, so yeah.

23 Q What treatments are you currently seeking from the West LA
24 VA?

25 A I still go to therapy for my head, I don't know what you

1 want to -- psychotherapy, or whatever. And there is other
2 stuff I take advantage of.

3 They have bingo there across, you know, 500. I'm
4 drawing a blank right there, but there's other things.

5 Q What about domiciliary?

6 A Oh, yeah, the domiciliary, that's where I got my -- they
7 helped me get my 100 percent, so, yeah.

8 I have been to the domiciliary.

9 The last program I was in at the VA was the domiciliary,
10 I was there for three months.

11 Q Has living near the West LA Campus helped improve your
12 health?

13 A Yes. It helps with my mental health as well as -- well,
14 my mental health, yes.

15 Q Mr. Petitt, are you familiar with something called a
16 "fiduciary program"?

17 A Yes.

18 Q What is it?

19 A It's a program that is supposed to help veterans that
20 basically can't, I guess, make decisions or -- they pay your
21 bills is how I understood it, somebody helps you to pay your
22 bills.

23 Q Why did you seek to enter the fiduciary program?

24 A I have a daughter, she's 18 now. At the time she was
25 three or four, and I didn't want something to happen just, you

1 know, whatever to where I wasn't going to pay my child support.

2 I knew my father, who was a sheriff for 33 years, could
3 be my fiduciary, so that's the route we took.

4 And the VA didn't like that so they fired him and gave
5 me somebody else.

6 Q If I understand you correctly you asked your father to be
7 your fiduciary, help you manage your finances, right?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Why did you ask your father to help you manage your
10 finances?

11 A Like I said, I didn't want something to happen, be
12 irresponsible, and not pay my child support.

13 Q So when you entered the VA's fiduciary program, you
14 mentioned that they fired your father; is that right?

15 A Yes.

16 Q Why is that?

17 A They just -- he wasn't keeping the right documents they
18 wanted.

19 We were very confused on what they wanted and
20 everything, and it was just really confusing, so they came down
21 and audited him, I guess, like they investigated him, which I
22 was there for, and they found him to be in the clear, but they
23 didn't like the way he was giving me money, so they fired him.

24 Q Are you currently still in the fiduciary program?

25 A Unfortunately, yes.

1 Q So who runs your finances currently?

2 A Her name is Teresa Hope.

3 Q And is she assisting you with your finances in a
4 beneficial way to you?

5 A Not at all. She's making my life nothing but miserable.
6 Miserable.

7 I can't -- don't get me going. It's been very
8 frustrating.

9 Q Mr. Petitt, you indicated that you currently live on the
10 West LA VA campus, when did that happen?

11 A I have been there for almost a year now in 205.

12 Q Did you receive that housing after you filed this lawsuit?

13 A Yes.

14 Q There has been discussion about potential additional
15 noises and construction that would need to happen if additional
16 housing were to be built.

17 Would you be okay with the additional noises and
18 disturbances if additional housing needs to be built?

19 A 100 percent.

20 Q Why do you say "100 percent"?

21 A I mean, it's for other veterans. Like, they could set
22 bombs off in my building, in front of my window every day if
23 they're building housing for veterans. Yeah, it's all good,
24 so.

25 Q Are you okay with the building of additional housing on

1 the campus?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Do you believe that where you live now makes it easier for
4 you to access your medical treatments?

5 A 100 percent.

6 Q Mr. Petitt, why did you decide to become a class
7 representative in this case?

8 A I have gone through what I have gone through and seen what
9 other veterans have gone through. And knowing that we're going
10 to get an influx of more combat veterans, which I've already
11 seen.

12 One of my good friends, who's younger than me by about
13 ten years, Afghanistan veteran, missing a leg had to sleep out
14 in lawn for three days because they wouldn't get him housing.
15 I don't want to see that anymore.

16 It's disgusting, it really upsets me, so that's why.

17 Q Thank you, Mr. Petitt.

18 A Thank you.

19 MR. DU: No further questions.

20 THE COURT: Cross-examination?

21 MR. LOWENSTEIN: For the record, Jody Lowenstein for
22 the federal defendants.

23 CROSS-EXAMINATION

24 BY MR. LOWENSTEIN

25 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Petitt.

1 A Hello.

2 Q It's nice to see you again. I just have a few questions
3 for you, but before I do that, I want to take the opportunity
4 to thank you for your service to the country.

5 A Thank you.

6 Q Mr. Pettitt, you have seen a trauma therapist by the name
7 of Dr. Books; is that correct?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And do you still see him?

10 A Not at the moment, no.

11 Q When did you stop seeing him?

12 A I would say six, seven months ago. Right before I moved
13 into my -- almost a year ago now.

14 Right before I moved into my apartment, so, yeah.

15 Q And Dr. Books was treating you for PTSD; is that right?

16 A I'm among other things, yeah. I mean, just, yeah.

17 Q And Dr. Books was located in Sepulveda, California; is
18 that correct?

19 A Yes.

20 Q And when you were seeing him, you would travel to VA
21 Sepulveda Campus; is that right?

22 A Yes. The VA had a program where they would get me an Uber
23 and then they stopped doing that, and I just haven't -- yeah,
24 yes.

25 Q And you had the opportunity or the option to see him

1 virtually; is that right?

2 A Yes. Yes, I did. I actually did do that once or twice,
3 yes.

4 Q You were connected with Dr. Books while you were living in
5 CTRS or the tiny homes; is that right?

6 A Yes.

7 Q It was VA who connected you to Dr. Books?

8 A Yes. It was Dr. Capone I want to say, yep.

9 Q He worked for the VA and I think helped run CTRS?

10 A I think he runs CTRS, yeah, yeah, yeah, or one of the main
11 guys that does, yes.

12 Q And he helped connect you after you told him you were
13 interested in seeing a therapist; is that right?

14 A I don't know if it was before or after. I had a little
15 bit of episode in Newport where I was hospitalized for a
16 minute.

17 I don't remember if it was before or after that, so.

18 But, yes, basically I told him I needed to see a doctor,
19 or he approached me, was like, "Do you want to see a doctor?"

20 I said, "Yes," one of those two. But, yeah, because I
21 remember after I got back from being released from the hospital
22 he came up to me and was, like, "What's going on?"

23 I don't remember exactly though, but yeah.

24 Q And it was within about two weeks that VA had connected to
25 you Dr. Books from having that conversation with the doctor

1 with VA; is that right?

2 A It sounds about right, yeah.

3 Q And you feel that Dr. Books' treatment had been effective,
4 right?

5 A Absolutely, yeah. Yeah.

6 MR. LOWENSTEIN: No further questions. Thank you,
7 Mr. Pettitt.

8 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

9 THE COURT: Redirect examination?

10 MR. DU: Nothing else, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Any other questions?

12 Sir, thank you very much. You may step down.

13 Now watch your step, please.

14 Counsel, if you would like to call your next witness,
15 please.

16 MS. PIAZZA: Plaintiffs call Lavon Johnson.

17 THE COURT: Thank you, sir, would you be kind enough
18 to raise your right hand?

19 Karlen is the clerk she's going to administer an oath to
20 you.

21 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Do you solemnly swear that
22 the testimony you are about to give in the cause now pending
23 before this Court, shall be the truth, the whole truth and
24 nothing but the truth, so help you God?

25 THE WITNESS: I do.

1 THE COURT: Thank you very much, sir. If you could
2 be seated, you are in the witness box and the entrance to the
3 witness box is closest to the wall.

4 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

5 THE COURT: I'm going to watch, come on up, there is
6 a ridge right there.

7 Sir, would you state your full name, please?

8 THE WITNESS: Lavon Johnson.

9 THE COURT: Would you spell your first name, sir.

10 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry?

11 THE COURT: Would you spell your first name.

12 THE WITNESS: L-A-V as in Victor O-N as in November.

13 THE COURT: And your last name, sir?

14 THE WITNESS: J-O-H-N-S-O-N.

15 LAVON JOHNSON,

16 having been duly sworn,

17 testified as follows:

18 THE COURT: Thank you.

19 And direct examination, please.

20 DIRECT EXAMINATION

21 BY MS. PIAZZA:

22 Q Hi, Mr. Johnson.

23 A Hello, how are you?

24 Q Is it okay if I call you Lavon?

25 A That's fine.

1 Q How are you doing this afternoon?

2 A A little nervous. A lot of people.

3 Q That's totally understandable. Me, too.

4 So as we go through your testimony I just want to remind
5 you that if you need to take a break at any point you can just
6 let me or the Court know. Okay?

7 A It's okay. I'll puke my guts out later.

8 Q And I'm going to do my best to speak slowly for the court
9 reporter, will you try to do the same?

10 A Yes, I will do the same.

11 Q Great. Lavon, are you a veteran?

12 A I am.

13 Q Are you a combat veteran?

14 A I am.

15 Q What branch of the military did you serve in?

16 A U.S. Army.

17 Q And when did you serve in the Army?

18 A The years 2004 to 2008.

19 Q How many years was that?

20 A I served 4.9 years.

21 Q I want to talk a little bit more about your service in the
22 Army, but before I do that, I want to ask you a few questions
23 about your life now.

24 A Sure.

25 Q So, if you don't mind my asking, Lavon, how old are you?

1 A I just turned 38 on the 16th.

2 Q That's right, happy birthday.

3 A Thank you.

4 Q Where do you currently live?

5 A I live at Building 208 at the West LA VA.

6 Q Does that building have an address?

7 A It does, it has a couple of addresses, actually, it's kind
8 of weird. 710 Bonsall Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90025.

9 Q Lavon, what do you like to do in your free time?

10 A I fix and build e-bikes and motorcycles.

11 Q What do you like about that?

12 A It's tedious. It keeps my mind focused on little things
13 so I can be a little more attentive to detail.

14 Q Do you find it therapeutic?

15 A Very.

16 Q Lavon, I want to talk a little bit about disabilities that
17 you live with.

18 A Okay.

19 Q Do you have any mental health disabilities?

20 A Oh, yes. Yes, I do.

21 Q What are those?

22 A I was born with autism. I have PTSD adjustment disorder.
23 Depression, chronic. Probably a few other things, I'm not too
24 sure. I can't remember. I can't keep track.

25 Q Do you have any physical disabilities?

1 A Yes.

2 Q What are those?

3 A I have flat feet, and they have caused the entire middle
4 of me to cave in upon itself over time.

5 Q Can you say a little bit more about that?

6 A This middle part of me is being pulled down, it's being
7 pulled down towards the earth. It hurts.

8 Q I was going to ask, does that cause pain?

9 A A lot. A lot of pain. In fact, it affects -- my flat
10 feet affects me all the way up to my neck and it affects all
11 your joints.

12 Q Do you have any other physical disabilities?

13 A My knees. I'm double jointed in my elbows. I have a TBI.
14 Injuries have an effect of me losing my short-term memory a
15 lot, so I may forget what you said about five seconds ago, but
16 I will remember it an hour later.

17 Q Mr. Johnson, Lavon, do you have a service-connected
18 disability rating?

19 A I do.

20 Q What is that rating?

21 A 170.

22 Q And is that the number for all of your service-connected
23 disabilities combined?

24 A Yes.

25 Q So I want to hear a little bit more about how these

1 disabilities affect your life.

2 So for the physical disabilities, you know, you
3 mentioned pain.

4 Can you talk a little bit about how you experience that
5 pain, how often?

6 A Just getting up off the floor if I'm sitting down is
7 excruciating. Sometimes my knees will go out and I will fall.
8 Or I will get weak, you know, it all, like, came down the
9 stairs or something, it hurts. And my body is getting weak
10 probably from riding e-bikes, but I've been doing -- I have
11 been working at that, I've been more -- putting more walking
12 into my routine, my regimen, just to build my muscles back up
13 again.

14 Q How often do you experience that pain?

15 A It's constant. It never stops.

16 Q Is it -- does it affect your mobility like standing,
17 walking, running?

18 A Yeah, I can't stand to walk too far or too long before it
19 starts hurting again.

20 And the way the doctors have put it was the more I walk
21 the worse wear and tear on my body I get. So, you know, it's
22 either walk or don't.

23 Q Can you describe some of the treatments that you got in
24 the past to address the physical disabilities?

25 A I received pain pills. I have received prosthetics and

1 canes. And the next option that they would offer me was a
2 wheelchair. I'm 38. I shouldn't be in a wheelchair, that's
3 how I feel.

4 Q What about the mental health disabilities? How do those
5 affect you?

6 A The mental health makes it virtually impossible to have a
7 relationship with any normal people. It's -- it makes me
8 socially awkward, if you will.

9 Now everybody is wearing nice suits, and I have a button
10 up, see. I have a little button up. It affects me to the
11 point where I don't see myself preparing to see other people.

12 I'm always in isolation. I'm always by myself. I find
13 it difficult to relate to people.

14 Q Does it make it difficult to communicate with others?

15 A Very much, yeah. I don't know the rules of football, but
16 I can tell you how to fix your helicopter.

17 Q We will definitely get to that. And you mentioned this a
18 little bit already, but do your disabilities affect your
19 memory?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Short-term memory?

22 A Yes.

23 Q And your long-term memory?

24 A Long-term memory is fine, I think, but I can't remember.

25 Sorry, I couldn't resist.

1 Q And do your disabilities affect your mood?

2 A Yeah. I'm always pissed off or I'm always tired and
3 stressed, or I'm actually happy-go-lucky and dancing in the
4 rain, but that is rare.

5 But other than that, it causes me to be short with
6 people and I don't like that about myself.

7 So, I'm working on that as well. Trying to calm down,
8 you know. Getting smoothed out, my mood.

9 My days, are worse than me. But at the same time, she
10 has got her own issues, too. And we teach each other, we
11 support one other through our fights and whatnot. And come to
12 find out, we have a better understanding of each other than we
13 thought.

14 So, I'm trying to do a bunch of different things on my
15 own.

16 And there's also the shots I'm receiving from the VA as
17 well, so I get help too.

18 Q Can you describe some of the treatment you have got in the
19 past to address your mental health disabilities?

20 A I have been through the dom about five times. I have been
21 through medications since Texas.

22 I don't like the feeling of being a zombie -- like a
23 zombie. Just up. I'm present, but I'm not. It's enough to
24 keep you alive, but not for very long.

25 It's agony. Sometimes the medication are worse than the

1 disease, so.

2 Q Thanks for going through that with me, Lavon.

3 A Thank you.

4 Q I want to go back and talk a the bit about your background
5 and your service?

6 A Uh, oh.

7 Q So where did you grow up?

8 A I grew up between Colorado and Germany, everywhere in
9 between.

10 Q Did you have family members who served in the military?

11 A I did. My grandparents, my mom, my dad, my uncles, my
12 cousins.

13 Q What branch did your parents serve in?

14 A U.S. Army.

15 Q And how old were you when you enlisted?

16 A 17.

17 Q And what year was that?

18 A 2004.

19 Q Okay. Can you tell the Court a little bit about why you
20 enlisted?

21 A I wanted to follow my parents' footsteps. It was like a
22 tradition, you know, and I wanted to be a part of it.

23 I found out later that I was adopted, so, you know, but
24 it's still something I wanted to be part of my life. I always
25 wanted to be military.

1 I actually applied to the Air Force Academy and got
2 accepted, but my confidence wasn't high enough, and I didn't
3 even try. I was just thinking about that yesterday. I didn't
4 even try to go and make it. I never forgive myself for that.

5 So, I enlisted instead, so I could get some type of
6 serving done, and that fell in the job that I had.

7 Q When you enlisted, where did you go for training?

8 A I went for Fort Benning, Georgia.

9 MS. PIAZZA: Your Honor, with the Court's
10 permission, I would like to show a video we have marked 234.
11 Just for demonstrative purposes.

12 THE COURT: 234.

13 MS. PIAZZA: Yes.

14 THE WITNESS: Oh, yeah. I forgot about this.

15 (Video showed in open court.)

16 BY MS. PIAZZA:

17 Q So you recognize that video?

18 A Yeah. That guy was handsome as hell. Who was he again?

19 Q I don't know.

20 And can you give us a little bit of background and sort
21 of the backstory of that film?

22 A It's funny. We were just getting to the unit. They were
23 trying to build a brand new one out of an old one. We had no
24 aircraft to work on that day.

25 So, these guys came down and asked if we wanted to be in

1 a commercial. And just to get out of ripping up the floor, I
2 said, yeah, I will give it a shot.

3 Everybody tried out on the entire unit, and I was the
4 only one that cracked a smile. You know, it was like a mug
5 shot.

6 But now, it -- I was the one that had some fun with it.
7 I already knew what to do, I knew how to get their attention.
8 I got the part.

9 They shot part of it in Fort Hood, which was the -- with
10 the Apaches. And the other part, they shot here in Santa
11 Monica, which was the part with the anger.

12 Q Was this early on in your service?

13 A Yes. I just got to the unit. I was like 19, I think.

14 Q Lavon, did you ever deploy?

15 A Yes.

16 Q And just one deployment?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Where was that?

19 A To Camp Taji, Iraq. Just miles south of Baghdad.

20 Q And what year was that in?

21 A I was out there '06 to '07.

22 Q And about how many months?

23 A Almost 15.

24 Q What was your role or position when you were there?

25 A I was attack helicopter mechanic/crew chief.

1 Q Can you describe your duties in that role?

2 A Was to ensure that my aircraft was always ready for
3 sorting.

4 It flew the mission that caught Osama Bin Laden and
5 executed Saddam Hussein.

6 My aircraft flew both of those missions.

7 Q So, what were your day-to-day responsibilities?

8 A That aircraft. Walk down the tarmac a mile, turn left,
9 and there it was, and I was there every day.

10 Q What was it like serving in Iraq?

11 A Honestly, I was too out of it already. I think I was
12 already gone -- too far gone to even register that I was even
13 at war.

14 I feel like it's like summer camp, you know, so it
15 didn't register that I was even -- I could die at any moment.
16 Not until after I got back.

17 There was this one incident where I knew that I was
18 numb, where we came under attack one day. This lady was coming
19 out of the MWR foyer, Iran had landed right where she was at
20 and blew her out of the door.

21 I guess it must have hit her in the head, and her brain
22 was standing next to her.

23 I didn't -- it didn't register for me to go and check on
24 her to see if she was okay. I kind went into work like it was
25 a normal day, and I terrified myself after seeing that.

1 I wish I, at least, went to see if she was all right.
2 She could have been. I'm sorry, lady. I don't even know her
3 name. Damn. Okay.

4 You can move on.

5 Q Did you personally experience any physical injuries when
6 you were in Iraq?

7 A Yeah. A mortar came in and hit the aircraft that I was
8 working on. I flew back about 30 feet and hit my head on the
9 ground. I didn't report it, though.

10 I just kind of kept going, kept doing the work.

11 That's when I discovered that I'm willing to work myself
12 to death, and that's not good.

13 Q So you didn't seek medical care for that injury at the
14 time?

15 A No. They kind of encouraged you to go, but discouraged
16 you to try. You know what I mean?

17 Q And Lavon, let me know if you would like to move on from
18 this, but I was going to ask if you could say a little bit more
19 about the mental and emotional impact of your deployment?

20 A Okay. What would you like to know?

21 Q How do you feel that it affected you?

22 A I probably should have died over there. Over there, I'm
23 thinking we're doing something great for the country. I'm
24 thinking we were doing great, doing great for our families and
25 our loved ones, and the people that were there.

1 We were just being a bunch of fucking bullies. I'm
2 being real.

3 We went over there. We brought hell, and we rained it
4 from the sky. We did our jobs effectively and efficiently, and
5 we got it done.

6 We ended the war on my rotation, but it doesn't mean
7 anything when you come back.

8 There was a couple that -- I was at the airport in
9 Delaware, and they asked us where we were coming from. She
10 didn't know there was a war going on in Iraq.

11 I was covered in sand and mud and grime and I had my
12 weapon, and she asked me where I was coming from. Like, damn.
13 We were so disconnected from one another already.

14 So it just kind of seemed like the normal thing to do
15 was isolate. I thought it would be safer for everybody else,
16 as well as me, mainly for everybody else, though.

17 I'm not too good when it comes to dealing with other
18 people. This is like a milestone right here.

19 Q So, when was it you came home from Iraq?

20 A I came back in '07.

21 Q And the day you came home, what was that like?

22 A There was nobody here when I got off the plane.

23 Everybody else had families and people to come and greet
24 them and say they missed them.

25 My day was get off the plane from Iraq after 15 months

1 of fighting, go to the store, and buy a bottle of booze. In
2 fact, it was Jack Daniel Tennessee Honey.

3 I drank that whole bottle that night. I got the big one
4 too.

5 Like, nobody missed me, you know, and it hurt. It still
6 hurts.

7 I understand my family was going through divorce and
8 everything, but I could have died, Mom, or Dad, or somebody.

9 You know, but then again, maybe it was my responsibility
10 to go and see them.

11 I blamed everybody but myself, and I probably should
12 have done that too. I never made the effort to try to reach
13 out. I lost the world to do it.

14 I didn't want anybody to see who I had become, and, you
15 know, I did my job really good out there.

16 Q How much longer until you were discharged?

17 A About a year. I was out in December of 2008.

18 Q And where were you at that point?

19 A Let me see, I was in Killeen, Texas.

20 Q So, immediately after you were discharged, what was your
21 living situation?

22 A Immediately, I was homeless. There was no debriefing.
23 There was no -- I had to pay a thousand dollars for a shelter
24 half. I want my money back.

25 But they made sure that they got what they needed from

1 me, and then pretty much did not expect me to survive the next
2 13 years.

3 They don't want you to -- it seems like they don't want
4 you to reintegrate. They kind of want you to just be a spent
5 check and die out or something. I don't know. It's off.

6 I'm from Germany. They don't do stuff like this in
7 Germany. It's not like this over there.

8 I shouldn't have to go to trial for my diagnosis of
9 PTSD. I had a judge and everything, just like you.

10 The judge, they ruled over whether or not I had PTSD. I
11 was like, it doesn't make sense.

12 You know, no offense. This place sucks. America sucks.
13 And it doesn't have to be this way. That's how I feel. I
14 would rather be in Germany.

15 And I don't know anybody over there, nor do I speak the
16 language. I would rather try to go deal with that than to try
17 to deal with some of the people here.

18 I never seen anybody so cold or callous before against
19 their own people. There is no black or white. We're all
20 different shades of bronze skin and curly haired folks.

21 I don't know why we are fighting each other when there
22 is already a war going on, on multiple fronts everywhere. So
23 it's all culture shock to me.

24 Q So, it sounds like at that time you didn't feel you were
25 getting support with transitioning back to civilian life?

1 A I wouldn't know where to start to look for it. I found
2 the VA on accident.

3 I found Vet Row on accident.

4 Apple had -- I found Apple on accident, who told me
5 about Vet Row.

6 So when I -- in order to get my come up when I was out
7 there. I found God, literally, I found God. I was happy every
8 day that I got to knock somebody out. Or I was happy every day
9 that nothing messed up. Or I was happier that I had my piano
10 out there. I was building a house out of a tent. You know, it
11 was cool. And it inspired other people around me, I think.
12 That's when I decided to try to give back. Maybe I had to be
13 that change that I'm looking for, because it doesn't exist.

14 Q I'm definitely going to ask you more about your time at
15 Veterans Row.

16 A Okay.

17 Q But I want to just focus when you were in Texas for a
18 little bit. How long were you homeless in Texas?

19 A About eight years.

20 Q Okay. And all those years you were homeless, where were
21 you staying in?

22 A I was on east Lancaster, in the homeless community down
23 there. And wherever I could fit to lay my head down.
24 Eventually, I just -- I discarded the idea of having a tent and
25 had a winter suit on instead, constantly. I kind of lost my

1 mind out there, I guess, is the best way to put that.

2 All sense of who I was, was gone, and it just became a
3 game of survival. For real. I never seen cutthroat to that
4 nature, and I live in LA today. Down there is much worse
5 because there is no sense of community. There is no sense of
6 brotherhood. Everybody is trying to make it for themselves.
7 And if you are not on their side or on their family's side or
8 whatever -- let's just say, my first day -- my first week in
9 Forth Worth, Texas, was waking up to seeing a woman naked with
10 her baby, their throats slit, cut ear to ear, and they were
11 left on the train tracks to be ran over by the train.

12 I didn't even hear anyone do that when I was asleep in
13 that area. It was like, right there. And they are right there
14 at that door, and I'm right here in the bushes. And I'm just
15 sleeping. Tired. And I wake up to see that. And it does
16 something to a man, you know.

17 Q That was a traumatic time in your life?

18 A Yeah, you could say that.

19 Q Over those years, did you spend any time in homeless
20 shelters?

21 A Yes. I was in and out of shelters down there, constantly.

22 Q How many nights do you think you spent in a shelter, if
23 you know?

24 A I couldn't even tell you.

25 Q What about in rehab? Did you spend any time in rehab?

1 A Yeah. I went to the Pine Street rehab down there.
2 Graduated too. I'm a pinecone. It was hard then because they
3 wanted to know about my service then too, more than my recovery
4 of drugs and whatnot. Everybody always wants to know, you
5 know. And I get it. I get it. What was it like over there?
6 What did you do? Did you kill anybody? But it's like I still
7 haven't really gotten past any of it. I'm still there.

8 Q Those years you were homeless in Texas, were you ever
9 hospitalized?

10 A Yeah. A few times. I was hospitalized coming out of the
11 military. I was hospitalized coming out of Iraq. I stopped
12 off at Stuttgart, Germany. I stopped off -- I was at Darnall
13 Army Hospital in Fort Hood. I was in a civilian one. I forgot
14 the name of that hospital. It was at Forth Worth too.

15 Q And at least some of these were psychiatric
16 hospitalizations?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Do you have an estimate of how many times that you have
19 been hospitalized?

20 A 846,723. No, I'm just kidding. But well over 100 times.

21 Q I think you have already addressed this some, but, you
22 know, those years you were homeless, was your time in Iraq on
23 your mind in that period?

24 A It's still on my mind. It never leaves you. It sticks to
25 you. They don't debrief you on how to come back. How do they

1 expect you to come back in the first place? Which is probably
2 why there is no education for how to reintegrate back into
3 society available, because you are not supposed to be here.

4 Q So, Lavon, were you connected to the VA in Texas?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And did you get your service-connected disability rating
7 at that time?

8 A I did. I got my first 50 percent. It was in -- I think I
9 filed in 2009. I didn't get it for another three years or so.
10 That was 50 percent. Then I went to the DAB and they got me to
11 80 percent. Then I came to California, and it's like, wow, it
12 jumped up to 90 percent. That was great, but it's still not
13 enough.

14 Q So, I want to talk a little bit about being in California.
15 When did you come to California?

16 A I think it was 2017. That whole time was like a blur. It
17 was always some type of problem, always something going on.

18 Q Okay. Did you come to Los Angeles?

19 A I did.

20 Q And what was your living situation when you got to Los
21 Angeles?

22 A I was immediately homeless here too, but it was fun. It
23 was so much fun. I walked 60 miles in a week and didn't even
24 know it. I was walking around taking in the iconic sites of
25 LA. Like, I get to be here, cool. It was fun, you know. It

1 was tedious. I liked the little itty bitty detail work, you
2 know. You find the corner, go around the corner, find the
3 other corner. It's always a corner. But you know, I seen the
4 bad parts. But all of it was the good -- like, the good parts.
5 Santa Monica, you know, the beach.

6 Q And when you were exploring Los Angeles, was there a time
7 you came to the West LA VA medical center?

8 A Completely on accident.

9 Q And what happened when you got there?

10 A I went there and I tried to get some help. A suggestion
11 by the officers there. They caught me sleeping in the smoke
12 pit, when they did have it over there. And they said if you
13 are cold or hungry, turn yourself in and say you are suicidal.
14 They will put you up for three days. You get some time to
15 figure out what to do.

16 So, that's what I did. I gave it a shot, and it spun
17 out from there. Everything.

18 Q And in that time period after you connected with VA, did
19 you get a HUD-VASH voucher?

20 A I did. I did. I was on east 47th and Hooper, but it felt
21 like they just dumped me there. After a year and a half, I was
22 suicidal again.

23 I was just out there by myself. And there was a few
24 counselors that came out there once or twice, but nothing to
25 write home about. But when I was suicidal, I took a bunch of

1 pills that I received from the VA at the same time. And I
2 passed out for about three days. But in that time period, I
3 kind of wake up a little bit in a daze. And I heard the cops
4 knocking on the door, but I was too far gone to even answer the
5 door. And then they never came back.

6 Yeah.

7 Q The apartment you were in there, what neighborhood was it?

8 A East 47th and Hooper. It was a mostly Hispanic
9 neighborhood. I think. I don't even know where I'm at now,
10 honestly. But over there --

11 Q Roughly, South Central area?

12 A Yeah, South Central. That area.

13 Q Had you spent time in that neighborhood before you moved
14 there?

15 A No. Never have.

16 Q Did you have friends or family or a community in that
17 neighborhood?

18 A None.

19 Q Were you receiving any medical care --

20 A No.

21 Q -- in that neighborhood?

22 A No.

23 Q How was it that you ended up in that specific apartment?

24 A They found it, and I said, okay, let's go, I guess.

25 Whatever. I don't know where I'm going. I don't know where

1 I'm at. It didn't make any difference to me, so I took
2 whatever was first found and offered. I had bad credit.

3 Q And when you were living there, did you ever make trips to
4 the West LA VA for medical appointments?

5 A I did. Whenever there was an appointment, I always try to
6 make it on time. I first discovered e-Bikes at that time, so I
7 had that to ride all the way from my house, there to here.

8 Q Do you have a sense of how far that is?

9 A About 15 miles.

10 Q So, 30 miles roundtrip?

11 A Yes. About that, yeah.

12 Q And you talked a little bit about this already, but what
13 was it like living in that apartment?

14 A It was lonely. Very lonely. My sisters, they came and
15 visited me once or twice. And each one had their own set of
16 problems. It was right before the pandemic had hit. And my
17 sisters -- I found out while she was there that she had
18 COVID -- good thing I'm immune. But my mind at that time was
19 like "my sister tried to kill me." That's how I felt. That
20 was the first thing that came to my mind, was that my own
21 family came out there to infect me with COVID-19 and kill me.
22 I started suspecting them. I started suspecting everybody.
23 And the paranoia increased and increased from there. And now I
24 stay by myself and play Xbox. Yeah.

25 Q And you said you were in that apartment about a year and a

1 half?

2 A Yeah.

3 Q And why did you leave?

4 A I couldn't take the loneliness anymore. The thoughts of
5 suicide. The voices by myself. Uh-uh. No. No, thank you.

6 Q So where did you go?

7 A I went and wandered for about a week. And wandered over
8 to the West LA VA. I found Apple. She told me about Vet Row.
9 I went from there. Met with Rob Reynolds and everything and
10 everybody. There, it was a better time. It was better. We
11 were in a hellhole, within a hellhole, outside of a hellhole,
12 under a hellhole, next to an ever bigger hellhole just for us
13 to make it, you know. Like, it's like being back in the sand
14 again. That is where I really find my purpose. I thrive under
15 pressure. And it's going to be a lot of pressure. But out
16 there was the constant pressure of are we going to die today?
17 And we almost all did, a few times, so -- but we did good
18 though. We did good.

19 Q So, when you were living out in Veterans Row, were you
20 living in a tent?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Okay. And about how long, if you remember, you were on
23 Veterans Row?

24 A About a year. About a year.

25 Q And from Veterans Row, where did you go?

1 A They put me into the hospital. They were 60 sheriffs
2 surrounding me. I guess they made the assumption that I was
3 dangerous. I get it. It's all good. I get that, the whole
4 danger part. I kind of find it flattering. But they put me
5 into the hospital. And at the same time, I lost almost
6 everything I owned. If it wasn't for Rob and Apple and
7 everybody up there that had my stuff, had my bikes -- I
8 probably would have been a different story that day. These
9 guys really saved my ass.

10 Q That was another psychiatric hospitalization?

11 A Yes, it was. LA VA.

12 Q After you were discharged from that hospitalization, where
13 did you go?

14 A Damn. Where did I go? I think I went back onto the
15 street. No, I went to the tiny homes. I went to CTRS.

16 Q Did you ever live in a tent at CTRS?

17 A I did.

18 Q What was that like?

19 A Are you kidding? It sucked. What am I doing in a tent,
20 when y'all can live in houses and whatnot and receive six
21 figure paychecks. I'm just asking for my little bit that I'm
22 owed. I'm unemployable. I can't fucking do this anymore. I'm
23 done. And I guess they didn't really care.

24 They put me in a tent anyway, along with the rest of us.
25 I got stabbed there. It almost killed me. You know, I lost my

1 property there. Like, a lot of property. I had acquired a lot
2 of property and none of it was stolen, you know. That is one
3 of the things I could pride myself on is that none of my stuff
4 was stolen. I always acquired it honestly. Either I bought it
5 or I traded for it. I earned it.

6 And they just threw all of my stuff in the trash. There
7 was fires, you know. And that is the whole different set of
8 suspicions by itself.

9 But -- I still have to do that tort claim too.

10 Q So there was a time that you moved into the tiny homes?
11 The shed?

12 A Yes. That's exactly what it was. It was a shed. You
13 know, during those fires, the aluminum melted. The aluminum
14 melted. I have never seen it before in my life.

15 Q Yeah. So, let me take a step back on that.

16 What fires are you talking about?

17 A There were three fires up there at the CTRS. Two of them
18 were mine, but I don't think the third was my fault. I think
19 it was the faulty wiring. Because I had looked into the tiny
20 home and I could see that the flames -- you know how they cause
21 the black marks on the wall? They were by the fuse box, and my
22 battery is on the other side of the room and it didn't catch
23 fire.

24 But they blamed me for that and they discharged me from
25 the program.

1 The first time, somebody had brought me a faulty battery
2 that was already charged, but was disconnected from the BMS.
3 When you disconnect from the BMS, the battery can be
4 overcharged. When it's overcharged, it will explode. That's
5 what happened. I tried charging it. I was a little bit more
6 amateur at the time, and I almost lost the hut. I almost lost
7 everything in that hut, but I managed to, you know, act
8 properly and quickly and get the battery outside the door.
9 Barely, yeah.

10 Q And you said that you were asked to leave CTRS?

11 A Yes. That was the third fire.

12 Q And where did you go?

13 A Back to Vet Row. It was gone, but I was there. I was
14 going to be last man out of there anyway, and I figured there
15 were still homeless veterans. Maybe I can come out of here and
16 maybe get back and be of service again. You know, at least the
17 information desk.

18 Where do I go for the bathroom? Up here.

19 Just point the way. But yeah, I'm the one who had the
20 problems, so yeah.

21 Q And when you were living on -- back on the street outside
22 on Veterans Row, is that San Vicente Boulevard?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And were you ever asked to leave that location or made to
25 leave?

1 A Oh, yes. Many times. Many times. They threw my tents
2 away about four times. Four more times. E-Bikes put it in the
3 trash. My work went into the trash.

4 That's all I'm good to the VA, as is a guy who you throw
5 away his shit, his therapy. The only thing he's got keeping
6 him alive, They threw them in the trash. And then step up to
7 the same thing to me again, recently, with another set of bikes
8 I earned and gotten and acquired.

9 They just threw it into the trash can.

10 I guess, you know, the VA kind of got out of that
11 because it was step up that did it. Sorry fellows, but...

12 Q So from when you were out on Veterans Row or San Vicente
13 again, from there did you move into Building 208?

14 A Yes. From that time. And when they actually lowered --
15 they raised the standard for the income. That's when I was
16 able to get in. But they denied me a few times before that,
17 though.

18 Q I was going to ask you about that. So, you had to apply
19 to get into that housing?

20 A Yes.

21 Q What do you remember of the application?

22 A I don't remember the application, actually. I had a lot
23 of help doing that because I do not know what I'm doing. I
24 have no idea what I'm doing.

25 Q Who did you get help from?

1 A It was from Rob Reynolds, I got from the builder vets, and
2 I got it from -- who was that? Who was that? It was the other
3 folks that helped me out, but I don't remember off the top of
4 my head their names.

5 Q And you said that you were denied at least once?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And that was because your income was too high?

8 A Yes.

9 Q That's your understanding is your service-connected
10 disability compensation?

11 A That's correct.

12 Q And -- but you eventually did move into 208?

13 A I did.

14 Q And what is your understanding of how you were able to
15 move into the building?

16 A What do you mean?

17 Q So, did your income change?

18 A Oh, no, that didn't change. They just raised the limit.
19 But if I'm not mistaken that is not income, that's compensation
20 that is owed to me.

21 So why am I giving money that is owed to me back to the
22 people who gave it to me in the first place?

23 I didn't want to pay rent. I just said that initially,
24 I didn't want to pay rent, that's why I was outside, and now
25 I'm in a situation where I'm going to end up right back outside

1 with nothing that I had to begin with in the first place.

2 So all of these times, all of these years that have gone
3 by, these last four years and it's like it meant nothing,
4 because I'm going right back outside with less than what I had
5 when I was out there.

6 If that makes sense to anybody, let me know.

7 Q You've been in the unit how long?

8 A At least a year. At least a year and a half now.

9 Q And how do you feel about living in a community of
10 veterans?

11 A It's, like, the best thing for me. There's a bunch of
12 guys here who actually get me, who get it. They know how to
13 talk me down, how to keep me calm, and at the same time I can
14 help them, you know, whatever they need, I help them out, too.

15 A lot of people come and knock on my door, "Do you have
16 this, Lavon?" "Yeah, I got a drill, here."

17 And then I might not get it back, but God's always able
18 to bless me with more.

19 Q Do you get visits from any healthcare workers in your
20 units?

21 A I do. I do. I get Nathan who gives me my shot every
22 month.

23 Q Who is Nathan?

24 A Nathan is my nurse. He's a nurse, he's cool. Really
25 cool. Big guy, but he's cool.

1 Then I got Dr. Greg, he sometimes comes by. It's rare,
2 but he does.

3 Q And, sorry, his name is Doctor?

4 A Dr. Greg. Greg.

5 Q What kind of doctor is he?

6 A Medical.

7 Q What does he help you with?

8 A My knees, pain, whatever I need. You know, immunizations
9 or whatever, labs.

10 Q What about any social workers?

11 A Yes, Ron and Matt from MHICM, they come by and they say
12 hi. And they've been doing that since Vet Row for me, so I
13 can't thank them enough for that.

14 Rob Reynolds comes by. A lot of my fellow veterans,
15 they come by and check on me, too.

16 Q Overall, has living in Building 208 made it easier for you
17 to access healthcare services from VA?

18 A Well, it's put me in a place where they can find me, I'll
19 put it like that.

20 Q Is there other healthcare that you're not currently
21 getting that you'd like to get in the near future?

22 A Oh, yes. Yes, indeed, yes.

23 Q Like what?

24 A I could use a few more dollars in my pocket. I have
25 bills.

1 I could use, like, ways to get my body strengthened up
2 again. I want my therapy to be recognized and properly
3 utilized, too.

4 I want to be able to do something that gives back to the
5 VA so it can help other veterans in the same way, because their
6 curriculum right now, it doesn't help, but keep you focused on
7 the past.

8 You're always talking about Iraq, you'll never get past
9 Iraq. They keep you focused on that and it's, like, shut up,
10 but I wanted to offer something different, though.

11 I've discovered the Law of Attraction when I was in
12 Texas, and -- down there, they started listening to me and it
13 started to incorporate some of the practices I was actually
14 practicing myself into their curriculum down there, which is a
15 good thing. And people actually found it to be really
16 effective by keeping positive thinking and positive thoughts in
17 the head. That I will manifest more of those in my life and I
18 won't have to wind up dead.

19 Q So I have just a couple of more questions before I wrap
20 up.

21 I'm curious why you decided to be a plaintiff in this
22 lawsuit?

23 A Why not? Are you kidding? I would be a voice for
24 somebody. I was that guy, you know, who was timid growing up,
25 who didn't really say anything. I was really shy, you know,

1 but now this is a chance for me to speak up for that guy, you
2 know, the little ones, those vets.

3 Nobody wants to hear us complain. I don't blame you, I
4 don't want to listen to you guys complain either. I would
5 rather come up with a solution on equal terms that we can all
6 agree upon. Like nobody has to suffer, nobody has to lose
7 anything. I want it to be where everybody eats, you know.

8 Q As a resident of the West Los Angeles Campus do you want
9 there to be more housing built there?

10 A Yes. Yes, I do.

11 Q Why is that?

12 A We need it. There's a lot of veterans out there, too, but
13 there's also other folks that are involved with veterans that
14 probably need some help as well, because it's not just us.

15 There's a lot of people out there that are homeless and
16 I think we could probably extend some of the things we're using
17 towards them too, you know. I don't know. But everybody
18 should eat, though.

19 MS. PIAZZA: Nothing further.

20 THE COURT: Cross-examination at this time, counsel?

21 MS. PETTY: Your Honor, no questions.

22 I do want to thank you, Mr. Johnson, for your
23 service and for being here today.

24 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

25 THE COURT: Mr. Johnson, thank you very much, you

1 may step down and watch that first step here, that little
2 ledge.

3 Counsel, why don't we take a 15-minute recess, return at
4 that time. Thank you very much.

5 (Recess.)

6 THE COURT: Everybody okay? Okay, Terri?

7 We're back on the record, all counsel -- please
8 be seated, thank you.

9 Back on the record, all counsel are present, the parties
10 are present.

11 If you would like to call your next witness, please.

12 MR. ROSENBAUM: Good afternoon, again. Plaintiffs
13 call Dr. Keith Harris.

14 THE COURT: Oh, I'm sorry, if you would be kind
15 enough to raise your right hand.

16 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Do you solemnly swear that
17 the testimony you shall give in the cause now before this
18 Court, shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
19 truth, so help you God?

20 THE WITNESS: I do.

21 THE COURT: Thank you very much, sir. If you'd be
22 seated. And as you are being seated, let me ask counsel,
23 counsel, am I going to have privilege objections here or have
24 the two of you spoken about what the anticipated direct and
25 cross-examination is?

1 If the Court needs to do any research tonight I want to
2 make certain I get my rulings right.

3 So what is your anticipation of any issues we may have?

4 MS. WELLS: At this point, Your Honor, we really
5 don't anticipate having any privilege.

6 THE COURT: So let's start and if we run into one
7 then, give me the courtesy of researching tonight, okay?

8 MS. WELLS: Okay.

9 THE COURT: First of all, I'm sorry. Dr. Harris
10 would you state your full name, please?

11 THE WITNESS: Keith Harris.

12 THE COURT: Would you move a little closer, you've
13 got a quiet voice.

14 Is your first name you said Keith?

15 THE WITNESS: Keith.

16 THE COURT: K-E-I-T-H?

17 THE WITNESS: Correct.

18 THE COURT: And H-A-R-R-I-S?

19 THE WITNESS: Correct.

20 KEITH HARRIS,

21 having been duly sworn,

22 testified as follows:

23 THE COURT: All right. Dr. Harris, thank you, it's
24 a pleasure and this will be direct examination by plaintiffs.

25 DIRECT EXAMINATION

1 (Plaintiffs' direct examination)

2 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

3 Q How are you, Dr. Harris?

4 A Good. Mr. Rosenbaum, thank you.

5 Q Very nice to see you again.

6 A Likewise.

7 Q You are the senior executive homelessness agent for
8 Greater Los Angeles?

9 A Yes.

10 Q You'd had that position since December of 2021?

11 A Yes.

12 Q You have been in this courtroom throughout the entire
13 trial, you have been sitting at the table with other
14 representatives of the VA and HUD?

15 A Yes.

16 Q You heard the testimony just now of Mr. Pettitt and
17 Mr. Johnson?

18 A I did.

19 Q Dr. Harris, how long should an unhoused veteran have to be
20 on the streets of Los Angeles?

21 A As short as possible.

22 Q Well, give me -- how about one day?

23 A I think if we could contact and house a veteran in one
24 day, I think this would be wonderful.

25 Q I have seen you downtown sometimes after court. You are

1 staying downtown?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And you walk to the courthouse?

4 A I do.

5 Q And when you walk to the courthouse, do you walk by
6 encampments of persons who are unhoused from time to time?

7 A No. I wouldn't say there is encampments between here and
8 the hotel, no.

9 Q Do you see unhoused persons?

10 A It's unclear. We walk by a bus stop, it's not always
11 clear the status of people there.

12 I wouldn't say I'm positive anybody we're walking by
13 between here and the hotel is homeless.

14 Q Did you look this morning across the street on Broadway
15 from the courthouse and see a number of persons who very well
16 may have been unhoused?

17 A I actually didn't. I was in conversation the whole way
18 down here this morning.

19 Q Do you know where Skid Row is?

20 A Roughly.

21 Q When we talked at the deposition, you had never been to
22 Skid Row; isn't that correct?

23 A No, that's not correct.

24 Q How many times have you been to Skid Row?

25 A Three to four times.

1 Q What's the most recent time you've been there?

2 A I was there for -- I would say it was last year's
3 point-in-time count. Sorry, two years ago. Two point-in-time
4 counts ago.

5 Q So give me a year?

6 A That would make it the 2022 point-in-time count.

7 Q Do you have a view, sir, as to whether today in Skid Row
8 there are unhoused veterans?

9 A I'm sure there are. I don't have an accounting of them.

10 Q Has it ever crossed your mind that you should get in touch
11 with persons at the VA and say you should come down to Skid Row
12 right now and see if you can find unhoused veterans?

13 A I have not had that exact thought, no.

14 Q Well, you are aware that Mr. Petitt was part of the team
15 that was looking for Osama bin Laden?

16 A Actually, the only information I know about Mr. Petitt is
17 what we just heard.

18 Q Can you explain to me why the military searches for Osama
19 bin Laden continuously or did, and isn't in Skid Row
20 continuously looking for unhoused veterans?

21 MS. WELLS: Objection. That is argumentive.

22 THE COURT: Sustained.

23 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

24 Q How long -- do you know, sir, how long unhoused veterans
25 in Los Angeles have been on the streets of Los Angeles?

1 A Are you asking for -- I don't know, for instance, an
2 average time for all homeless veterans on the streets of Los
3 Angeles, no.

4 Q Does the VA collect information about the duration of time
5 that a veteran is on Skid Row?

6 A Not specific to Skid Row, no.

7 Q When the VA -- strike that.

8 When the point-in-time count is taken place, is there
9 any effort to find out at that time with individuals who may
10 identify themselves as veterans, how long they have been on
11 Skid Row?

12 A So we have heard some testimony about the point-in-time
13 count already. There are two separate components to it.

14 The larger one that people are more familiar with, the
15 procedure set by LAHSA is that you don't speak to the people
16 you are counting, so no.

17 The other component is the one overseen by Dr. Henwood
18 from USC which includes a demographic survey of people they
19 contact.

20 I have never seen the materials for that, I don't know
21 for sure if homeless history is taken, and, again, it wouldn't
22 be just about Skid Row.

23 Q So the answer is you don't know?

24 A My answer is what I just said.

25 Q How long, sir, should an unhoused veteran in Los Angeles

1 go without supportive services?

2 A I think every unhoused veteran and formerly housed veteran
3 are likely better off with supportive services. I wouldn't put
4 a number of days they shouldn't, because I think it's better if
5 they have them.

6 Q At the current time, you heard the testimony Mr. Kuhn,
7 correct?

8 A I did.

9 Q And you saw Mr. Silberfeld ask questions about the
10 capacity on the VA grounds with respect to permanent supportive
11 housing?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Right now, since that testimony, isn't it true that there
14 is still is no capacity for permanent supportive housing on the
15 VA grounds today?

16 A If by capacity, you are defining that as an open unit?

17 The last I saw there were a handful of open units across
18 the buildings on campus, and by that, I mean probably less than
19 five.

20 Q Okay.

21 A They're nearly full, yes.

22 Q You attend meetings of the -- help me with the name here,
23 the Interagency Council on Homelessness in DC?

24 A I have attended meetings. The United States Interagency
25 Council on Homelessness, yes.

1 Q At those meetings there are representatives of the White
2 House there?

3 A Yes.

4 Q Do you know the name of the person?

5 A Well, it's going to vary depending on the meeting and the
6 year and all of that. Are you asking --

7 Q The last -- when was the last time you were there?

8 A Either June or July of last year. I think it was late
9 June.

10 Q And did you see that representative at that time?

11 A I did.

12 Q Did you say to that representative, "Los Angeles needs
13 more resources so that unhoused veterans aren't on the streets
14 of Los Angeles"?

15 A My role in that meeting was to speak on what has broadly
16 been call the AMI issue here.

17 I was there advocating for the result we finally got
18 recently from HUD.

19 THE COURT: And before we go further, although the
20 person may change who's representative, who was the
21 representative for the White House there?

22 THE WITNESS: The name, sir?

23 THE COURT: Yes, the name.

24 THE WITNESS: Neera Tanden.

25 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

1 Q Can you spell that, please?

2 A N-E-E-R-A, T-A-N-D-E-N.

3 THE COURT: Just a moment.

4 (Pause in proceedings.)

5 THE COURT: What position does she hold?

6 THE WITNESS: I believe it's Director of Domestic
7 Policy Council, but I'm not positive.

8 THE COURT: Thank you very much, I appreciate it.
9 Counsel?

10 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

11 Q Dr. Harris, I take from your answer that you did not
12 regard it as within your role to make such a statement to the
13 White House representative?

14 A It was more than that. If I may? That meeting is very
15 tightly packed in terms of subject matter and topics are pretty
16 brief.

17 I already had more to present than I was allotted in
18 terms of time, so it was outside scope, in addition to arguably
19 outside my role.

20 Q Did you talk to Secretary McDonough when you were out in
21 DC at that time?

22 A Just in the meeting, not privately.

23 Q Send a note to him saying, "We ought to talk to somebody
24 from the White House about getting more resources out here, so
25 that there are not unhoused veterans on the streets of Los

1 Angeles"?

2 A I did not.

3 Q Do you know if anybody from the VA that did that?

4 A I'm not aware of anyone having done that.

5 Q Outside of the meetings you attended -- strike that.

6 Outside the meeting you mentioned, have you had
7 discussions with Secretary McDonough?

8 A Yes.

9 Q How many?

10 A In any form?

11 Q Sure.

12 A Private, et cetera?

13 Q Well, let's take private first.

14 A Well, I --

15 Q Just the number, sir.

16 A I'm thinking.

17 Q Thank you.

18 A The way I was going to answer that is that I traveled with
19 the Secretary for three days in roughly February of 2022. We
20 sat in the government vehicle together. We ate together.

21 I don't know how to put a number on that.

22 Q When you were in the vehicle with the Secretary, did you
23 ever say to him in sum or substance, "We need more resources in
24 Los Angeles to get unhoused veterans off the streets"?

25 A I wouldn't say -- I wouldn't say I said that exactly, no.

1 Q Okay. Did you ever say to the Secretary, "We ought to
2 meet with representatives who deal with Congress to see if we
3 can get more resources to Los Angeles to deal with unhoused
4 veterans on the streets here"?

5 A The Secretary and I have spoken about Congress, not about
6 specifically getting resources for Los Angeles.

7 Q Or did you ever speak to the Secretary and say, you know,
8 "There are people here that think that the VA doesn't have the
9 authority to build houses, build housing, or subsidized housing
10 and if that really is true, we ought to go to Congress to see
11 if we can get that authority"?

12 A He and I did not discuss that issue, I know others -- I
13 believe others have.

14 Q What was his response?

15 A I'm not aware.

16 MS. WELLS: Lack of foundation.

17 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

18 Q What others are you referring to, sir?

19 MR. ROSENBAUM: I'll withdraw the question
20 momentarily.

21 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

22 Q Who has spoken to him, sir?

23 A Well, as testified previously, I believed our Real
24 Property Law Group, the Secretary -- they've provided
25 consultation to the Secretary on that question.

1 Q Anybody else?

2 A Not that I'm aware of.

3 Q Do you know if Mr. Davenport ever said to Secretary
4 McDonough, "You know, I think the VA doesn't have authority for
5 housing, to either build or subsidize it, we ought to go to
6 Congress and get it"?

7 A I do not know.

8 Q Do you know if anybody did from the Real Property Group?

9 A I do not.

10 Q In your meetings was there ever any discussion, "We ought
11 to go to the Secretary and talk to him about the importance of
12 getting that authority, if, in fact, we don't have it"?

13 MS. WELLS: Objection. Vague.

14 THE COURT: Do you understand the question, sir?

15 THE WITNESS: Maybe restate it.

16 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

17 Q Sure.

18 A I think so, but I want to be sure.

19 Q In any of the discussions that you've had with
20 representatives of the VA, did anyone, in sum or substance,
21 say, "Look, if we think that we don't -- that the VA doesn't
22 have the authority to build housing or subsidize housing, we
23 ought to go to the Secretary and see about getting that
24 authority"?

25 A I am -- actually, I have not been a part of such a

1 conversation, no.

2 Q Okay. Your role -- strike that.

3 In your discussions with the Secretary, has the
4 Secretary ever said, "I'm thinking about going to Congress and
5 asking for authority if, in fact, we don't have that
6 authority"?

7 A No.

8 Q Okay. Have you ever seen a memo from Mr. Davenport on the
9 issue of whether or not the VA has authority to build housing
10 or subsidize housing?

11 A I don't recall seeing the memo. I've certainly heard the
12 -- roughly the content that would be in such a memo.

13 Q Okay. On how many occasions, sir?

14 A I don't know.

15 Q Mr. Davenport was in this courtroom at one point, was he
16 not?

17 A He was.

18 Q He was sitting close to you?

19 A No.

20 Q He was sitting right back here?

21 A Probably. I didn't track his whereabouts.

22 Q How many days was he out here in the courtroom?

23 A I'm not sure about that either.

24 Q You are sure he was here, though, right?

25 A Yes.

1 Q During this trial?

2 A Yes.

3 Q In your role, sir, can you be more specific what your role
4 entails in terms of the homeless -- being a senior executive
5 homelessness agent of Greater Los Angeles?

6 A Sure. I am housed in the office of the Secretary, report
7 to the VA Chief of Staff. In that capacity I provide guidance,
8 support, strategic direction, advocacy to and on behalf of the
9 local medical center in their efforts to serve homeless
10 veterans and end veteran homelessness.

11 Q You certainly agree it's important to end veteran
12 homelessness, correct?

13 A I've spent my entire career on it, yes.

14 Q How long has there been veteran homelessness?

15 A I don't know when the first documented homeless veteran
16 was identified, so I don't know that.

17 Q How about how long has there been veteran homelessness in
18 Los Angeles?

19 A Same answer.

20 Q You are aware that Los Angeles is sometimes referred to as
21 "the homeless veterans capital of the United States"?

22 A I think it's the homeless capital of the United States.

23 Q I know that, but I'm asking you something else.

24 You're also aware it's been described as the homeless
25 veterans capital of the United States; isn't that right?

1 A Yeah, that's right. It's got 10 percent of all homeless
2 veterans in the country, nearly 20 percent of all unsheltered
3 homeless veterans in the country.

4 Q How long has it had been known or referred to, so far as
5 you know, as the homeless veterans capital of the United
6 States?

7 A I don't know.

8 Q Give me estimate, sir.

9 A I have no basis for one, I'm sorry.

10 Q Certainly back in 2011 when the *Valentini* case was filed;
11 isn't that right?

12 A It would be appropriate based on the data I was just
13 sharing, yes.

14 Q And prior to 2011?

15 A Again, I don't know.

16 Q Between 2011 and today, how many homeless veterans have
17 died on the streets of Los Angeles?

18 A I don't know.

19 Q Give me an estimate?

20 A No. I don't.

21 Q Between 2011 and today, how many homeless veterans have
22 committed suicide on the streets of Los Angeles?

23 A I don't know.

24 Q Give me an estimate?

25 A Same. I have no basis for one. I'm sorry.

1 Q VA make any attempt to compile that information, sir?

2 A VA -- I know VA collects data on veterans suicide. I
3 don't know if it's done specific to LA, to unhoused veterans,
4 to that time frame.

5 Q Ever curious and wonder how many homeless veterans have
6 died in Los Angeles on the streets since any period of time?
7 2011? 2020? This year?

8 A I'm concerned about every veteran.

9 Q I know you are, sir. But I'm asking you, to your
10 knowledge, has anyone said, "We ought to be compiling this
11 information because that is the people we serve"?

12 A I'm not aware of such a conversation.

13 Q Has anyone, to your knowledge, sought to compile the
14 number of suicides on the streets in Los Angeles by unhoused
15 veterans?

16 A I don't know.

17 Q You do know -- you do believe that every day that an
18 unhoused veteran is on the streets of Los Angeles, it is likely
19 their conditions worsen; isn't that right?

20 A Yeah, I think that is fair to say.

21 Q Mental health and physical health; is that right?

22 A Yes.

23 Q Do you know, sir, how many unhoused veterans have been in
24 Los Angeles from, say, 2011 to today?

25 A I don't understand the question.

1 Q Sure. Right now let's say that there are in the
2 neighborhood of 3,000 unhoused veterans in Los Angeles. Just
3 take that as a working number, okay?

4 A Sure.

5 Q Has anyone, to your knowledge, from the VA said, "Look,
6 let's look, let's see if we can compile the total number of
7 individuals who have been unhoused on these streets say going
8 back to 2011"?

9 A No. I'm not aware of that exact -- of that analysis, no.

10 Q Okay. One of the reasons that it's important to end
11 veteran homelessness, you believe, is because after all, that
12 is the mission of the VA; is that right?

13 A Yes.

14 Q That -- it's hard to imagine a more urgent mission, isn't
15 it, sir?

16 A Yes. I agree.

17 Q And in terms of urgency, why don't you define what you
18 understand the word urgent to mean?

19 A Pressing. Important to do quickly.

20 Q Can't wait. Agree with me?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Okay. And going back to your conversation with Roman, how
23 many temporary supportive housing units are there currently on
24 the West Los Angeles campus?

25 I'm not talking about the domiciliary or New Directions.

1 You know, shorter term. I mean longer term than that.

2 MS. WELLS: Objection. Misstates the testimony.

3 THE COURT: Just a moment.

4 MS. WELLS: He never had a conversation with
5 Mr. Silberfeld.

6 MR. ROSENBAUM: I was referring too -- you are
7 right. I was referring to the chart that was made, so I will
8 rephrase the question. I apologize.

9 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

10 Q Today on the VA campus in West LA, how many units of
11 temporary supportive housing exist that are available for
12 unhoused veterans?

13 A Could you define "temporary supportive."

14 Q Sure. I don't mean domiciliary. I don't mean New
15 Directions. I don't mean short-term emergencies. I mean for a
16 longer period of time to fill the gap between that sort of
17 housing and permanent supportive housing. The type that you
18 heard Mr. Johnson and Mr. Soboroff talk about.

19 MS. WELLS: Objection. Vague.

20 THE COURT: Do you understand the question? I want
21 to be certain.

22 THE WITNESS: I do think I understand the question.

23 THE COURT: If you can answer that then, I would
24 appreciate it.

25 THE WITNESS: Defined that way, I think the answer

1 is 0. Unless you want to count the nursing home, which I don't
2 know the number of beds.

3 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

4 Q You agree that another reason to end veteran homelessness
5 is that you believe that we owe it to the veterans who
6 sacrifice for our country; isn't that right?

7 A I'm sorry. My head was still on the last question. Do
8 you mind me adding one more thing?

9 Q Of course. Go right ahead.

10 A The way you define that, there really is no such form of
11 housing. If you rule out something like New Directions which
12 is Grant and Per Diem, which allows a to stay up to 24 months,
13 that is essentially the cut off in terms of federal regulations
14 on transitional housing.

15 Q Okay.

16 A What you are describing doesn't really exist, and in some
17 ways, can't, because of existing laws and regs.

18 Q Which laws?

19 A The HEARTH Act. It's an acronym, H-E-A-R-T-H.

20 Q What does that say to your interpretation?

21 A It defines transitional housing as up to 24 months.

22 Q What about -- let's start with your transitional. Besides
23 New Directions -- well, strike that.

24 How many units are available in New Directions today?

25 A I would need -- I depend on charts for -- there is so much

1 data related to GLA that I don't have it all memorized. I'm
2 sorry.

3 Q So if I understand the master plan, that, roughly speaking
4 says it will be 1,200 units by 2030?

5 A You are asking about permanent supportive housing?

6 Q Yes.

7 A Yes.

8 Q That is six years from today?

9 A Yes. At the end of it, yes.

10 Q How many units of supportive housing for veterans for a
11 three-year period of time are available on the West LA Campus
12 today?

13 A I don't understand that question.

14 Q Well, if -- say someone needs a stay for three years. How
15 many such units of supportive housing, if any, are on the VA
16 campus today?

17 A 233.

18 Q But they are all filled right, with a handful --

19 A That's right. I wasn't clear if you were asking about
20 open or all.

21 Q Other than that, for three years or four year or
22 five years?

23 A No. That requires permanent housing.

24 Q Okay. And another reason that you agree that it is
25 important, vital to end veteran homelessness, is that

1 homelessness is something you think our country ought to be
2 aiming for all people; isn't that right?

3 A Ending?

4 Q Yes.

5 A Yes.

6 Q And you agree with me, do you not, sir, that -- and I
7 think you just told me this a few moments ago -- being an
8 unhoused veteran carries with it a great number of negative
9 consequences, correct?

10 A Agreed.

11 Q It affects the quality of life?

12 A Yes.

13 Q How is that?

14 A Sorry?

15 Q How does it affect the quality of life?

16 A Well, I would hope it's pretty self-evident. Everything
17 from -- I mean, you heard a lot of it just today. The
18 struggles of being on the street, constantly being on guard,
19 difficulty sleeping, subject to extreme temperatures, extreme
20 weather, to dangers from other people, to having trouble
21 keeping your possessions as we heard from Mr. Johnson. There
22 is a million ways.

23 Q You heard, in addition to Mr. Johnson and Mr. Pettitt,
24 Mr. Reynolds, did you not?

25 A I did.

1 Q What you heard from those three witnesses, sir, that is
2 not the first time you have heard that; isn't that right?

3 A I have not ever heard today's stories.

4 Q And in your work, with the team that you work on, you
5 never heard stories like that before?

6 A No, that's not what I'm saying. You had asked me about
7 their stories.

8 Q That was my fault.

9 A To be clear, Mr. Reynolds and I have spoken many times.
10 I'm familiar with his. Yes.

11 Q How many times have you heard stories like the ones you
12 heard from Mr. Pettitt and Mr. Johnson and Mr. Reynolds in --
13 since you took that position in 2021?

14 A Oh. Since that. I mean, I have worked with homeless
15 veterans my whole career. But since 2021, dozens.

16 Q Over your entire career, many, many, many times; isn't
17 that right?

18 A That's right.

19 Q And you agree that the longer you are in the state of
20 homelessness, the more the negative consequences; isn't that
21 right?

22 A I agree.

23 Q Homeless ages a person faster?

24 A Agreed.

25 Q Creates the debilitating effects of aging?

1 A Yes. Certainly -- I wouldn't -- maybe not create, but
2 accentuates.

3 Q And you have told me you are aware of a study that it ages
4 the body about ten years beyond the calendar?

5 A That's the number I heard earlier in my career and has
6 stuck with me, yes.

7 Q Could be even longer, right?

8 A I imagine it could be, yes.

9 Q And it's harder, much harder, the longer you are on the
10 streets to maintain the relationships we count on to stay
11 healthy and happy, right?

12 A Absolutely.

13 Q That was illustrated today too, wasn't it, sir?

14 A It sure was.

15 Q And to have a happy dignified life?

16 A Yes.

17 Q So that probably goes to for all 3,000 unhoused veterans
18 on the streets of LA today?

19 A Yes.

20 Q And Dr. Harris, there are individuals whom you consider to
21 be experts on the subject of homelessness, are there not?

22 A There are.

23 Q Dennis Culhane is one of them?

24 A I did mention him in the deposition, yes.

25 Q And Ben Henwood?

1 A Yes.

2 Q In fact, you have spoken with Dr. Henwood on a number of
3 occasions over the past couple of years?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And if Dr. Henwood were to come into this courtroom with a
6 set of suggestions about what the VA ought to be doing, I take
7 it you would take that very, very seriously?

8 A Yes.

9 Q You have read some of Dr. Henwood's writings?

10 A I don't know about writings. I have seen a presentation
11 from him. I have exchanged e-mails with him. I have read some
12 of the methodological papers related to the USC survey.

13 Q And you found them impressive with respect to their
14 insights and conclusions.

15 A I have, yes.

16 Q And in fact, you made a connection between Dr. Henwood and
17 John Kuhn, did you not?

18 A Yes. That's correct.

19 Q You are obviously familiar with what has been referred to
20 in this courtroom as Housing First?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And your understanding -- and you have read about Housing
23 First?

24 A Yes.

25 Q It's kind of the credo of the VA, is it not?

1 A Of the homeless programs, yes.

2 Q It's something that the VA is very proud of in terms of
3 the principles of the Housing First?

4 A We certainly believe in them, yes.

5 Q When you hear Housing First, what is the meaning, if any,
6 that you attribute to the word "first"?

7 A The meaning of that word is essentially -- I mean, it grew
8 out of a response to housing that required certain conditions
9 to be met, particularly around substance use.

10 And sometimes housing providers require participation in
11 treatment, for instance, before housing, so it means
12 essentially without precondition.

13 Q And you strongly subscribe to that principle, do you not,
14 sir?

15 A I do. If I may add, one of the pieces of Housing First
16 that I think gets neglected is a core tenant is choice, and
17 there are people who choose to participate in treatment before
18 housing, who want to gain sobriety before housing. So those
19 are not antithetical to Housing First. And that's often
20 misunderstood. If a person chooses those, the model is
21 supportive of that.

22 Q Okay. Turning even more deeply, sir, to the matter of
23 veteran homelessness, it is your understanding that veteran
24 homelessness can be related to the military experience; isn't
25 that right?

1 A Yes.

2 Q In fact, we saw illustrations of that this afternoon, did
3 we not?

4 A We did.

5 Q And again, that is not the first time you are familiar
6 with that having a major impact on causing veteran
7 homelessness, are you, sir? The military experience.

8 A What I would say here is that the causes of homelessness
9 are really complex.

10 And part of what I think is unknown is precursors to
11 homelessness that precede the military. I certainly agree with
12 you that experiences in the military can contribute and
13 contribute greatly.

14 Q And even if there are other experiences, the military
15 experience can compound those causes, can they not?

16 A Yes, certainly.

17 Q And another one of the tenants of Housing First, revolves
18 on the role of case management, does it not, sir?

19 A Yes.

20 Q And could you please define for the Court what you
21 understand "case management" to mean?

22 A It's akin to supportive services. There is a wide range
23 of activities that can fall within case management. It's
24 broadly supporting an individuals needs.

25 Q That is an essential part of the Housing First program; is

1 that right?

2 A It is.

3 Q It is integral to that program; is that right?

4 A It is.

5 Q Getting unhoused persons connected with the resources they
6 need?

7 A Yes.

8 Q Helping them problem solve?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And again, sir, it's your experience that housing provides
11 stability; is that right?

12 A It is.

13 Q And it protects people from some of the potential harm
14 from living on the streets?

15 A For much of it, yes.

16 Q And again, sir, that is another reason why it's so urgent
17 that individuals who are unhoused get that housing as rapidly
18 as possible?

19 A Yes.

20 Q In fact, it's part of the healthcare program; isn't that
21 right?

22 A Yes.

23 Q Housing is health; health is housing. Would you agree
24 with me, sir?

25 A I think that is a fair way to put it.

1 Q Okay. And the time on the streets, you are telling me,
2 tends to compound in terms of the mental and physical health
3 impacts on veterans; isn't that right?

4 A Yes. And I would expand a little bit. I think it's both
5 the risks and impacts of being on the street, as well as what
6 you might call deferred maintenance. You know, things that --
7 normal preventative care isn't occurring either.

8 Q Yeah. That is a great point.

9 If care is available for individuals who experience some
10 of the things that people did during their service, that can
11 actually prevent homelessness, can it not?

12 A Sure.

13 Q In fact, that is the best way to end homelessness, is to
14 prevent it in the first place?

15 A Yes.

16 Q And to have a program that makes sure that every veteran
17 gets what they need, so in terms of maximizing likelihood they
18 don't end up on the streets; isn't that right?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Okay. And it wouldn't be as good as that, but it's better
21 to get to them after they have been one day on the streets as
22 opposed to one month, or one year. Would you agree with me
23 about that?

24 A Yeah. I think the sooner the better is safe to say.

25 Q It's kind of obvious, isn't it, sir?

1 A I think so.

2 Q And another part of case management is to help veterans
3 sustain their housing once they have it?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And your experience is that unhoused veterans struggle
6 with problem-solving; isn't that right?

7 A Well, they are certainly not the only ones who struggle
8 with that.

9 Q Well, you know, you and I might struggle with it, but it
10 doesn't compare to an unhoused veteran, does it, sir?

11 A I want to be careful not to stereotype here.

12 Q All right. Well, let me modify. Many unhoused veterans
13 struggle with problem-solving; isn't that true?

14 A What I would -- what I feel comfortable saying is that a
15 difficulty problem-solving can be a contributor to falling into
16 homelessness.

17 Q And remaining in homelessness?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And veterans struggle with pretty significant obstacles
20 they face on the streets, do they not?

21 A You mean homeless veterans.

22 Q Yes, sir.

23 A Yes.

24 Q And things like transportation or planning or budgeting?

25 A Yeah. Those are common obstacles, common challenges.

1 Q You know what SMI is?

2 A I do.

3 Q Stands for serious mental illness?

4 A Yes.

5 Q It's a collection of psychological disorders like
6 schizophrenia, bipolar disorders, severe forms of depression,
7 anxiety, and other psychoses?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Do you know what traumatic brain injury is?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And PTSD?

12 A Yes.

13 Q There are unhoused veterans today in Los Angeles who
14 suffer from severe mental illness; isn't that right?

15 A Yes.

16 Q Do you know the numbers?

17 A Well, I was just going to say, I can't give you that
18 number, no.

19 Q Okay.

20 A I'm assuming it to be the case, actually, in saying yes.

21 Q Okay. The by-name list, does that include whether or not
22 an individual suffers from severe mental illness?

23 A It does not.

24 Q Or traumatic brain injury?

25 A No.

1 Q Or PTSD?

2 A No. Not on the by-name list.

3 Q Or schizophrenia?

4 A No.

5 Q Or addiction?

6 A Addiction, I don't think so, is on there either, no.

7 Q Okay.

8 A If I may, the purpose of the information on the by-name
9 list is to drive referrals to different housing options and
10 none of those things you just listed are common eligibility
11 criteria.

12 Of the 60 project-based units in the city, for instance,
13 only two require SMI. And those are not even all of the units
14 in that building.

15 So, we collect data on many of the things you just
16 mentioned, but they are not on the by-name list.

17 Q Incidentally, there are unhoused veterans in Los Angeles
18 who are not on the by-name list; isn't that right?

19 A Well, that is sort of proving a negative. I think it's
20 safe to assume there are unhoused veterans we don't know about,
21 that none of us maybe know about. But I can't tell you here is
22 who they are, or they would be on the by-name list.

23 Q You are aware that the hallmarks of SMI are psychosis,
24 hallucination, and delusions; is that right?

25 A Those are certainly hallmarks, yes.

1 Q What do you think it's like to be on the street and
2 experiencing psychosis, hallucinations, and delusions?

3 MS. WELLS: Objection. Lack of foundation. Vague.

4 THE COURT: Do you understand the question, sir?

5 THE WITNESS: I do.

6 THE COURT: You can answer it. Overruled.

7 THE WITNESS: I think it would be terrifying.

8 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

9 Q When you had your discussions with the Secretary, did you
10 ever say, in sum or substance, there are individuals on our
11 streets for which we need more resources who are suffering from
12 psychosis, hallucinations, and delusions?

13 A No.

14 Q Okay. Do you know if anybody from the VA has ever said
15 that to the Secretary? Anyone from the VA in Los Angeles?

16 A I don't have evidence of that, no.

17 Q And the hallmark of bipolar disorder is, among other
18 things, an ability to modulate, right?

19 A Modulate emotions, is that what you mean?

20 Q Yes, sir.

21 A Yes.

22 Q And severe depression?

23 A Can be, yes.

24 Q Can be so difficult it's even hard to get off the ground;
25 isn't that right?

1 A Severe depression certainly is that, yes.

2 Q You heard some of that today, did you not, sir?

3 A Well, I didn't actually. I may have missed that
4 particular piece. I certainly heard a couple of very painful
5 histories.

6 Q What do you think it's like to be on the streets and not
7 be able to modulate one's behavior?

8 A Very distressing.

9 Q Words don't really do it justice, do they?

10 A No. Didn't sound like it when I said it.

11 Q When you speak -- you told me you have spoken to -- I
12 don't want to misrepresent it, so please correct me if I'm
13 wrong -- dozens of unhoused veterans in Los Angeles?

14 A You had asked me about stories I had heard, and I was
15 saying I have heard dozens of stories.

16 Q What is it like to listen to those stories?

17 A It's really painful. It's emotional.

18 Q Has there ever been any discussion about having -- you are
19 aware that in Congress there is a House Veterans Committee, and
20 a Senate Veterans Committee?

21 A I have testified to both.

22 Q In fact, the candidate for vice president, the democratic
23 party, he served on the senate veterans committee, did he not,
24 sir?

25 A Was he a senator?

1 Q House committee, I'm sorry.

2 A I don't know his -- congressional history, but I do think
3 I saw that somewhere.

4 Q Okay. Has there ever been any talk here in Los Angeles
5 about saying we ought to seek a hearing in front of the House
6 or the Senate committee and bring forward what we're hearing on
7 the streets here, in terms of what those experiences are like?

8 A So, in my capacity, it's been made pretty clear to me that
9 it would be outside our role or scope to be suggesting to
10 Congress what they ought to focus their hearings on.

11 Q Well, the VA -- there is a committee or a group that you
12 can go to if you want to make certain presentations to
13 Congress. Isn't that available to the VA?

14 A I'm not aware of that, no. Congress invites us to such
15 hearings.

16 Q Secretary of the VA is on -- is part of the president's
17 cabinet?

18 A Yes.

19 Q With TBI, it's your understanding, is it not, that what
20 that entails is damage to the frontal cortex?

21 A Yes.

22 Q What is that like?

23 A Well, that affects some of the things we have been talking
24 about. It effects planning, various executive functions, it
25 also affects management of moods or modulation of mood, like we

1 talked about a moment ago.

2 Q Planning and decision-making as well?

3 A Yes.

4 Q You told me a little bit ago that you have been involved
5 on the issue of AMI that we have talked about in this
6 courtroom?

7 A Extensively.

8 Q Beginning when?

9 A Well, I don't recall exactly when. Probably early 2022,
10 maybe late 2021.

11 Q And this has been one of your principal projects; is that
12 right?

13 A The most principal project. I have spent much of my life
14 for the past year and a half plus on this issue, yes.

15 Q And you have made presentations in front of the
16 interagency committee we talked about?

17 A I did one such presentation, yes.

18 Q Okay. And have you spoken to the Secretary about this?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Your position is that what Mr. Johnson, Mr. Pettitt said,
21 isn't it, that disability compensation has no place in
22 determining income? Isn't that your position, sir?

23 A Not exactly.

24 Q Well, why do you correct me?

25 A I'm not positive those two gentlemen would agree with me

1 on this, but the position I landed at after a lot of research
2 and talking with a lot of people, was that disability benefits
3 had no place in determining eligibility for housing.

4 Q Okay.

5 A But that it was appropriate for it to have a role in
6 determining a tenant's portion of rent, and so it's a little
7 different I think from what you were saying.

8 Q Okay. How many persons -- have you ever spoken to anyone
9 in the VA who disagrees with that position?

10 A No.

11 Q That's all the way up to the Secretary?

12 A Yes.

13 Q And this position, sir, as far as you know has been held
14 by the Secretary at least since you got started in 2021?

15 A Well, I certainly want to be careful to not speak for the
16 Secretary.

17 What I -- having said that I'm going to now speak for
18 the Secretary and just say that his stance consistently has
19 been to defer to HUD and Treasury, and their respective counsel
20 because literally all of the laws governing this issue are
21 theirs.

22 Q But his personal position is that in agreement with you,
23 in terms of appropriate necessary; isn't that right?

24 A He -- yes. He agreed with me on the solution I just
25 described where I landed.

1 Where we differed is, I advocated all along that I
2 thought HUD could take administrative action on this issue.
3 I'll just finish that thought. And he, and I think the agency
4 as a whole, deferred to HUD and HUD's stance was that they
5 could not do that until recently.

6 Q Until after this Court made a ruling, isn't that right, in
7 terms of the time?

8 A I was not part of their internal deliberations, it's quite
9 possible they reached that position before the Court ruling.

10 Q You weren't aware of them having reached that decision
11 prior to the Court ruling, were you, sir?

12 A That's correct.

13 Q You are not aware of the VA ever making a legislative
14 proposal to obtain from Congress specific authorization to
15 construct and develop permanent supportive housing; isn't that
16 right?

17 A That's correct.

18 Q Returning to AMI for a moment, when you made that
19 proposal, who was in the room?

20 A Which proposal?

21 Q The proposal -- you made a presentation, a PowerPoint,
22 about the AMI?

23 A I've made many.

24 Q Okay. When would you make your most recent one? You know
25 what, that is a very unclear question, I apologize.

1 You told us you made a presentation to this interagency
2 committee, correct?

3 A That's right.

4 Q Okay, I'm sorry, I was unclear.

5 And what date was that?

6 A I had said it roughly June of 2023.

7 Q Over a year ago?

8 A Yes. That was not the last presentation I gave on this.
9 I actually don't recall when the last time -- I have presented
10 in public on this issue probably five or six times.

11 Q Okay. At the June 23 meeting who was present -- first of
12 all, what offices or agencies were present?

13 A I might not be able to list them all, the council I think
14 has upwards of 20 agencies as members. And I'd have to see a
15 roll call for it, but certainly HUD, HHS, probably Social
16 Security and Labor, Education, I don't know, though, I would
17 need to see minutes or something.

18 Q The White House was there too, right?

19 A Yes, sorry.

20 Q What was the White House's position?

21 A With respect to?

22 Q You were making a proposal that you just described to us
23 that said, look, in terms of eligibility for housing,
24 disability compensation should not be included in the income
25 calculation; isn't that right?

1 A Not exactly. I want to clarify what my purpose was in
2 presenting at that meeting.

3 One of the primary agenda topics at that meeting was
4 this issue that is broadly called the AMI issue.

5 Q Okay.

6 A I was asked to essentially tee up the council discussion
7 and so I approached that by providing both some brief summary
8 data that I had compiled here in Los Angeles, and summarized
9 the proposals that had been made to date to resolve this, and
10 summarize the agency positions as they had been shared with us
11 to date.

12 So, I wasn't there to propose this fix. It was more to
13 tee up the council's discussion and deliberation.

14 Q Did you express the VA position as you discussed it with
15 me this afternoon?

16 A I did. There is a slide where I said something to the
17 effect VA has proposed A and B.

18 Q Incidentally there a large number of --

19 (Reporter Clarification.)

20 THE WITNESS: A and B. Just without having the
21 slide, yeah, we had made a couple of proposals.

22 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

23 Q You told me during the deposition that there is a large
24 number of HUD-VASH project-based units in Los Angeles, that are
25 set at 30 percent AMI; isn't that right?

1 A That's right.

2 Q Of 46 buildings operating, 38 either had some or all of
3 their units set at 30 percent AMI; isn't that right?

4 A That was my understanding at the time. The numbers have
5 changed a bit. There are now 60 active project-based buildings
6 and I don't remember the number, but the percentage is that
7 70 percent of them have either some or all of their units
8 capped at 30 percent of AMI.

9 Q Okay.

10 A So it's still a lot.

11 Q So just for 30 percent AMI, a 100 percent
12 service-connected veteran isn't going to qualify for a
13 30 percent AMI unit; isn't that right?

14 A That's right.

15 Q Now getting back to that meeting. Did the White House
16 have a response when these recommendations -- when you went
17 through what you were teeing up?

18 A I actually don't recall if the White House had a response
19 to what was teed up. Our secretary did.

20 I know -- I truly don't recall if the White House had a
21 response to what I presented.

22 Q And did you talk to the Secretary after the presentation?

23 A No.

24 Q Did you have subsequent communications with the Secretary
25 after your presentation?

1 A Not any private communications. But in subsequent
2 meetings where I was speaking on this issue, we spoke about it,
3 yes.

4 Q Did you -- and this is what we call a compound question.
5 If you want me to separate it I will.

6 Did you or anyone from the VA say to the
7 Secretary, "We ought to find out what the White House thinks
8 about this"?

9 A I certainly did not. I don't know if anyone else did.

10 Q Just to deepen a little bit here, you are on record as
11 saying that when a veteran's disability benefits disqualifies
12 him or her from eligibility for permanent supportive housing,
13 that's what strikes you as unfair; isn't that right?

14 A Yes.

15 Q In fact, your position is beyond these disability benefits
16 being -- that are provided to the veterans, they're based on
17 injuries incurred in service to our country, that alone strikes
18 you as unfair, that is part of your position; isn't that right,
19 sir?

20 A Yes, it is.

21 Q And then you -- also it's part of your position that it
22 has made more unfair when you think about the fact that
23 veterans -- that the veterans we're talking about have no
24 choice as to whether or not they were in the military.

25 That is another part of your reasoning; is it

1 not, sir?

2 A Yes.

3 Q So their injuries -- strike that.

4 Another part of your position is their injuries are
5 essentially in some ways the reason that they are not eligible
6 for homeless housing; isn't that part of your position as well?

7 A Yes.

8 Q That strikes you as totally irrational, doesn't it not,
9 sir?

10 A And unfair, primarily, yes.

11 Q They didn't sign up for their injuries; isn't that right,
12 sir?

13 A That's right.

14 Q You think that's a good way of putting it?

15 A I do.

16 Q And to your knowledge Dr. Braverman agrees with that?

17 A Yes.

18 Q And you have never heard John Kuhn disagree with that?

19 A Correct.

20 Q And, again, I think you told me this, but bear with me
21 here. It's your understanding that Secretary McDonough's
22 position is that he'd like to see a solution where severely
23 disabled veterans are not being disqualified for permanent
24 supportive housing units based on their disability; isn't that
25 right?

1 A Yeah. In fact, if I can expand on that for a second.

2 When I said our Secretary did respond to my
3 presentation, his response was to turn the attention to HUD and
4 Treasury and say basically, "Have you fixed this?" Because the
5 understanding coming into that meeting was that those two
6 agencies would have spent time developing a fix and there was
7 not a formal fix on the table or Secretary was not entirely
8 pleased with that. And so, yes, I say all of that just to say
9 he agrees, too.

10 Q Yeah, I want to drill down on that in a moment.

11 At the end of that July 2023 meeting, that's the meeting
12 we're talking about; is that right?

13 A Yeah, I can't remember if it was June or July.

14 Q Yeah. We're talking about the same meeting, right?

15 A Yes, it sounds like it.

16 Q Over a year ago?

17 A Yes.

18 Q At the end of that meeting it was your understanding that
19 HUD and Treasury would put their heads together and come up
20 with something; isn't that right?

21 A Yes.

22 Q HUD had taken a position that it didn't have any authority
23 to change that policy; isn't that right?

24 A Basically, yes.

25 Q And then at the next meeting HUD came back with nothing;

1 isn't that right?

2 A I may not have been present for the next meeting, so I
3 can't speak to that.

4 Q Well, you are aware that HUD and Treasury said -- I think
5 you just told me a moment ago, that they would bring solutions
6 to a meeting; isn't that right?

7 A That was my impression of the meeting I attended.

8 Q And, in fact, they did not; isn't that right?

9 A They had been meeting, they had been discussing, they had
10 not arrived at a solution.

11 What subsequently came out was a legislative proposal
12 from Treasury, that would address the LYTEC program
13 specifically.

14 A Let me go back a moment though.

15 Your understanding was that HUD and Treasury would put
16 their heads together and they would come back with something;
17 isn't that right?

18 A I'm not sure if you're talking about what -- my
19 understanding preceding the meeting I attended?

20 Q Yes.

21 A Yes. That was my understanding.

22 Q The Secretary of the VA was not pleased when they did not;
23 isn't that right?

24 A He had hoped for a solution, as we all had.

25 Q Okay. And the legislative proposal, has that actually

1 been presented in Congress so far as you know?

2 A I'm not positive about that. Congress has proposed its
3 own fix to this. There have been a couple of different bills
4 introduced addressing this problem.

5 Q Have any of them passed Congress, as far as you know?

6 A No, they have not.

7 Q Have any of them got out of committee?

8 A Not to my knowledge.

9 Q Okay.

10 MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, I don't know how long
11 you want to go today. This is a good point for me.

12 THE COURT: Anytime you'd like to break or as long
13 as you'd like to go.

14 In other words, you control the timing. It's 5:30,
15 whatever you'd like.

16 MR. ROSENBAUM: Let's take a break here, please.

17 MR. DU: Your Honor, before we break there is one
18 housekeeping matter I would like to address with the Court.

19 We have a witness issue that I think we're close to
20 resolving, but counsel for SafetyPark has requested to be heard
21 on the issue, and is requesting to be heard tomorrow morning if
22 the Court is available to discuss.

23 THE COURT: Now the mystery deepens. What's the
24 issue? I haven't seen SafetyPark's counsel up to this time so
25 they're always welcome.

1 MR. DU: We haven't either, Your Honor.

2 SafetyPark's counsel --

3 THE COURT: Is there a mass concern occurring out
4 there or what is going on?

5 MR. DU: They refused to accept the subpoena on
6 behalf of the witness, contrary to our understanding, and would
7 like to be heard on the issue, though the parties would like to
8 use a deposition at this point, but.

9 THE COURT: Just a moment. Who's the witness?

10 MR. DU: Barbara Davis.

11 THE COURT: And who is Barbara Davis?

12 MR. DU: She is -- I forget her title at SafetyPark.
13 The general administrator at SafetyPark.

14 THE COURT: And did you serve a subpoena on her?

15 MR. DU: We initially served the subpoena on her
16 counsel, when we -- about three to four ago, we found her back
17 this week.

18 THE COURT: You found her what?

19 MR. DU: We served her counsel three to four weeks
20 ago, and her counsel -- we've been updating her counsel on when
21 we expected her to testify, and her counsel just informed us
22 two days ago that he was not willing to accept the subpoena.

23 THE COURT: He was now willing to accept --

24 MR. DU: Not willing to accept.

25 THE COURT: Not willing to accept it.

1 MR. DU: So we went ahead and served her personally
2 again yesterday.

3 THE COURT: So she's been served personally? You
4 might, as a courtesy, regardless of my hearings and the input I
5 get, have her present. It will save time. And if I sustain
6 the objection, she won't be testifying. She may be
7 unavailable, I'm not sure, but what I don't want to do is if I
8 rule that she is testifying, I don't want to waste time and get
9 her here.

10 So would you pay counsel that courtesy.

11 MR. DU: I will let him know. But he's telling me
12 he's not accepting the subpoena and would like the Court to
13 hear what he has to say tomorrow morning.

14 THE COURT: It's not his choice. If you personally
15 served that person, that person will be here.

16 Now, if you'd like, I've got a way to get them here very
17 quickly. I don't think you want my marshals journeying forth.
18 That person will be here.

19 Now, I don't want to use you as the messenger, but that
20 person will be here.

21 MR. DU: I will let counsel know, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: Let them know there's two ways to get
23 them here: Courteously or in a swift ride in a car.

24 MR. DU: Yes, Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: Am I clear?

1 MR. DU: Crystal clear. I will --

2 THE COURT: Convey that to counsel. If you can be
3 of any help, I don't think you can, because SafetyPark's really
4 not, but let me say this gently, I'm not kidding.

5 So 8 o'clock tomorrow.

6 MR. ROSENBAUM: 8 o'clock.

7 THE COURT: Thank you very much. Thank you.

8 By the way, if you served the agency, just the
9 agency, that is a different matter, but when you personally
10 serve that person, I expect that person here as a courtesy,
11 regardless of my ruling, may not be testimony, I don't know.

12 Let her counsel know we start promptly at 8 o'clock in
13 the morning. Thank you.

14 Also, produce that -- counsel, if that person is not
15 here, and I rule against counsel, produce that subpoena.

16 MR. DU: There are two subpoenas that we issued, one
17 was to counsel, one was personally served. We'll bring both,
18 Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: I'm not interested in counsel, as much
20 as I am to personal. You make sure it's valid, because if I do
21 take action, I need to make certain it's a valid subpoena.

22 MR. DU: Yes, Your Honor.

23 (The proceedings concluded at 5:26 p.m.)

24 * * *

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CERTIFICATE OF OFFICIAL REPORTER

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES)
STATE OF CALIFORNIA)

I, TERRI A. HOURIGAN, Federal Official Realtime Court Reporter, in and for the United States District Court for the Central District of California, do hereby certify that pursuant to Section 753, Title 28, United States Code that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of the stenographically reported proceedings held in the above-entitled matter and that the transcript page format is in conformance with the regulations of the judicial conference of the United States.

Date: 23rd day of August, 2024.

/s/ TERRI A. HOURIGAN

TERRI A. HOURIGAN, CSR NO. 3838, RPR, CRR
Federal Court Reporter

\$	<p>1,000^[10] - 86:24, 88:11, 98:9, 102:2, 124:22, 126:16, 129:21, 135:22, 153:10, 182:19</p> <p>1,100^[2] - 102:2, 129:21</p> <p>1,100-acre^[1] - 82:13</p> <p>1,120^[1] - 167:7</p> <p>1,200^[6] - 86:20, 87:8, 124:23, 160:6, 186:19, 282:5</p> <p>1,240^[1] - 163:25</p> <p>1,260^[1] - 125:15</p> <p>1,622^[2] - 124:21, 187:21</p> <p>1,666,000^[1] - 174:19</p> <p>1,800^[12] - 18:7, 86:21, 87:10, 87:13, 142:11, 152:25, 160:1, 164:4, 166:17, 167:9, 169:11, 182:22</p> <p>1.1^[1] - 64:19</p> <p>1.2^[3] - 23:25, 172:20, 174:18</p> <p>10^[10] - 1:14, 144:23, 151:9, 159:12, 159:19, 162:24, 163:11, 166:15, 181:19, 277:2</p> <p>10-acre^[1] - 162:25</p> <p>10-plus^[2] - 12:13, 23:21</p> <p>10-ten^[1] - 178:24</p> <p>10-year^[3] - 178:24, 180:11, 181:3</p> <p>10.03^[1] - 12:11</p> <p>100^[14] - 128:9, 133:25, 135:8, 177:6, 178:8, 214:24, 215:1, 222:17, 224:8, 226:20, 226:21, 227:6, 248:21, 302:12</p> <p>101^[3] - 128:7, 128:10, 128:24</p> <p>10345^[1] - 3:5</p> <p>105s^[1] - 156:2</p> <p>106s^[1] - 156:2</p> <p>11^[5] - 60:23, 60:24, 61:11, 126:21, 208:20</p> <p>11-by-35^[2] - 104:8, 126:22</p> <p>110^[1] - 218:17</p> <p>1100^[1] - 2:24</p> <p>1120^[2] - 166:11, 167:2</p> <p>11th^[1] - 208:1</p> <p>12^[12] - 13:13,</p>	<p>62:21, 107:8, 109:5, 128:5, 129:4, 131:1, 164:8, 164:12, 165:3, 165:6, 176:25</p> <p>120^[7] - 2:13, 106:3, 106:13, 108:4, 109:22, 174:14, 175:19</p> <p>1240^[1] - 163:19</p> <p>13^[1] - 245:3</p> <p>130^[1] - 130:15</p> <p>13th^[1] - 207:13</p> <p>14^[14] - 148:25, 150:22, 151:8, 159:7, 159:18, 160:9, 160:12, 160:17, 160:18, 163:17, 166:15, 209:25, 211:5, 214:8</p> <p>14-acre^[1] - 163:23</p> <p>147^[12] - 146:8, 146:11, 146:12, 148:5, 158:21, 186:8, 189:17, 193:20, 193:23, 195:2, 195:4, 195:7</p> <p>15^[26] - 34:23, 35:1, 57:16, 57:19, 105:6, 107:25, 108:1, 112:6, 114:13, 129:14, 130:2, 140:20, 176:25, 177:1, 177:4, 177:10, 181:15, 181:16, 181:20, 181:21, 181:23, 201:3, 240:24, 244:1, 252:10</p> <p>15-foot^[4] - 113:17, 113:21, 114:7, 114:9</p> <p>15-minute^[2] - 181:14, 263:4</p> <p>15.8^[1] - 99:19</p> <p>150^[5] - 139:21, 173:6, 175:19, 196:23, 196:24</p> <p>150,000^[1] - 139:20</p> <p>155^[1] - 211:12</p> <p>155s^[1] - 156:2</p> <p>16^[1] - 105:6</p> <p>160^[4] - 170:16, 173:10, 173:12, 176:13</p> <p>1622^[2] - 150:7, 152:22</p> <p>16th^[1] - 233:2</p> <p>17^[1] - 238:17</p> <p>170^[1] - 234:22</p> <p>1780^[1] - 166:12</p> <p>18^[11] - 13:18, 106:10, 107:8, 109:5,</p>	<p>128:5, 129:4, 131:2, 131:4, 190:3, 190:17, 224:25</p> <p>180^[3] - 106:4, 106:14, 108:4</p> <p>19^[2] - 112:8, 240:14</p> <p>1977^[1] - 80:21</p> <p>1979^[1] - 81:4</p> <p>1984^[1] - 82:3</p> <p>1985^[1] - 82:4</p> <p>1992^[1] - 8:6</p> <p>1997^[1] - 96:17</p> <p>1L^[2] - 49:7, 49:8</p> <p>1st^[1] - 182:11</p>	<p>277:17, 277:22, 278:8, 278:25, 279:9</p> <p>2012^[2] - 83:1, 83:12</p> <p>2013^[3] - 218:1, 218:7, 218:9</p> <p>2014^[1] - 8:10</p> <p>2015^[5] - 36:15, 36:19, 61:22, 63:7, 64:14</p> <p>2016^[14] - 9:8, 9:16, 15:17, 36:19, 63:8, 64:19, 65:3, 89:2, 93:5, 93:23, 94:1, 94:2, 218:22, 219:12</p> <p>2017^[7] - 38:8, 38:14, 38:18, 38:21, 39:7, 218:22, 249:17</p> <p>2018^[8] - 15:15, 15:20, 15:24, 16:9, 39:19, 59:24, 60:4, 219:15</p> <p>2019^[4] - 40:9, 40:13, 132:1, 219:15</p> <p>2020^[6] - 41:20, 48:20, 219:19, 219:20, 220:16, 278:8</p> <p>2021^[11] - 15:14, 15:17, 16:9, 16:10, 27:7, 48:21, 265:11, 284:14, 284:16, 297:11, 298:15</p> <p>2022^[8] - 15:13, 48:21, 89:2, 93:6, 220:16, 267:7, 272:20, 297:10</p> <p>2023^[2] - 300:7, 305:12</p> <p>2024^[5] - 1:14, 6:1, 46:17, 46:20, 311:16</p> <p>2025^[2] - 173:9, 176:17</p> <p>2026^[6] - 9:10, 179:2, 179:5, 180:9, 180:25, 198:10</p> <p>2030^[2] - 160:7, 282:5</p> <p>2036^[2] - 179:7, 181:4</p> <p>205^[15] - 161:5, 168:16, 168:18, 199:18, 200:9, 206:1, 206:2, 206:6, 206:18, 207:1, 222:4, 222:5, 222:23, 223:4, 226:12</p> <p>206^[6] - 40:16, 41:21, 42:22, 43:1, 43:8, 43:11</p> <p>207^[3] - 161:19, 169:2, 206:9</p> <p>208^[11] - 151:21,</p>
2			<p>2^[28] - 28:11, 28:14, 28:17, 28:20, 28:25, 57:6, 57:10, 59:18, 59:21, 60:15, 60:22, 61:11, 62:1, 62:21, 68:16, 69:3, 69:5, 107:18, 108:5, 108:6, 109:1, 110:17, 113:22, 113:25, 114:8, 174:17, 202:20</p> <p>2,740^[1] - 182:15</p> <p>2.2^[1] - 186:25</p> <p>2.2-1^[1] - 148:1</p> <p>2.23^[4] - 186:4, 186:6, 186:13, 188:23</p> <p>2.4^[1] - 165:9</p> <p>2.7^[2] - 62:1, 64:4</p> <p>20^[16] - 14:6, 104:3, 104:14, 106:3, 109:9, 110:17, 110:21, 119:15, 140:20, 155:11, 163:11, 165:4, 165:8, 166:19, 277:3, 300:15</p> <p>200^[3] - 115:3, 163:10, 163:11</p> <p>200,000^[1] - 54:17</p> <p>200-by-200^[1] - 135:16</p> <p>20005^[1] - 2:24</p> <p>2001^[1] - 207:14</p> <p>2002^[1] - 207:14</p> <p>2004^[4] - 209:5, 210:11, 232:19, 238:19</p> <p>2005^[1] - 211:4</p> <p>2008^[2] - 232:19, 244:18</p> <p>2009^[1] - 249:10</p> <p>2011^[12] - 61:16, 216:21, 216:22, 216:24, 217:6, 277:11, 277:15,</p>	
0				
1				

<p>161:2, 161:3, 168:16, 199:18, 200:8, 206:17, 233:6, 257:14, 258:13, 260:17 209^[9] - 151:21, 160:20, 160:21, 168:16, 171:19, 199:18, 200:8, 206:19, 206:20 21^[4] - 148:15, 150:23, 159:8, 160:10 210^[2] - 214:23, 214:25 21202^[1] - 2:13 2121^[1] - 2:6 213^[1] - 1:23 22^[8] - 1:14, 6:1, 8:6, 62:10, 144:1, 144:3, 144:6, 144:12 221(d)(4)^[1] - 173:15 23^[1] - 300:12 231^[2] - 71:11, 71:14 232-1^[2] - 195:19, 195:22 232-2^[2] - 195:19, 195:22 233^[3] - 208:22, 208:23, 282:18 234^[2] - 239:11, 239:13 23rd^[1] - 311:16 24^[3] - 163:16, 281:13, 281:22 240^[3] - 106:19, 108:4, 170:16 25^[5] - 86:25, 115:21, 119:14, 119:22, 155:11 2500^[1] - 2:13 26^[6] - 18:20, 21:3, 21:4, 21:6, 21:19, 210:6 27^[2] - 118:8, 119:13 28^[5] - 60:4, 124:7, 130:11, 141:16, 311:9 280^[2] - 169:23, 169:24 2800^[1] - 2:6 29^[4] - 35:12, 124:7, 130:10, 130:13 29,250^[1] - 130:12 299^[2] - 116:9, 142:16 2:15^[1] - 120:15 2nd^[2] - 209:17, 209:21</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">3</p> <p>3^[9] - 68:17, 87:9, 107:19, 110:3, 110:16, 114:3, 135:24, 186:21, 189:18 3,000^[8] - 86:18, 86:22, 87:7, 87:14, 143:18, 187:20, 279:3, 285:18 3,200^[1] - 87:7 3,750^[1] - 87:16 3,800^[1] - 87:7 30^[19] - 82:18, 104:3, 104:14, 106:3, 109:12, 110:20, 112:6, 112:9, 129:16, 130:13, 135:21, 145:5, 242:9, 252:11, 302:1, 302:4, 302:9, 302:12, 302:14 30(b)(6)^[5] - 8:14, 15:9, 64:6, 71:5, 79:9 300^[3] - 124:15, 164:21, 210:3 316^[1] - 189:17 317^[1] - 191:15 33^[16] - 91:7, 91:10, 91:13, 147:25, 167:14, 187:20, 187:23, 188:23, 189:7, 189:12, 190:3, 190:8, 192:4, 192:23, 193:2, 225:3 35^[4] - 58:12, 58:14, 119:17, 215:9 350^[1] - 1:22 360^[5] - 106:19, 108:4, 109:25, 166:6, 169:25 365^[2] - 121:18, 121:20 37^[1] - 126:22 376^[4] - 134:6, 134:20, 135:4, 135:6 38^[3] - 233:2, 236:3, 302:3 3838^[2] - 1:21, 311:20</p> <p style="text-align: center;">4</p> <p>4^[5] - 82:20, 111:4, 114:4, 170:15, 171:24 4,000^[6] - 86:17, 87:1, 87:6, 88:15, 98:6, 182:17 4-32^[1] - 189:22 4.3^[1] - 108:19</p>	<p>4.3.5.1^[1] - 190:12 4.35^[1] - 189:24 4.9^[1] - 232:21 40^[13] - 80:18, 103:18, 109:9, 110:18, 130:5, 140:16, 152:2, 160:15, 160:17, 162:23, 166:5, 187:17 400^[10] - 87:9, 104:13, 126:23, 152:2, 152:3, 152:14, 153:9, 162:24, 163:2, 163:14 405^[1] - 155:4 410^[3] - 152:4, 152:9, 152:10 420^[4] - 110:25, 111:1, 170:1, 170:2 4311^[1] - 1:22 45^[1] - 129:16 45,000^[1] - 129:13 450^[2] - 130:6, 158:11 46^[1] - 302:3 47th^[2] - 250:21, 251:9 480^[2] - 110:1, 120:6 49^[1] - 186:10</p>	<p>58^[1] - 186:10 59^[1] - 186:10 5:26^[1] - 310:24 5:30^[2] - 138:9, 307:15</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6</p> <p>6^[6] - 89:5, 107:25, 108:2, 112:16, 113:6, 130:2 6,000^[1] - 82:20 60^[18] - 33:3, 109:7, 109:9, 109:14, 109:16, 110:24, 112:12, 160:18, 172:3, 172:10, 173:5, 176:24, 196:21, 215:14, 249:24, 254:2, 293:13, 302:6 600^[5] - 18:11, 120:6, 146:17, 150:9, 210:3 600-something^[1] - 167:8 60ish^[1] - 150:9 610^[2] - 2:10, 2:16 65^[1] - 167:18 65,000^[4] - 129:18, 129:19, 129:25, 130:6 650^[2] - 120:6, 120:7 666^[1] - 174:19 6th^[1] - 46:19</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">8</p> <p>8^[7] - 81:1, 116:24, 168:19, 196:18, 310:6, 310:7, 310:13 8,000^[1] - 96:12 80^[1] - 249:12 800^[4] - 37:9, 152:21, 153:7, 153:20 801^[1] - 152:10 81^[3] - 68:13, 68:16, 69:5 821^[3] - 148:19, 150:7, 152:10 82nd^[1] - 161:8 840^[2] - 160:18, 162:6 846,723^[1] - 248:21 860^[1] - 163:18 894-2849^[1] - 1:23 8:00^[2] - 1:15, 6:3</p>
		<p style="text-align: center;">5</p> <p>5^[11] - 36:20, 111:16, 112:5, 138:9, 157:10, 157:12, 157:13, 157:17, 172:4 50^[10] - 119:14, 119:15, 119:16, 119:23, 177:5, 178:8, 199:2, 199:3, 249:9, 249:11 500^[6] - 36:20, 112:23, 113:2, 155:14, 214:3, 224:4 503rd^[2] - 209:17, 209:21 510^[1] - 120:4 53^[5] - 147:17, 147:21, 186:9, 186:10, 186:11 54^[4] - 123:25, 148:5, 158:21, 186:10 540^[2] - 120:6, 166:8 55^[4] - 177:17, 186:10, 187:24, 187:25 56^[2] - 123:25, 186:10 560^[3] - 111:1, 160:17, 162:4</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">7</p> <p>7^[4] - 113:7, 115:8, 115:17, 138:9 70^[2] - 119:20, 302:8 700^[2] - 89:6, 207:2 700,000^[2] - 148:16, 175:10 710^[1] - 233:9 730^[3] - 121:22, 121:23, 122:6 75^[3] - 196:22, 199:2, 215:8 75,000^[1] - 199:3 750^[21] - 86:22, 87:11, 87:14, 88:5, 98:11, 98:14, 103:9, 118:19, 124:15, 124:22, 127:5, 128:7, 128:10, 129:4, 130:16, 130:18, 130:23, 160:2, 182:25, 196:6 753^[1] - 311:9 760^[3] - 163:18, 163:19, 163:25</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">9</p> <p>9^[6] - 118:22, 120:15, 120:19, 165:20, 166:4, 168:19 9.6^[1] - 165:19 90^[1] - 249:13 90005^[2] - 2:10, 2:16 90012^[1] - 1:23 90025^[1] - 233:9 90064^[1] - 3:5 90067^[1] - 2:6 911^[1] - 207:16 95^[3] - 91:7, 91:9, 187:18</p>
				<p style="text-align: center;">A</p>
<p>A.^[1] - 45:13 a.m^[2] - 1:15, 6:3 abandoned^[1] - 43:12 abatement^[2] - 91:17, 91:19 ability^[3] - 173:10, 196:10, 294:19 Abington^[1] - 96:10 able^[16] - 76:24, 98:23, 101:9, 108:22, 109:13, 127:13, 143:18, 143:20, 170:11, 173:17, 257:17, 258:15, 259:18, 261:5, 295:8, 300:14 above-entitled^[1] - 311:12 above..^[1] - 163:13</p>				

<p>abroad [1] - 210:24 absolute [1] - 194:22 absolutely [9] - 93:4, 106:16, 118:5, 118:11, 122:20, 175:12, 188:16, 230:6, 285:13 absorb [2] - 73:4, 172:8 absorbed [1] - 196:13 abuse [2] - 213:11, 213:12 abut [1] - 17:18 Academic [1] - 56:15 Academy [1] - 239:2 accentuates [1] - 285:3 accept [5] - 308:6, 308:23, 308:24, 308:25, 309:1 accepted [4] - 39:25, 62:5, 71:21, 239:3 accepting [1] - 309:13 access [9] - 43:11, 43:14, 106:23, 119:13, 133:12, 138:2, 223:23, 227:5, 260:18 accessibility [5] - 42:6, 42:14, 43:25, 44:25, 48:24 accessible [2] - 42:16, 44:7 accident [4] - 246:3, 246:4, 246:5, 250:9 acclimated [1] - 94:13 accommodate [2] - 115:12, 126:16 accomplished [1] - 127:3 accord [1] - 72:13 according [4] - 158:24, 162:8, 166:13, 203:24 account [2] - 197:17, 197:23 accountant [1] - 80:24 accounting [2] - 80:21, 267:10 accurate [4] - 43:22, 73:12, 187:5, 187:18 accurately [1] - 43:6 achievable [1] - 163:20 achieve [2] - 167:8, 169:11</p>	<p>acknowledge [1] - 76:24 ACLU [1] - 155:7 acquired [3] - 255:2, 255:5, 257:9 acre [27] - 102:6, 103:18, 104:3, 104:15, 106:2, 109:12, 110:9, 110:19, 110:21, 111:24, 112:7, 114:10, 115:19, 115:21, 119:3, 119:21, 119:22, 150:9, 152:2, 160:15, 162:7, 162:23, 163:24, 166:5, 166:15, 199:15 acreage [9] - 12:10, 113:4, 114:8, 144:20, 145:3, 145:4, 148:23, 170:13, 183:18 acres [71] - 12:11, 12:13, 23:21, 25:9, 33:15, 33:25, 99:19, 105:6, 106:1, 106:3, 107:25, 108:20, 109:4, 109:20, 112:9, 113:13, 114:1, 114:4, 115:18, 117:20, 118:11, 144:1, 144:6, 144:12, 144:23, 145:5, 148:25, 149:22, 150:9, 150:17, 150:22, 151:2, 151:6, 151:8, 151:9, 153:15, 159:7, 159:12, 159:18, 159:19, 160:9, 160:12, 162:11, 163:16, 163:17, 163:18, 164:8, 164:12, 164:19, 164:21, 164:25, 165:3, 165:6, 165:9, 165:19, 166:4, 166:15, 169:17, 169:21, 170:13, 170:20, 200:14, 200:15, 200:21, 200:24, 201:1, 201:2, 201:3 acronym [1] - 281:20 act [3] - 9:4, 189:7, 256:8 Act [10] - 9:16, 62:8, 185:2, 185:5, 188:10, 188:20, 188:24, 189:6, 189:8, 281:20 action [4] - 88:4,</p>	<p>210:6, 299:3, 310:22 actions [2] - 50:22, 50:25 activate [2] - 135:18, 138:25 active [2] - 156:8, 302:6 activities [7] - 11:19, 69:14, 76:13, 97:23, 148:6, 151:4, 288:24 actual [7] - 30:2, 72:4, 95:4, 104:8, 126:7, 128:13, 207:24 acute [1] - 197:4 adaptive [3] - 116:2, 173:2, 188:4 add [5] - 114:9, 119:25, 129:13, 130:5, 287:16 added [1] - 135:21 addiction [3] - 218:6, 293:6, 293:7 adding [2] - 121:13, 281:9 addition [14] - 21:3, 21:5, 21:6, 21:19, 25:5, 30:14, 34:13, 52:11, 54:5, 95:23, 164:21, 271:19, 283:24 additional [18] - 11:18, 56:13, 86:14, 86:21, 142:11, 150:8, 159:25, 167:9, 182:14, 183:24, 184:10, 184:18, 223:20, 226:15, 226:16, 226:18, 226:19, 227:1 additions [1] - 184:6 address [6] - 207:1, 233:7, 235:25, 237:20, 306:13, 307:19 addressed [1] - 248:22 addresses [2] - 63:22, 233:8 addressing [1] - 307:5 adequate [1] - 157:23 adjust [1] - 130:19 adjusting [1] - 66:7 adjustment [1] - 233:23 adjustments [1] - 94:4 administer [2] - 6:13, 230:20</p>	<p>administered [2] - 79:17, 204:18 Administration [4] - 3:7, 3:8, 8:5, 125:21 administrative [2] - 95:23, 299:3 administrator [1] - 308:14 admit [1] - 195:1 adopt [1] - 147:7 adopted [1] - 238:24 advantage [2] - 198:12, 224:3 adverse [7] - 190:18, 191:2, 191:7, 191:21, 191:24, 193:8, 193:13 advertisement [1] - 23:13 advocacy [1] - 276:9 advocated [1] - 299:2 advocates [1] - 74:15 advocating [1] - 270:18 Affairs [1] - 55:6 affect [6] - 235:2, 235:17, 236:6, 236:19, 237:2, 283:16 affected [1] - 242:22 affects [8] - 176:12, 234:10, 234:11, 236:11, 283:12, 296:24, 297:1 Affiliate [1] - 56:15 affiliates [1] - 96:21 affiliations [1] - 9:6 afford [3] - 122:23, 178:11, 196:9 affordability [3] - 177:16, 177:23 affordable [2] - 81:12, 137:8 Afghanistan [3] - 156:4, 207:23, 227:14 afraid [1] - 103:21 afternoon [7] - 182:7, 205:17, 228:1, 232:2, 263:13, 288:3, 301:16 afterwards [2] - 18:22, 214:13 AGBEKO [1] - 2:21 Agbeko [1] - 182:4 agencies [4] - 173:10, 300:13, 300:15, 305:7 agency [5] - 176:17, 299:4, 301:11, 310:9, 310:10</p>	<p>agenda [2] - 44:18, 301:4 agent [2] - 265:8, 276:6 ages [2] - 284:24, 285:4 aggressively [1] - 86:1 aging [1] - 285:1 ago [20] - 35:22, 37:15, 58:12, 58:14, 98:5, 184:9, 228:13, 228:14, 234:16, 267:4, 267:5, 283:8, 297:2, 297:5, 300:8, 305:17, 306:6, 308:17, 308:21, 308:23 agony [1] - 238:1 agree [15] - 69:18, 198:8, 262:7, 276:12, 279:17, 279:21, 281:5, 282:25, 283:7, 284:20, 284:23, 288:12, 289:24, 290:23, 298:1 agreed [3] - 283:11, 284:25, 298:25 agreeing [1] - 168:10 agreement [2] - 11:9, 298:23 Agreement [2] - 56:15, 63:16 agreements [2] - 9:6, 61:14 Agreements [4] - 62:6, 62:8, 63:9, 65:8 agrees [2] - 304:17, 305:10 ahead [4] - 75:23, 147:10, 281:10, 309:2 Ahmanson [1] - 54:22 AHMANSON [1] - 54:22 aiming [1] - 283:3 Air [1] - 239:2 airborne [2] - 161:8, 208:9 aircraft [5] - 239:25, 241:3, 241:7, 241:9, 242:8 airport [1] - 243:9 AK [1] - 215:24 akin [1] - 288:23 AI [1] - 209:23 al [1] - 1:6 Al-Fallujah [1] - 209:23 Alan [1] - 62:9</p>
---	---	--	--	---

<p>alcohol [1] - 213:12 alert [1] - 220:9 aligned [2] - 93:22, 93:24 alive [2] - 237:25, 257:7 all-in [1] - 130:22 allegations [2] - 66:22, 71:20 allegedly [1] - 74:3 allocated [1] - 151:2 allocation [1] - 171:24 allotted [1] - 271:18 allowance [1] - 126:25 allows [4] - 124:21, 187:20, 189:12, 281:13 almost [11] - 85:9, 105:6, 219:25, 226:12, 228:14, 240:24, 253:18, 254:6, 255:1, 256:7 alone [3] - 97:20, 135:6, 303:18 ALSO [1] - 3:7 Alternative [12] - 147:25, 186:13, 187:6, 187:10, 189:15, 189:24, 190:2, 191:6, 191:12, 191:25, 192:19, 193:14 alternative [18] - 24:11, 24:19, 24:21, 25:12, 25:17, 26:2, 26:5, 67:9, 83:5, 147:8, 147:9, 147:10, 147:13, 148:6, 187:7, 192:16, 192:17, 192:20 alternatives [7] - 83:9, 146:23, 148:6, 185:17, 185:21, 185:24, 187:3 aluminum [2] - 255:14 alumni [4] - 27:23, 58:3, 58:7, 58:24 AMANDA [2] - 2:9, 2:15 amateur [1] - 256:7 ambulances [1] - 105:14 AMELIA [1] - 2:8 amenability [2] - 33:14, 33:25 Amendment [1] - 75:18</p>	<p>amendment [1] - 10:3 amendments [1] - 9:24 America [1] - 245:13 Americans [1] - 210:13 AMI [10] - 270:17, 297:6, 299:19, 299:23, 301:5, 302:1, 302:4, 302:9, 302:12, 302:14 amicus [2] - 50:6, 50:10 amount [11] - 54:21, 64:18, 102:4, 104:7, 112:1, 122:17, 129:22, 134:5, 139:17, 151:9, 171:21 amounts [3] - 62:6, 64:24, 65:7 amputees [1] - 121:11 analysis [5] - 32:1, 62:14, 183:9, 183:15, 279:10 analyze [1] - 185:16 analyzed [4] - 11:2, 163:16, 185:20, 187:3 Anbar [3] - 209:22, 210:14, 211:5 Angeles [51] - 2:6, 2:10, 2:16, 3:5, 55:24, 61:20, 63:18, 82:13, 82:14, 83:2, 83:17, 90:1, 123:8, 172:14, 207:4, 233:9, 249:19, 249:22, 250:7, 262:9, 265:9, 265:21, 268:1, 268:4, 269:1, 270:13, 270:15, 272:2, 272:25, 273:4, 273:7, 276:6, 276:19, 276:21, 277:18, 277:23, 278:7, 278:15, 278:19, 278:25, 279:3, 279:25, 292:14, 293:18, 294:16, 295:14, 296:5, 301:9, 301:25 ANGELES [4] - 1:15, 1:23, 6:1, 311:3 anger [3] - 213:11, 213:13, 240:12 announce [1] - 75:18 announcement [1] - 76:23 announcements [1] - 76:21</p>	<p>annual [5] - 51:10, 61:23, 61:24, 61:25, 66:7 annually [1] - 194:21 answer [17] - 33:21, 37:8, 56:11, 77:13, 144:11, 184:17, 194:17, 198:2, 251:5, 268:24, 268:25, 271:12, 272:19, 276:20, 280:24, 281:1, 294:7 answered [1] - 70:14 answering [1] - 70:25 answers [2] - 198:7, 202:13 ANTHONY [1] - 7:7 Anthony [3] - 6:11, 6:24, 7:2 anticipate [1] - 264:6 anticipated [1] - 263:25 anticipation [1] - 264:4 antithetical [1] - 287:20 anxiety [1] - 292:8 anytime [2] - 141:13, 307:13 anyway [4] - 200:2, 217:3, 254:25, 256:15 Apaches [1] - 240:11 apartment [7] - 173:4, 220:2, 228:15, 251:8, 251:24, 252:14, 253:1 apartments [4] - 113:23, 175:12, 222:10, 222:13 apiece [1] - 102:6 apologies [1] - 57:5 apologize [4] - 71:4, 152:7, 280:9, 300:1 appeal [1] - 125:11 APPEARANCES [2] - 2:1, 3:1 appeared [1] - 93:22 Apple [4] - 246:5, 253:9, 254:7 applicable [1] - 176:16 applicants [1] - 46:22 application [2] - 257:22, 257:23 applied [3] - 171:20, 172:25, 239:2 applies [1] - 48:3 apply [2] - 150:4,</p>	<p>257:19 applying [1] - 191:22 appointment [2] - 120:19, 252:6 appointments [1] - 252:5 appraisal [1] - 64:13 appraisals [1] - 61:22 appraised [8] - 61:24, 61:25, 62:6, 62:13, 64:19, 64:24, 65:7, 65:11 appreciate [4] - 43:4, 168:13, 271:9, 280:25 appreciated [1] - 71:2 appreciation [1] - 70:21 approach [3] - 185:10, 203:3, 223:11 approached [2] - 229:20, 301:8 appropriate [7] - 103:20, 103:22, 126:3, 198:11, 277:13, 298:6, 298:24 appropriated [1] - 121:5 appropriation [1] - 121:1 approval [1] - 158:2 approve [3] - 125:10, 141:24, 151:18 approved [4] - 141:8, 146:1, 146:3, 155:13 approximate [1] - 126:19 approximation [1] - 130:3 April [1] - 182:11 arbitrarily [1] - 179:13 arbitrary [2] - 180:6, 181:5 architect [2] - 134:13, 141:23 architects [1] - 92:11 architectural [3] - 89:25, 90:2, 92:15 architecture [1] - 142:15 Ardmore [2] - 2:10, 2:16 area [42] - 12:4, 24:16, 25:9, 33:11, 55:13, 81:15, 101:5, 102:18, 109:18, 110:6, 111:5, 111:21, 112:20, 113:7, 113:9,</p>	<p>113:11, 115:13, 115:19, 118:3, 126:23, 133:4, 135:16, 135:18, 137:13, 138:17, 138:18, 138:19, 138:21, 165:22, 165:23, 165:25, 170:8, 171:1, 196:9, 197:23, 207:4, 215:14, 218:24, 247:14, 251:12, 251:13 Area [1] - 174:22 areas [6] - 77:8, 103:4, 132:15, 159:2, 166:14, 190:5 arguably [1] - 271:19 argued [3] - 77:5, 77:8, 78:5 argues [1] - 180:1 argument [1] - 122:17 argumentative [1] - 267:22 Arkansas [2] - 219:15, 219:17 arm [2] - 108:12, 108:18 arms [1] - 210:5 Army [17] - 205:22, 205:23, 207:6, 207:10, 207:21, 207:25, 208:1, 208:7, 209:9, 211:22, 211:24, 212:10, 232:17, 232:18, 232:23, 238:15, 248:14 army [1] - 208:18 arrangement [1] - 141:3 arrangements [2] - 63:11, 82:25 arrival [2] - 37:23, 133:11 arrive [1] - 133:2 arrived [2] - 41:23, 306:11 arrow [2] - 108:1, 108:2 aside [1] - 165:6 asleep [1] - 247:13 aspects [1] - 131:14 ass [1] - 254:10 assemblage [2] - 107:9, 107:10 assemblers [1] - 127:24 assessing [1] -</p>
--	---	--	---	---

<p>103:2 assessment [1] - 156:5 asset [1] - 83:5 assets [1] - 83:7 assistance [1] - 217:21 assistant [1] - 81:8 assisting [2] - 34:15, 226:4 associated [3] - 9:23, 37:10, 131:5 assume [10] - 59:10, 98:8, 101:1, 102:12, 115:22, 115:23, 122:15, 151:17, 164:10, 293:21 assumes [1] - 147:25 assuming [3] - 75:8, 106:11, 292:21 assumption [4] - 59:7, 132:11, 204:7, 254:3 assumptions [1] - 98:2 ate [1] - 272:21 athletes [6] - 14:18, 14:21, 17:5, 29:19, 31:3, 33:5 athletic [4] - 13:7, 13:15, 61:21, 62:2 athletics [3] - 70:24, 76:22, 79:8 atmosphere [2] - 111:12, 143:11 attached [8] - 30:8, 173:21, 174:1, 175:23, 177:15, 210:17, 210:20 attack [2] - 241:1, 241:19 attempt [2] - 154:13, 278:2 attempted [1] - 154:8 attempts [1] - 96:18 attend [3] - 47:7, 207:7, 269:23 attendance [3] - 18:11, 20:5, 70:21 attended [7] - 17:12, 17:25, 18:14, 269:25, 272:6, 306:8, 306:20 attending [1] - 207:9 attention [3] - 45:22, 240:8, 305:4 attentive [1] - 233:14 Attorney [2] - 2:12, 2:15 attorney [2] - 46:16,</p>	<p>90:23 Attorneys [4] - 2:5, 2:9, 2:23, 3:4 attorneys [2] - 46:13, 90:20 attract [1] - 122:10 attracting [1] - 137:22 Attraction [1] - 261:12 attractive [1] - 122:9 attribute [1] - 287:7 audio [7] - 73:1, 73:10, 73:15, 73:21, 74:13, 75:1, 75:11 Audio [3] - 77:20, 78:1, 78:20 audit [1] - 48:12 audited [1] - 225:22 AUGUST [1] - 6:1 August [3] - 1:14, 211:4, 311:16 authority [13] - 125:5, 125:8, 125:19, 273:10, 273:12, 274:5, 274:13, 274:23, 274:25, 275:6, 275:7, 275:10, 305:23 authorization [1] - 299:15 autism [1] - 233:23 automatic [1] - 171:24 availability [1] - 194:24 available [16] - 35:8, 110:12, 111:8, 127:13, 129:2, 129:3, 150:24, 174:23, 175:11, 249:4, 280:12, 281:25, 282:12, 290:10, 296:14, 307:23 Avenue [6] - 2:6, 2:10, 2:16, 108:6, 207:2, 233:9 average [1] - 268:3 avoid [3] - 108:17, 116:12, 146:3 avoided [2] - 103:4, 193:9 avoiding [2] - 144:2, 144:23 awake [1] - 220:10 Award [2] - 59:1, 59:3 aware [48] - 8:13, 8:20, 12:1, 12:21, 13:2, 13:7, 15:19,</p>	<p>15:23, 19:15, 25:11, 32:25, 34:18, 38:2, 39:6, 40:9, 40:13, 52:23, 56:18, 66:11, 66:21, 87:21, 102:24, 107:14, 112:24, 185:1, 185:4, 185:15, 185:20, 185:23, 192:16, 192:19, 193:8, 214:16, 267:15, 272:5, 273:16, 274:3, 276:21, 276:25, 278:13, 279:10, 285:4, 293:24, 295:20, 296:15, 299:11, 299:14, 306:5 awkward [1] - 236:9</p> <p style="text-align: center;">B</p> <p>B(3) [1] - 69:6 B1 [1] - 192:10 B2 [1] - 192:10 B3 [1] - 192:10 baby [1] - 247:11 background [4] - 8:2, 80:19, 238:5, 239:21 backstory [1] - 239:22 backwards [1] - 36:13 bad [2] - 250:5, 252:3 Baghdad [1] - 240:20 balance [1] - 172:6 ball [3] - 78:23, 170:5, 170:22 ballpark [1] - 122:4 Baltimore [2] - 2:13, 2:13 Barbara [2] - 308:11, 308:12 barely [1] - 256:10 barrel [1] - 157:12 Barrington [3] - 61:20, 62:1, 117:23 base [2] - 96:7, 96:17 Baseball [1] - 14:16 baseball [63] - 12:1, 12:5, 13:6, 13:21, 14:2, 14:10, 14:19, 14:21, 14:23, 15:10, 16:19, 16:21, 16:23, 17:2, 17:6, 17:12, 17:18, 17:19, 20:4, 20:5, 21:4, 21:21, 23:18, 23:20, 24:12,</p>	<p>25:5, 25:21, 26:9, 26:15, 26:19, 27:11, 29:9, 29:16, 30:14, 32:5, 33:4, 33:11, 35:2, 35:5, 35:9, 36:3, 37:1, 58:2, 59:9, 59:13, 61:21, 66:13, 66:18, 67:5, 67:14, 68:20, 69:20, 70:17, 77:7, 120:1, 144:22, 145:5, 167:22, 178:20, 179:17, 181:6, 202:3 based [18] - 14:14, 50:12, 69:18, 72:2, 88:15, 131:23, 174:21, 174:22, 184:5, 189:14, 190:8, 192:4, 277:13, 293:13, 301:25, 302:6, 303:17, 304:25 basement [4] - 206:7, 206:12, 206:13, 206:18 basic [2] - 207:14, 207:22 basis [5] - 62:15, 123:14, 177:8, 277:10, 278:1 batch [2] - 49:4, 49:6 bathroom [1] - 256:19 Batina [1] - 3:7 battalion [5] - 207:24, 209:25, 210:3, 210:17, 213:3 battery [4] - 255:23, 256:2, 256:4, 256:9 batting [1] - 32:21 Beach [4] - 75:5, 81:17, 82:1, 216:25 bear [2] - 95:24, 304:21 bearing [1] - 128:2 beautiful [1] - 200:9 became [2] - 62:8, 247:3 become [4] - 196:24, 218:1, 227:7, 244:15 becomes [1] - 169:10 beds [1] - 281:3 begin [3] - 103:8, 145:10, 259:2 beginning [2] - 13:15, 297:9 behalf [6] - 11:15, 52:11, 69:10, 76:24, 276:9, 308:7</p>	<p>behavior [1] - 295:8 behind [2] - 81:10, 110:7 belief [1] - 38:13 belongs [1] - 12:21 below [11] - 61:17, 62:5, 64:19, 64:23, 65:6, 100:5, 108:4, 161:12, 161:24, 168:21, 210:5 Ben [1] - 286:1 bench [1] - 167:24 beneficial [2] - 139:8, 226:5 benefit [2] - 132:10, 177:7 benefits [6] - 50:24, 63:11, 179:6, 298:3, 303:12, 303:16 Benning [1] - 239:9 beret [1] - 208:6 Berlin [1] - 114:21 best [15] - 51:23, 73:8, 73:13, 97:21, 105:3, 129:19, 151:20, 151:25, 167:1, 168:7, 211:17, 232:9, 247:2, 259:12, 290:14 better [19] - 76:10, 77:12, 94:2, 94:3, 94:13, 97:20, 138:2, 157:3, 160:22, 177:1, 211:6, 217:1, 237:13, 253:11, 269:4, 269:5, 290:21, 290:25 between [41] - 9:5, 10:14, 15:17, 15:20, 15:23, 36:5, 49:17, 54:17, 71:8, 71:21, 83:7, 94:2, 102:2, 104:3, 119:13, 120:15, 129:21, 140:20, 142:18, 143:13, 151:8, 154:9, 155:17, 157:21, 158:10, 160:7, 163:25, 164:25, 165:17, 167:21, 172:1, 200:3, 221:5, 238:9, 238:10, 266:8, 266:14, 277:17, 277:22, 280:17, 286:17 beverages [1] - 20:1 beyond [4] - 71:18, 88:4, 285:5, 303:16 bi [1] - 44:15 bi-weekly [1] - 44:15 bids [1] - 140:10</p>
--	---	---	---	---

<p>big [7] - 89:4, 92:1, 123:14, 140:21, 208:11, 244:4, 260:1 Big [3] - 13:16, 13:18, 81:1 bigger [2] - 208:15, 253:13 Bikes [2] - 252:7, 257:3 bikes [4] - 233:11, 235:11, 254:8, 257:8 Bill [7] - 89:11, 89:19, 89:21, 93:19, 93:25, 94:1, 199:2 bill [5] - 89:20, 89:24, 90:1, 93:4, 130:7 Bill's [1] - 199:5 billed [2] - 20:8, 20:17 billion [6] - 123:18, 124:1, 124:14, 124:18, 140:6, 172:20 bills [5] - 20:25, 224:22, 224:23, 261:1, 307:4 bin [2] - 267:16, 267:20 Bin [1] - 241:5 binds [1] - 179:11 bingo [1] - 224:4 bipolar [2] - 292:7, 294:18 birthday [1] - 233:3 bit [44] - 10:5, 42:20, 44:15, 65:18, 84:14, 89:18, 94:3, 95:17, 118:18, 127:9, 128:1, 138:12, 138:13, 175:8, 183:24, 187:10, 204:25, 205:21, 211:15, 216:16, 220:4, 221:4, 222:6, 229:16, 232:22, 233:17, 234:6, 235:1, 235:5, 236:19, 238:5, 238:20, 239:21, 242:19, 246:19, 249:15, 251:4, 252:13, 254:22, 256:6, 290:5, 297:5, 302:6, 303:11 bite [1] - 68:4 bits [1] - 159:6 bitty [1] - 250:2 Black [1] - 215:13 black [2] - 245:20, 255:22 blame [1] - 262:4 blamed [2] - 244:12,</p>	<p>255:25 blank [2] - 96:10, 224:5 blast [1] - 211:7 bless [1] - 259:19 blew [1] - 241:21 blowbacks [1] - 156:1 blown [4] - 210:4, 211:6, 211:7, 214:2 blue [1] - 186:13 bluntly [2] - 145:23, 146:1 blur [1] - 249:17 BMS [2] - 256:3, 256:4 board [3] - 145:6, 166:25, 195:17 boatload [1] - 125:17 Bob [1] - 53:15 body [4] - 235:10, 235:22, 261:2, 285:5 Boeing [1] - 54:23 bold [1] - 61:5 bombs [1] - 226:23 Bonsall [3] - 134:24, 207:2, 233:9 bonuses [1] - 14:15 Books [5] - 228:16, 228:18, 229:5, 229:8, 230:1 books [2] - 125:14, 228:8 Books' [1] - 230:4 booth [2] - 12:14, 12:17 booze [1] - 244:2 born [2] - 212:11, 233:23 Boston [1] - 96:9 bottle [2] - 244:2, 244:4 bottom [5] - 60:15, 69:6, 147:17, 189:19, 223:9 bought [6] - 83:18, 83:19, 201:15, 201:25, 202:2, 255:5 Boulevard [3] - 3:5, 217:16, 256:23 boundaries [1] - 191:1 boundary [1] - 158:11 Bowl [1] - 23:13 box [8] - 6:20, 100:6, 100:7, 128:13, 231:3, 231:4, 255:22 boxes [3] - 105:5, 105:18, 105:19</p>	<p>BRAC [2] - 96:8, 96:16 BRAD [1] - 2:20 brain [5] - 120:20, 121:11, 241:22, 292:10, 292:25 Branca [6] - 26:24, 27:1, 27:9, 27:16, 28:10, 76:25 BRANCA [1] - 26:24 branch [2] - 232:16, 238:14 BRANCH [1] - 2:20 brand [1] - 239:24 Braverman [8] - 121:16, 136:9, 142:18, 168:3, 180:18, 199:13, 200:13, 304:17 Bravo [1] - 208:20 break [10] - 22:14, 40:3, 58:1, 131:13, 194:16, 209:12, 232:6, 307:13, 307:17, 307:18 Brentwood [28] - 61:21, 62:2, 62:7, 63:22, 113:9, 118:2, 118:25, 120:2, 120:17, 137:14, 138:4, 139:11, 144:1, 144:6, 144:13, 145:4, 145:17, 153:13, 167:10, 167:21, 169:11, 170:4, 170:17, 178:19, 179:15, 198:9, 198:16, 198:17 Brentwood's [1] - 179:1 bribery [1] - 66:21 Bridgeland [2] - 154:9, 154:17 brief [6] - 50:3, 50:10, 74:21, 77:23, 271:17, 301:8 Brief [2] - 81:16 briefs [1] - 50:6 bring [15] - 21:9, 21:12, 21:14, 45:18, 45:22, 82:15, 87:13, 94:7, 95:24, 127:19, 127:20, 176:14, 296:7, 306:6, 310:18 bringing [1] - 166:9 bro [1] - 223:19 broadly [3] - 270:16, 288:25, 301:5 Broadway [1] - 266:15</p>	<p>bronze [1] - 245:21 Brooke [1] - 155:8 Brookfield [6] - 83:1, 83:4, 83:5, 83:13, 83:15, 96:21 Brookfield's [1] - 83:2 brother [2] - 209:1, 221:5 brother-in-law [1] - 221:5 brotherhood [1] - 247:7 brothers [1] - 212:23 brought [8] - 23:14, 82:15, 85:3, 87:7, 130:9, 222:19, 243:4, 256:2 BROWN [1] - 2:11 budget [1] - 124:1 budgeting [1] - 291:25 buffer [5] - 108:24, 113:17, 113:18, 114:20, 117:25 build [26] - 101:9, 106:9, 106:14, 107:2, 107:6, 114:18, 114:20, 116:6, 116:12, 131:18, 150:24, 151:3, 153:8, 166:16, 170:11, 175:6, 178:8, 178:14, 233:11, 235:13, 239:24, 273:10, 274:6, 274:23, 275:10 builder [3] - 128:18, 188:12, 258:2 builders [2] - 82:24, 178:14 Building [15] - 40:16, 41:21, 42:22, 206:1, 206:5, 206:9, 206:17, 207:1, 222:4, 222:5, 222:22, 223:4, 233:6, 257:14, 260:17 building [48] - 42:14, 43:2, 43:18, 44:7, 44:25, 48:24, 86:5, 95:3, 95:4, 114:3, 116:15, 137:16, 140:19, 141:5, 142:20, 151:4, 151:16, 152:12, 152:16, 153:22, 160:10, 161:7, 161:11, 161:15, 161:17, 164:16, 169:3, 174:24, 177:5, 178:7, 187:23, 188:7,</p>	<p>188:14, 188:15, 194:8, 197:8, 206:11, 222:7, 226:23, 226:24, 227:1, 233:7, 246:11, 258:16, 293:15 Buildings [1] - 168:18 buildings [56] - 86:9, 91:7, 91:10, 91:14, 91:17, 94:22, 115:25, 135:11, 135:16, 138:22, 138:25, 140:11, 147:3, 147:13, 147:14, 148:1, 148:11, 148:14, 148:24, 150:20, 150:22, 150:23, 158:23, 159:8, 160:10, 160:11, 165:14, 165:16, 165:18, 167:15, 168:22, 183:19, 187:14, 187:18, 188:4, 188:17, 188:19, 188:22, 188:23, 189:6, 189:12, 190:3, 190:4, 190:5, 190:9, 192:5, 192:10, 192:23, 193:2, 199:20, 200:22, 206:5, 269:19, 302:3, 302:6 built [16] - 77:1, 81:11, 82:24, 107:12, 109:5, 114:2, 128:3, 141:16, 150:1, 160:12, 196:21, 197:20, 222:11, 226:17, 226:19, 262:10 bulging [2] - 215:6, 215:20 bullies [1] - 243:2 bunch [4] - 237:15, 243:2, 251:1, 259:12 bureaucracies [1] - 188:12 bureaucracy [2] - 106:7, 140:18 bureaucrat's [1] - 141:13 burn [1] - 155:22 Burn [1] - 123:24 Burnett [4] - 92:4, 92:6, 92:7, 92:14 bus [6] - 120:14, 120:17, 120:21, 120:25, 127:12,</p>
---	---	---	---	---

<p>266:11 buses [1] - 120:16 bushes [1] - 247:15 business [2] - 44:7, 123:4 but.. [1] - 257:12 button [2] - 236:10, 236:11 buy [2] - 201:18, 244:2 buys [1] - 129:16 BY [95] - 2:4, 2:8, 2:12, 2:15, 2:20, 3:3, 7:13, 33:23, 36:11, 36:23, 37:6, 37:13, 39:4, 42:24, 43:9, 45:16, 56:7, 56:17, 57:24, 58:17, 60:5, 60:21, 61:2, 67:4, 69:4, 70:13, 80:13, 84:12, 87:19, 92:17, 94:6, 99:17, 101:12, 102:11, 104:4, 105:4, 105:24, 107:5, 107:17, 109:15, 110:2, 111:3, 113:5, 115:7, 116:22, 118:21, 125:25, 128:23, 130:21, 134:2, 135:5, 140:5, 142:3, 145:14, 146:6, 146:14, 147:23, 149:7, 149:21, 150:14, 158:17, 160:5, 162:3, 163:7, 163:15, 166:20, 167:6, 169:8, 170:7, 171:6, 173:24, 182:6, 185:14, 189:10, 194:4, 205:16, 206:3, 206:16, 206:25, 208:24, 210:8, 227:25, 231:22, 239:17, 265:3, 267:24, 271:1, 271:11, 273:18, 273:22, 274:17, 280:10, 281:4, 294:9, 301:23 by-name [6] - 292:22, 293:3, 293:9, 293:17, 293:19, 293:23 byproduct [2] - 155:22, 156:1</p>	<p>cafeteria [1] - 137:15 calculate [2] - 105:9, 132:22 calculated [2] - 128:3, 129:10 calculation [4] - 159:1, 159:17, 159:19, 301:1 calculations [3] - 183:18, 183:21, 184:9 calculator [1] - 130:9 calendar [1] - 285:5 CALIFORNIA [5] - 1:2, 1:15, 1:23, 6:1, 311:4 California [18] - 2:6, 2:10, 2:16, 3:5, 69:8, 69:10, 69:11, 81:6, 81:15, 136:6, 172:15, 219:16, 228:18, 233:9, 249:12, 249:15, 249:16, 311:8 callous [1] - 245:19 calm [2] - 237:8, 259:14 Cameron [1] - 62:10 camouflaged [1] - 20:15 camp [4] - 32:19, 217:16, 217:19, 241:15 Camp [1] - 240:20 camps [17] - 14:15, 30:15, 30:17, 30:21, 30:23, 31:2, 31:8, 31:12, 31:14, 31:17, 31:23, 32:2, 32:7, 32:11, 32:14, 32:23, 33:2 Camps [3] - 14:16, 30:25, 32:17 campus [41] - 11:10, 11:13, 12:2, 23:25, 32:17, 38:11, 39:14, 39:17, 39:20, 40:10, 40:14, 69:11, 69:15, 69:20, 84:23, 85:13, 86:15, 87:22, 98:9, 98:15, 102:13, 120:16, 121:6, 129:5, 132:5, 148:8, 151:21, 154:23, 158:20, 165:16, 171:16, 174:6, 174:24, 182:19, 194:8, 226:11, 227:2, 269:19, 279:25, 280:11, 282:17 Campus [28] - 63:18, 95:14, 98:20, 99:9,</p>	<p>102:21, 102:24, 111:16, 116:9, 120:20, 120:21, 128:5, 132:20, 132:25, 146:24, 148:8, 152:3, 152:4, 182:16, 185:18, 187:13, 192:5, 193:2, 197:4, 223:18, 224:12, 228:22, 262:9, 282:12 Canadian [2] - 81:5, 81:9 candidate [1] - 295:23 candidness [2] - 71:2, 76:17 canes [1] - 236:2 cannot [3] - 191:12, 192:1, 193:15 capacity [8] - 18:1, 18:7, 89:10, 269:11, 269:15, 269:17, 276:8, 296:9 capital [10] - 7:4, 30:1, 85:19, 85:22, 94:20, 173:18, 276:22, 276:23, 277:1, 277:6 capitalization [3] - 131:9, 131:11, 131:12 capitalize [1] - 85:23 Capone [1] - 229:9 capped [1] - 302:9 caps [2] - 63:3, 63:7 car [1] - 309:24 card [1] - 132:7 care [9] - 67:19, 123:20, 222:2, 223:2, 242:14, 251:20, 254:24, 290:8, 290:10 career [6] - 67:20, 171:8, 276:14, 284:16, 284:17, 285:6 careful [2] - 291:12, 298:16 carefully [1] - 144:5 CARLOTTA [1] - 2:23 carries [1] - 283:9 CARTER [1] - 1:3 case [36] - 8:15, 8:20, 18:13, 50:3, 50:7, 70:14, 84:16, 84:20, 85:1, 85:14, 87:20, 88:9, 88:10, 88:19, 95:19, 129:25, 142:11, 160:19, 169:6, 169:7, 169:20, 176:12, 182:9, 183:2,</p>	<p>183:8, 183:14, 183:22, 184:5, 223:13, 227:8, 277:11, 288:19, 288:22, 288:24, 291:3, 292:21 Case [1] - 1:8 cases [6] - 39:13, 50:25, 51:4, 51:8, 52:7, 52:11 casework [1] - 223:15 caseworker [2] - 222:12, 222:22 casualties [1] - 210:1 catch [2] - 212:16, 255:23 categorize [1] - 206:13 caught [2] - 241:5, 250:12 caused [1] - 234:4 causes [4] - 156:2, 237:6, 288:9, 288:16 causing [1] - 288:7 caution [1] - 157:17 cave [1] - 234:5 CCRR [1] - 1:21 Center [1] - 50:20 center [32] - 56:16, 86:8, 95:1, 95:4, 97:23, 125:1, 135:15, 135:19, 136:13, 137:22, 138:14, 138:15, 139:6, 139:24, 149:11, 149:14, 149:15, 149:16, 149:17, 149:20, 149:23, 149:25, 150:15, 151:3, 151:4, 152:13, 159:12, 162:8, 162:15, 162:16, 250:8, 276:10 central [4] - 1:2, 125:4, 125:8, 125:18 Central [4] - 124:4, 251:12, 251:13, 311:8 CENTRAL [1] - 1:2 ceremony [7] - 27:15, 27:18, 27:23, 28:1, 58:3, 58:12, 58:14 certain [10] - 65:17, 102:12, 120:22, 161:25, 217:18, 264:3, 280:22, 287:9, 296:13, 310:22 certainly [17] - 13:6,</p>	<p>106:14, 185:11, 275:12, 276:12, 277:11, 285:2, 287:5, 288:12, 288:17, 291:8, 294:1, 295:2, 295:5, 298:16, 300:16, 303:10 CERTIFICATE [1] - 311:1 certified [2] - 80:24 certify [1] - 311:8 cetera [3] - 106:7, 106:11, 272:13 CFO [1] - 82:17 chain [2] - 212:8, 212:23 chair [2] - 141:7, 141:8 challenges [1] - 292:1 challenging [1] - 117:1 Champion [1] - 126:14 chance [1] - 262:2 change [13] - 45:19, 88:6, 112:1, 173:12, 173:13, 174:3, 174:5, 176:13, 246:14, 258:18, 258:19, 270:21, 305:24 changed [3] - 44:6, 223:8, 302:6 Chapter [1] - 186:4 charge [4] - 19:19, 31:9, 31:15, 174:20 charged [2] - 212:17, 256:3 charging [1] - 256:6 charmer [1] - 114:14 chart [3] - 160:3, 167:5, 280:8 charts [1] - 282:1 chasing [1] - 203:5 check [10] - 49:14, 120:5, 120:6, 122:2, 122:5, 141:23, 161:10, 241:24, 245:6, 260:16 checked [3] - 44:13, 52:18, 120:21 checkers [1] - 141:1 checking [1] - 74:18 chemicals [1] - 156:12 chest [1] - 215:25 chiding [1] - 156:17 chief [7] - 7:18, 52:14, 62:11, 81:14, 204:2, 204:4, 241:1</p>
C				
<p>C-E-S-C-O [1] - 7:6 cabinet [1] - 296:18</p>				

<p>Chief [1] - 276:8 child [2] - 225:2, 225:13 chill [1] - 154:13 choice [3] - 287:17, 303:25, 309:15 choose [2] - 117:25, 287:18 chooses [1] - 287:21 chronic [1] - 233:24 CHRP [1] - 191:23 circle [1] - 158:18 circled [1] - 100:20 circular [4] - 100:3, 100:5, 100:25, 101:7 circumstances [1] - 30:5 city [5] - 141:6, 164:6, 165:25, 200:5, 293:13 City [9] - 24:24, 50:20, 61:20, 62:6, 83:19, 155:8, 155:14, 164:24, 166:15 CIVIL [1] - 2:19 civil [5] - 50:22, 50:25, 52:7, 132:10, 141:23 civilian [3] - 196:18, 246:1, 248:14 cladding [1] - 105:1 claim [2] - 154:18, 255:10 claimed [3] - 19:11, 53:25, 55:3 claims [2] - 19:4, 53:3 clarification [1] - 184:23 Clarification [1] - 301:20 clarify [2] - 39:5, 301:2 class [2] - 157:22, 227:7 classes [3] - 47:25, 48:10, 48:13 classroom [1] - 47:6 Clayton [1] - 126:13 clean [1] - 79:24 clear [14] - 42:15, 136:10, 136:11, 152:7, 153:2, 165:5, 196:20, 225:23, 266:12, 282:20, 284:10, 296:9, 310:1, 310:2 clearance [3] - 91:12, 124:23, 125:3 cleared [2] - 91:8,</p>	<p>91:10 clearer [1] - 203:18 clearly [1] - 37:21 clerk [3] - 6:12, 99:12, 230:20 clinic [30] - 38:6, 38:7, 38:17, 38:21, 39:2, 39:6, 39:20, 40:10, 40:14, 41:13, 41:20, 41:25, 42:7, 44:1, 44:14, 45:25, 46:4, 46:11, 46:16, 47:5, 48:6, 50:16, 51:5, 51:9, 51:12, 51:20, 52:24, 54:18, 55:3 clinics [3] - 51:16, 52:18 close [13] - 18:1, 65:5, 67:15, 101:6, 111:2, 116:10, 139:21, 166:16, 197:4, 213:5, 223:22, 275:19, 307:20 closed [1] - 96:16 closer [3] - 6:25, 97:2, 264:13 closest [4] - 6:20, 79:22, 204:21, 231:4 closing [3] - 100:23, 157:7, 158:4 clubs [1] - 82:10 co [1] - 83:10 co-invest [1] - 83:10 coach [4] - 14:2, 14:4, 14:6, 33:5 Coach [5] - 14:8, 14:13, 14:15, 29:6, 30:25 coaches [4] - 17:6, 21:12, 29:22, 32:22 Code [1] - 311:9 CODY [1] - 2:22 coffee [2] - 136:19, 136:21 Coke [1] - 20:2 Cokes [2] - 19:20, 19:23 cold [2] - 245:19, 250:14 Cole [1] - 58:18 colleagues [1] - 50:19 collect [2] - 268:5, 293:16 collection [3] - 93:10, 137:2, 292:6 collectively [2] - 93:9, 133:25 collects [1] - 278:3</p>	<p>College [4] - 24:19, 24:24, 25:5, 25:8 college [3] - 25:8, 67:11, 202:2 Colonel [1] - 155:8 colonel [1] - 214:2 Colorado [1] - 238:9 columbarium [1] - 112:17 combat [6] - 207:21, 210:4, 214:3, 214:14, 227:11, 232:14 combined [2] - 83:19, 234:24 comfortable [2] - 109:14, 291:15 coming [20] - 35:22, 59:18, 86:25, 133:11, 143:4, 155:16, 179:1, 200:2, 208:11, 215:11, 215:12, 221:21, 221:22, 222:8, 241:19, 243:10, 243:13, 248:11, 248:12, 305:6 command [3] - 210:21, 212:8, 212:23 comment [3] - 34:18, 47:2, 104:24 comments [1] - 63:6 commercial [5] - 82:21, 84:8, 89:25, 152:15, 240:2 commissioner [1] - 117:3 commitment [1] - 157:4 committed [1] - 277:23 Committee [2] - 295:20, 295:21 committee [7] - 295:24, 296:2, 296:7, 296:12, 297:17, 300:3, 307:8 common [3] - 292:1, 293:11 communicate [1] - 236:15 communicated [1] - 29:3 communication [1] - 75:18 communications [5] - 15:23, 204:3, 204:4, 302:25, 303:2 communities [1] - 165:12 community [13] - 41:24, 84:8, 85:20,</p>	<p>86:7, 92:20, 114:15, 122:9, 136:13, 139:2, 246:23, 247:6, 251:17, 259:10 companies [1] - 171:12 Company [1] - 81:10 company [1] - 83:15 comparable [1] - 157:2 compare [1] - 291:11 compared [1] - 96:14 compensates [1] - 173:11 compensation [5] - 63:4, 258:11, 258:20, 297:22, 300:25 compete [3] - 13:7, 29:10, 29:11 compile [3] - 278:2, 278:14, 279:7 compiled [1] - 301:9 compiling [1] - 278:11 complain [2] - 262:4, 262:5 complaining [1] - 45:4 complaint [1] - 89:2 complaints [5] - 42:6, 42:13, 42:16, 43:10, 43:22 complete [10] - 94:21, 94:24, 94:25, 95:4, 130:16, 147:25, 184:6, 184:8, 184:14 completely [3] - 108:18, 173:13, 250:9 completeness [1] - 116:23 complex [25] - 12:11, 13:3, 17:12, 17:17, 21:21, 23:20, 24:12, 25:13, 25:21, 27:5, 33:4, 33:12, 34:9, 61:21, 66:13, 66:18, 67:5, 67:6, 67:13, 69:20, 70:17, 93:15, 288:10 complexes [1] - 62:3 complexity [1] - 105:11 compliance [6] - 10:8, 10:18, 11:18, 19:1, 20:9, 20:18 complimentary [2] - 19:1, 19:16 comply [3] - 185:2, 185:4, 193:7 component [1] -</p>	<p>268:18 components [1] - 268:14 compound [3] - 288:16, 290:3, 303:5 compounds [1] - 155:25 comprising [1] - 160:12 compromises [1] - 124:11 computer [2] - 57:1, 57:2 concern [11] - 35:7, 63:3, 76:6, 77:10, 78:6, 114:12, 155:19, 197:7, 197:9, 197:10, 308:4 concerned [3] - 157:21, 203:1, 278:9 concerning [1] - 154:3 concerns [4] - 42:6, 44:11, 78:9, 154:24 concluded [2] - 182:14, 310:24 conclusion [1] - 147:7 conclusions [2] - 173:3, 286:15 concussion [1] - 216:4 condition [1] - 115:8 conditional [1] - 154:18 conditions [8] - 113:14, 117:9, 117:11, 156:11, 175:7, 196:25, 278:20, 287:9 condone [1] - 142:20 conductive [2] - 143:11, 157:9 conduct [1] - 183:25 conducted [3] - 64:14, 64:23, 183:18 conducting [1] - 184:11 conduit [1] - 9:5 conference [1] - 311:13 confidence [1] - 239:3 configuration [1] - 166:4 confirm [1] - 204:13 conformance [1] - 311:13 confused [3] - 60:3, 134:7, 225:20</p>
---	--	--	--	---

<p>confusing [3] - 38:23, 60:1, 225:21 congested [1] - 153:2 Congress [16] - 123:4, 123:6, 124:11, 273:3, 273:6, 273:11, 274:7, 275:5, 295:20, 296:11, 296:14, 296:15, 299:15, 307:2, 307:3, 307:6 congressional [1] - 296:3 connect [2] - 10:13, 229:13 connected [16] - 214:20, 214:22, 215:3, 219:2, 222:17, 229:5, 229:8, 229:25, 234:18, 234:23, 249:5, 249:7, 250:19, 258:10, 289:6, 302:13 connecting [1] - 92:19 connection [3] - 39:1, 97:17, 286:17 connective [1] - 135:10 consequences [2] - 283:10, 284:21 conservative [1] - 42:11 consider [8] - 10:20, 131:5, 132:4, 132:13, 132:20, 135:10, 145:16, 285:21 consideration [18] - 18:25, 19:5, 19:11, 19:22, 20:8, 20:18, 20:25, 35:2, 53:3, 53:8, 53:25, 55:3, 61:23, 62:5, 62:12, 62:15, 64:18, 65:10 considerations [1] - 116:5 considered [6] - 34:9, 34:23, 89:1, 131:15, 146:23, 149:25 consistent [1] - 114:9 consistently [2] - 71:16, 298:19 consists [1] - 209:23 constant [7] - 44:5, 71:19, 77:6, 174:20, 220:21, 235:16, 253:17 constantly [4] - 71:16, 247:1, 247:22,</p>	<p>283:19 constrained [3] - 176:25, 177:10, 179:10 constraints [2] - 84:22, 178:5 construct [1] - 299:16 Construction [2] - 92:21, 190:12 construction [33] - 27:4, 28:13, 29:5, 84:9, 102:17, 124:2, 140:11, 149:9, 149:14, 150:15, 154:22, 159:12, 162:13, 162:19, 162:20, 171:9, 173:2, 175:9, 175:25, 186:14, 188:5, 188:8, 189:25, 191:21, 191:22, 191:25, 193:14, 194:6, 197:10, 197:22, 197:25, 201:6, 226:16 consult [1] - 193:19 consultation [4] - 168:18, 193:3, 202:21, 274:1 consultations [1] - 192:7 consulted [2] - 71:17, 154:10 consulting [1] - 84:3 cONT [1] - 3:1 contact [2] - 265:24, 268:20 contain [1] - 100:13 contained [1] - 220:22 contains [1] - 100:7 contemplating [1] - 88:6 content [3] - 48:13, 74:8, 275:13 Contents [1] - 186:23 context [1] - 64:7 contingencies [1] - 123:20 contingency [6] - 128:2, 129:16, 132:22, 134:5, 135:21, 140:8 continue [6] - 74:25, 75:10, 154:15, 158:1, 189:9, 190:24 continued [2] - 45:22, 57:23 continuing [1] -</p>	<p>62:24 continuously [3] - 88:21, 267:20, 267:21 contract [4] - 173:11, 175:25, 176:2, 197:1 contracting [1] - 62:10 contractors [1] - 106:9 contrary [1] - 308:7 contribute [2] - 288:13, 288:14 contributing [2] - 190:4, 190:17 contributor [1] - 291:16 contributors [2] - 188:13, 192:11 control [2] - 210:19, 307:15 controller [2] - 81:8 contusion [2] - 215:7, 215:23 convenient [1] - 23:23 conventional [6] - 173:15, 174:5, 174:9, 174:10, 174:23, 175:11 conversation [12] - 29:6, 73:13, 75:7, 76:19, 77:10, 199:12, 230:1, 266:18, 275:2, 278:13, 279:23, 280:5 conversations [2] - 15:19, 16:13 convey [1] - 310:3 cool [7] - 208:16, 221:21, 246:12, 250:1, 259:25, 260:1 cooperate [1] - 141:20 cooperation [2] - 106:11, 138:12 Coopers [1] - 80:25 coordinated [1] - 98:25 coordination [1] - 198:2 cops [1] - 251:4 copy [3] - 56:23, 185:9, 186:22 core [1] - 287:17 corner [6] - 108:15, 201:8, 250:3, 250:4 Corp [2] - 208:6 corporation [1] - 69:9 correct [219] - 7:23, 7:25, 8:7, 8:20, 8:25,</p>	<p>9:2, 9:7, 9:9, 9:15, 9:21, 10:3, 10:4, 10:19, 10:25, 11:4, 11:6, 11:14, 11:16, 12:22, 12:23, 12:25, 13:1, 13:9, 13:17, 15:22, 15:25, 16:19, 16:22, 17:4, 17:11, 18:23, 19:7, 19:21, 20:3, 22:7, 22:8, 25:19, 25:25, 26:2, 26:7, 28:12, 28:16, 28:18, 28:19, 29:3, 30:19, 31:12, 31:13, 31:16, 31:19, 31:21, 31:25, 32:11, 33:9, 34:7, 35:19, 35:21, 38:15, 38:16, 39:10, 39:24, 40:1, 40:6, 40:8, 40:15, 40:22, 40:25, 41:3, 41:5, 41:7, 41:11, 41:15, 43:20, 44:4, 45:6, 47:21, 48:4, 48:5, 48:8, 50:18, 50:21, 50:23, 51:2, 51:10, 53:4, 54:8, 55:1, 55:2, 59:13, 64:8, 64:17, 64:21, 65:1, 65:20, 66:8, 66:10, 68:6, 68:12, 72:2, 78:24, 87:12, 87:15, 87:17, 88:8, 88:17, 88:23, 92:22, 95:16, 96:5, 98:6, 98:7, 98:10, 98:12, 99:21, 99:25, 100:11, 101:16, 101:17, 101:21, 108:14, 111:25, 112:14, 119:3, 123:2, 130:25, 131:3, 131:25, 132:2, 132:21, 135:6, 140:7, 141:9, 141:10, 145:17, 147:8, 147:11, 148:20, 149:1, 149:24, 150:17, 150:18, 150:21, 158:24, 158:25, 159:2, 159:9, 159:10, 159:12, 159:13, 162:12, 166:2, 166:17, 166:18, 176:22, 182:9, 182:12, 182:13, 182:16, 182:17, 182:19, 182:22, 182:23, 182:25, 183:1, 183:4, 183:6, 183:7, 183:9, 183:12, 183:15,</p>	<p>183:16, 183:19, 183:20, 183:22, 183:23, 183:25, 184:3, 184:4, 184:7, 184:21, 184:24, 185:2, 185:5, 185:18, 185:19, 185:21, 185:24, 185:25, 186:2, 186:5, 186:17, 186:24, 187:14, 187:15, 187:17, 188:1, 189:13, 190:7, 194:9, 194:12, 198:22, 228:8, 228:19, 258:12, 264:18, 264:20, 266:23, 266:24, 269:8, 276:13, 283:10, 286:19, 295:13, 297:25, 299:13, 299:18, 300:3, 304:20, 311:10 correctly [10] - 52:6, 62:18, 63:19, 190:6, 190:22, 191:3, 191:9, 192:2, 193:16, 225:7 Corridor [1] - 218:17 cortex [1] - 296:21 cost [31] - 19:22, 20:9, 21:1, 53:22, 54:1, 67:9, 67:13, 94:20, 99:2, 101:19, 126:9, 127:22, 128:1, 128:3, 128:6, 128:9, 129:10, 130:22, 132:23, 133:24, 134:18, 135:3, 135:10, 140:19, 173:1, 173:18, 175:9, 188:4, 198:15, 198:23, 199:4 cost-wise [1] - 126:9 costed [1] - 101:18 costly [1] - 116:11 costs [16] - 20:1, 20:2, 92:24, 127:22, 131:5, 139:3, 140:16, 140:17, 140:21, 172:3, 174:12, 174:24, 175:3, 175:8, 196:25 cottage [2] - 103:13, 104:8 council [2] - 300:14, 301:7 Council [3] - 269:24, 270:1, 271:8 council's [1] - 301:14 Counsel [1] - 3:9</p>
---	---	---	---	--

<p>COUNSEL [3] - 2:1, 2:7, 2:14</p> <p>counsel [95] - 6:6, 6:8, 7:11, 36:17, 37:2, 37:12, 42:23, 43:8, 45:15, 57:22, 60:1, 61:1, 62:11, 71:7, 72:20, 73:3, 73:8, 73:25, 77:18, 77:25, 78:19, 79:2, 79:12, 79:24, 80:2, 81:25, 82:7, 87:18, 93:17, 94:5, 101:3, 106:21, 107:4, 115:6, 116:19, 118:18, 121:4, 125:24, 140:4, 142:2, 145:10, 146:5, 149:3, 149:6, 150:11, 153:18, 154:1, 154:8, 158:15, 167:25, 168:14, 171:5, 181:9, 181:15, 182:1, 182:2, 182:3, 183:17, 185:7, 185:12, 186:1, 186:9, 187:6, 189:9, 194:5, 195:21, 201:12, 202:15, 202:19, 205:13, 230:15, 262:21, 263:4, 263:8, 263:10, 263:23, 263:24, 271:10, 298:20, 307:21, 307:25, 308:3, 308:17, 308:20, 308:21, 308:22, 309:11, 309:22, 310:3, 310:13, 310:15, 310:16, 310:18, 310:20</p> <p>counselors [2] - 31:2, 250:25</p> <p>count [15] - 86:16, 87:4, 88:7, 88:15, 111:8, 187:20, 187:23, 187:25, 200:19, 267:4, 267:7, 268:9, 268:14, 281:2, 285:11</p> <p>counted [1] - 110:9</p> <p>counting [4] - 134:10, 163:1, 268:17</p> <p>country [10] - 51:24, 55:17, 214:6, 228:5, 242:24, 277:3, 277:4, 281:7, 283:2, 303:18</p> <p>counts [2] - 87:7, 267:5</p> <p>COUNTY [1] - 311:3</p> <p>county [3] - 140:23, 141:22, 217:2</p>	<p>County [7] - 81:6, 81:11, 140:22, 141:20, 155:7, 155:15</p> <p>couple [13] - 37:15, 83:13, 96:7, 176:11, 200:14, 218:12, 233:8, 243:9, 261:20, 286:4, 295:5, 301:22, 307:4</p> <p>coupled [1] - 124:23</p> <p>course [9] - 16:6, 29:5, 33:8, 47:7, 53:5, 94:15, 98:3, 150:3, 281:10</p> <p>Court [50] - 6:16, 36:9, 50:4, 50:9, 52:9, 56:24, 66:21, 71:16, 80:1, 80:16, 84:19, 93:18, 96:6, 100:18, 101:6, 115:23, 122:16, 125:4, 125:8, 139:4, 140:1, 142:20, 155:9, 155:19, 180:24, 194:13, 194:17, 194:20, 194:22, 197:12, 198:13, 203:15, 203:16, 205:21, 214:1, 230:24, 232:7, 238:20, 263:19, 264:2, 288:21, 299:7, 299:10, 299:12, 307:19, 307:23, 309:13, 311:7, 311:20</p> <p>court [17] - 72:3, 73:1, 73:10, 73:15, 73:21, 74:13, 75:1, 75:11, 77:20, 78:1, 78:20, 164:14, 180:7, 209:19, 232:9, 239:16, 266:1</p> <p>COURT [460] - 1:1, 1:22, 6:6, 6:12, 6:19, 6:25, 7:3, 7:5, 7:10, 33:21, 36:8, 36:17, 37:2, 37:12, 38:23, 42:19, 43:3, 43:7, 45:10, 45:13, 45:15, 56:9, 56:11, 56:23, 57:12, 57:15, 57:19, 57:21, 58:11, 59:25, 60:15, 60:19, 60:24, 66:19, 66:24, 67:3, 69:24, 70:1, 70:7, 70:12, 70:20, 71:12, 71:15, 71:25, 72:5, 72:7, 72:10, 72:13, 73:2, 73:11, 73:16, 73:20, 73:22, 73:24, 74:3, 74:8, 74:14,</p>	<p>74:18, 74:25, 75:2, 75:6, 75:10, 75:12, 75:16, 75:21, 76:16, 77:4, 77:21, 77:25, 78:2, 78:5, 78:14, 78:18, 78:21, 78:25, 79:2, 79:5, 79:15, 79:19, 79:22, 80:6, 80:11, 81:20, 81:23, 81:25, 82:4, 82:7, 84:10, 87:1, 87:4, 87:13, 87:16, 87:18, 89:18, 89:21, 89:23, 90:2, 90:4, 90:6, 90:9, 90:11, 90:13, 90:16, 90:18, 90:21, 90:23, 90:25, 91:2, 91:5, 91:9, 91:15, 91:19, 91:21, 91:24, 92:3, 92:6, 92:8, 92:10, 92:13, 92:16, 93:17, 93:21, 94:5, 99:11, 99:16, 100:2, 100:11, 100:13, 100:15, 100:17, 100:22, 101:1, 101:9, 102:7, 103:16, 103:25, 104:10, 104:14, 104:18, 105:2, 105:9, 105:19, 105:22, 106:5, 106:11, 106:13, 106:17, 106:19, 106:21, 107:4, 107:14, 107:21, 109:8, 109:14, 109:25, 110:19, 110:23, 113:1, 113:20, 113:25, 114:13, 114:25, 115:3, 115:6, 115:22, 116:4, 116:13, 116:15, 116:18, 117:2, 117:7, 117:9, 117:11, 117:14, 117:17, 117:19, 118:5, 118:9, 118:15, 119:15, 119:17, 119:20, 119:24, 120:11, 120:25, 121:20, 121:23, 121:25, 122:5, 122:8, 122:15, 122:21, 123:3, 123:23, 124:7, 125:4, 125:7, 125:18, 125:22, 125:24, 128:8, 128:11, 128:14, 128:18, 128:21, 129:18, 129:24, 130:4, 130:7, 130:11, 130:13,</p>	<p>130:15, 133:6, 133:9, 133:14, 133:18, 133:21, 133:24, 134:1, 134:7, 134:14, 134:18, 134:21, 135:3, 135:23, 136:7, 136:9, 136:12, 136:16, 136:18, 136:20, 136:23, 136:25, 137:4, 137:11, 137:21, 137:25, 138:2, 138:6, 138:8, 138:12, 138:21, 138:24, 139:3, 139:15, 139:19, 139:23, 140:3, 140:15, 140:22, 140:24, 141:4, 141:12, 141:18, 142:2, 142:17, 143:2, 143:6, 143:9, 143:19, 143:22, 143:25, 144:5, 144:10, 144:16, 144:18, 144:22, 144:25, 145:3, 145:9, 145:12, 145:20, 145:22, 145:25, 146:5, 147:21, 149:3, 149:6, 149:14, 149:18, 150:6, 150:11, 151:17, 152:3, 152:6, 152:15, 152:18, 152:21, 153:1, 153:17, 153:25, 160:2, 160:19, 160:23, 161:2, 161:5, 161:7, 161:14, 161:17, 161:20, 161:22, 163:4, 163:13, 166:19, 166:24, 167:5, 167:17, 167:19, 167:22, 167:24, 168:5, 168:9, 168:14, 168:20, 168:23, 169:1, 169:5, 169:19, 169:24, 170:2, 170:6, 170:9, 170:11, 170:14, 170:17, 170:21, 170:23, 170:25, 171:3, 172:8, 172:10, 172:19, 172:23, 173:23, 176:8, 176:11, 176:21, 177:18, 178:2, 178:16, 179:24, 180:3, 180:16, 180:18, 180:23, 181:9,</p>	<p>181:12, 181:14, 181:18, 181:21, 181:23, 181:25, 185:11, 188:9, 188:19, 188:22, 189:2, 189:5, 189:9, 193:19, 193:22, 193:24, 194:2, 195:3, 195:6, 195:11, 195:18, 195:21, 195:24, 196:3, 196:13, 196:23, 197:2, 197:6, 197:17, 198:4, 199:4, 199:7, 199:11, 199:21, 200:5, 200:20, 200:23, 201:15, 201:18, 201:20, 201:22, 201:25, 202:3, 202:8, 202:13, 202:18, 203:13, 203:17, 203:22, 204:1, 204:4, 204:14, 204:20, 204:25, 205:3, 205:5, 205:7, 205:12, 206:2, 206:14, 206:22, 206:24, 208:23, 209:18, 227:21, 230:10, 230:12, 230:18, 231:2, 231:6, 231:10, 231:12, 231:14, 231:19, 239:13, 262:21, 263:1, 263:7, 263:15, 263:22, 264:7, 264:10, 264:13, 264:17, 264:19, 264:24, 267:23, 270:20, 270:24, 271:4, 271:6, 271:9, 274:15, 280:4, 280:21, 280:24, 294:5, 294:7, 307:13, 307:24, 308:4, 308:10, 308:12, 308:15, 308:19, 308:24, 309:1, 309:4, 309:15, 309:23, 310:1, 310:3, 310:8, 310:20</p> <p>Court's [5] - 154:12, 159:14, 164:10, 169:9, 239:10</p> <p>courteously [1] - 309:24</p> <p>courtesy [7] - 153:25, 158:6, 185:12, 264:8, 309:5, 309:11, 310:11</p> <p>courthouse [7] -</p>
---	--	--	---	---

<p>123:24, 123:25, 124:4, 137:18, 266:4, 266:6, 266:16 courthouses [1] - 124:3 courtroom [10] - 67:19, 84:14, 124:10, 211:12, 265:13, 275:16, 275:23, 286:6, 286:21, 297:7 COURTROOM [4] - 6:14, 56:25, 230:22, 263:17 courtrooms [1] - 123:25 courts [2] - 52:8, 124:5 courtyard [1] - 165:17 cousins [1] - 238:13 covenant [4] - 177:15, 177:16, 177:23, 177:25 cover [6] - 53:22, 65:23, 172:3, 174:24, 195:12 covered [3] - 101:5, 104:21, 243:12 COVID [2] - 219:18, 252:19 COVID-19 [1] - 252:22 CPA [1] - 171:11 cracked [1] - 240:5 crazy [1] - 114:19 create [6] - 114:20, 122:8, 136:12, 143:15, 160:11, 285:2 created [2] - 137:15, 159:18 creates [1] - 285:1 creating [4] - 101:14, 139:9, 143:11, 143:12 creation [1] - 155:13 credit [6] - 47:25, 48:3, 53:25, 83:9, 174:2, 252:3 credits [8] - 171:25, 172:1, 172:25, 173:14, 176:22, 176:24, 178:4, 178:6 credo [1] - 287:1 criminal [1] - 50:16 criteria [1] - 293:12 cross [9] - 69:24, 70:3, 117:23, 176:12, 181:10, 182:3, 227:21, 262:21, 264:1 CROSS [2] - 182:5, 227:24</p>	<p>cross-examination [7] - 69:24, 176:12, 181:10, 182:3, 227:21, 262:21, 264:1 CROSS- EXAMINATION [2] - 182:5, 227:24 crossed [1] - 267:11 crossing [1] - 101:10 CRR [1] - 311:20 crucial [1] - 176:3 crystal [1] - 310:2 CSR [2] - 1:21, 311:20 CTRS [9] - 34:19, 37:14, 229:6, 229:10, 229:11, 254:16, 254:17, 255:18, 256:11 cue [1] - 77:22 Culhane [1] - 285:24 cultural [1] - 191:8 culture [1] - 245:24 Culver [1] - 24:24 cure [1] - 114:15 curious [2] - 261:22, 278:6 curly [1] - 245:21 current [4] - 8:5, 86:19, 171:14, 269:7 curriculum [4] - 48:9, 49:17, 261:7, 261:15 cushion [2] - 174:14, 174:15 customary [1] - 93:13 customer [1] - 197:16 cut [9] - 104:19, 105:20, 119:17, 129:22, 130:2, 141:19, 181:5, 247:11, 281:14 cutthroat [1] - 247:4 cutting [2] - 77:12, 105:11 Cy [2] - 59:1, 59:3 cycle [1] - 178:9</p> <p style="text-align: center;">D</p> <p>D-I-E-R-S [2] - 92:5, 92:10 D.C [1] - 2:24 DAB [1] - 249:11 Dad [1] - 244:9 dad [5] - 207:18, 208:5, 208:11, 208:16, 238:12</p>	<p>Dale [1] - 3:8 damage [3] - 215:8, 215:24, 296:21 damn [3] - 242:4, 243:13, 254:15 Dana [1] - 81:17 dancing [1] - 237:4 danger [1] - 254:5 dangerous [2] - 210:12, 254:4 dangers [1] - 283:21 Daniel [1] - 244:3 Daon [1] - 81:5 Darnall [1] - 248:13 data [5] - 277:13, 278:3, 282:2, 293:16, 301:9 Date [1] - 311:16 date [6] - 37:17, 207:15, 214:7, 300:6, 301:10, 301:12 dated [2] - 59:24, 60:4 daughter [2] - 212:11, 224:25 Dave [1] - 58:20 Davenport [4] - 3:9, 274:4, 275:9, 275:16 DAVID [1] - 1:3 David [2] - 81:21, 81:25 Davis [2] - 308:11, 308:12 DAY [1] - 1:14 day-to-day [1] - 241:8 days [16] - 31:6, 40:23, 83:13, 141:16, 141:25, 175:20, 207:16, 218:12, 227:15, 237:10, 250:15, 251:3, 269:5, 272:20, 275:23, 308:23 daze [1] - 251:4 DC [2] - 269:24, 271:22 DE [1] - 7:4 dead [1] - 261:19 deal [12] - 10:15, 66:16, 113:16, 153:13, 153:14, 189:5, 213:2, 245:17, 245:18, 273:3, 273:4 dealing [5] - 36:20, 104:20, 140:22, 155:10, 243:18 deals [3] - 83:22, 96:7, 96:8 dealt [2] - 45:8,</p>	<p>86:13 death [1] - 242:13 debilitating [1] - 285:1 debrief [1] - 249:1 244:23 debris [1] - 43:12 debt [4] - 172:6, 172:7, 172:12, 174:20 December [4] - 8:10, 64:19, 244:18, 265:11 decent [2] - 115:20, 138:9 decide [2] - 216:24, 227:7 decided [5] - 208:18, 212:11, 221:6, 246:13, 261:22 decision [3] - 144:23, 297:3, 299:11 decision-making [1] - 297:3 Decisions [1] - 61:6 decisions [1] - 224:21 deck [4] - 99:2, 99:4, 99:22, 102:18 decrease [2] - 155:11, 201:4 dedicated [1] - 141:1 dedication [1] - 27:15 deeded [1] - 12:25 deepen [1] - 303:11 deepens [1] - 307:24 deeply [2] - 67:19, 287:23 DEFENDANT [1] - 2:18 Defendants [1] - 1:10 defendants [2] - 182:4, 227:23 defense [1] - 50:16 defer [1] - 298:20 deferred [2] - 290:7, 299:5 define [5] - 83:23, 279:18, 280:14, 281:11, 288:21 defined [2] - 12:10, 281:1 defines [1] - 281:22 defining [1] - 269:17 definitely [2] - 236:18, 246:15 definitive [1] - 198:6 DEFRANCESCO [1] - 7:7</p>	<p>DeFrancesco [11] - 6:11, 6:24, 7:2, 7:14, 8:13, 38:6, 42:25, 57:10, 57:25, 67:18, 68:18 degree [1] - 80:21 Delaware [1] - 243:10 delay [1] - 197:8 deliberation [1] - 301:14 deliberations [1] - 299:9 Delisting [1] - 190:25 Delta [4] - 89:14, 90:8, 90:10, 90:13 delusions [3] - 293:25, 294:3, 294:13 democratic [1] - 295:23 demographic [1] - 268:19 demolish [4] - 94:22, 147:14, 192:23, 193:2 demolished [9] - 91:18, 150:23, 158:23, 159:9, 160:10, 188:23, 188:25, 189:3, 192:5 demolished/ replaced [1] - 148:12 demolition [22] - 91:8, 91:11, 91:18, 92:1, 93:12, 131:23, 147:3, 147:25, 149:11, 150:20, 162:10, 167:15, 186:14, 187:11, 187:14, 187:25, 189:12, 189:25, 190:3, 190:17, 191:25, 193:13 demonstrative [2] - 208:22, 239:12 denied [2] - 257:17, 258:6 DENIS [2] - 1:9, 2:18 Dennis [1] - 285:24 Denny's [1] - 139:9 density [6] - 104:2, 110:17, 115:15, 142:13, 143:16, 183:18 DEPARTMENT [1] - 2:19 department [1] - 76:22 depended [1] - 103:12 dependent [1] -</p>
--	---	---	---	---

<p>121:12 depiction [1] - 28:2 deploy [1] - 240:15 deployed [5] - 209:16, 209:21, 210:25, 211:1, 214:11 deployment [2] - 240:17, 242:20 deposition [11] - 38:20, 46:15, 49:13, 51:15, 54:14, 88:10, 187:16, 266:22, 285:25, 301:24, 308:9 depression [4] - 233:24, 292:7, 294:23, 295:2 depth [1] - 184:14 DEPUTY [4] - 6:14, 56:25, 230:22, 263:17 deputy [1] - 62:9 describe [15] - 84:19, 88:24, 95:17, 96:6, 117:11, 126:4, 135:14, 136:18, 140:8, 147:1, 171:18, 209:14, 235:24, 237:19, 241:2 described [6] - 11:1, 147:5, 149:22, 276:25, 299:1, 300:23 describes [1] - 147:13 describing [2] - 166:1, 281:17 description [3] - 187:2, 187:7, 189:2 desertion [1] - 212:17 design [7] - 106:7, 106:9, 129:14, 140:17, 140:19, 164:17, 198:17 designated [5] - 8:14, 71:5, 71:22, 103:5 designation [1] - 194:10 designed [1] - 165:12 designers [1] - 76:11 desk [1] - 256:18 detail [4] - 14:25, 85:17, 233:14, 250:2 determine [5] - 61:23, 62:12, 63:17, 85:22, 190:20 determined [3] - 67:12, 103:10, 191:11 determining [3] - 297:23, 298:4, 298:7</p>	<p>develop [2] - 82:22, 299:16 developed [1] - 182:16 developer [9] - 80:15, 81:5, 81:9, 81:17, 82:9, 82:12, 171:12, 174:7, 178:14 developers [2] - 96:19, 160:7 developing [2] - 84:5, 305:7 development [18] - 34:12, 81:11, 82:1, 82:10, 83:22, 83:23, 83:24, 84:8, 86:4, 95:22, 96:14, 96:24, 140:16, 179:17, 185:17, 187:13, 194:6, 194:24 developments [1] - 171:19 Dewey [1] - 138:19 diagnosis [1] - 245:9 diagram [4] - 99:11, 99:13, 101:23, 107:22 diagrams [1] - 76:10 diamond [4] - 145:5, 167:22, 178:20, 181:6 diamonds [1] - 120:1 die [3] - 241:16, 245:6, 253:17 died [6] - 218:22, 219:8, 242:23, 244:9, 277:18, 278:7 Diego [2] - 81:6, 82:9 Diem [1] - 281:13 Diers [2] - 92:5, 92:9 dietician [1] - 8:1 differed [1] - 299:2 difference [5] - 39:3, 174:15, 174:16, 177:21, 252:2 different [28] - 49:16, 60:2, 82:25, 96:19, 99:14, 118:8, 132:16, 162:13, 172:16, 177:12, 178:3, 185:17, 185:20, 188:12, 200:15, 206:5, 211:8, 213:19, 237:15, 245:21, 254:9, 255:8, 261:11, 293:10, 298:8, 307:4, 310:10 difficult [4] - 167:14, 236:14, 236:15, 294:25 difficulty [2] - 283:20, 291:16</p>	<p>dignified [1] - 285:16 direct [10] - 7:11, 57:23, 63:11, 70:5, 80:11, 205:12, 231:20, 263:25, 264:25, 265:2 DIRECT [5] - 7:12, 80:12, 205:15, 231:21, 265:1 directed [2] - 26:21, 122:25 direction [1] - 276:9 Directions [5] - 280:1, 280:16, 281:12, 281:24, 281:25 directly [3] - 77:5, 155:3, 155:4 director [6] - 7:18, 24:9, 47:22, 62:10, 70:24, 79:7 Director [1] - 271:7 disabilities [14] - 155:21, 214:20, 233:17, 233:20, 234:1, 234:13, 234:24, 235:2, 235:3, 235:25, 236:5, 236:19, 237:2, 237:20 disability [11] - 214:22, 215:3, 234:19, 249:7, 258:11, 297:22, 298:3, 300:25, 303:12, 303:16, 304:25 disabled [1] - 304:24 disagree [4] - 103:21, 198:8, 199:16, 304:19 disagreement [1] - 122:1 disagrees [1] - 298:10 disappeared [1] - 141:13 disc [1] - 215:20 discarded [1] - 246:25 discharge [2] - 213:25, 214:8 discharged [5] - 212:3, 244:17, 244:21, 254:13, 255:25 disciplines [1] - 93:14 disclose [1] - 58:13 disclosing [1] - 203:2</p>	<p>disclosure [1] - 58:11 disconnect [1] - 256:4 disconnected [2] - 243:14, 256:3 discount [3] - 116:19, 144:1, 144:14 discounted [1] - 113:25 discounting [3] - 116:15, 144:6, 144:12 discouraged [1] - 242:16 discovered [5] - 37:24, 52:4, 242:12, 252:7, 261:12 discretion [1] - 194:22 discretionary [1] - 176:18 discs [1] - 215:6 discuss [4] - 75:19, 169:15, 273:13, 307:23 discussed [5] - 37:15, 65:14, 183:5, 183:11, 301:15 discussing [3] - 67:6, 187:11, 306:10 discussion [27] - 24:10, 25:14, 26:16, 33:14, 33:19, 34:14, 36:18, 36:24, 44:6, 44:19, 52:17, 52:23, 52:25, 56:4, 64:3, 66:6, 77:9, 84:15, 158:3, 168:5, 197:8, 206:4, 226:15, 274:11, 295:19, 301:7, 301:14 discussions [19] - 13:2, 26:12, 32:8, 33:25, 34:11, 36:5, 36:9, 37:14, 56:14, 77:7, 87:24, 154:4, 155:9, 158:4, 192:14, 272:8, 274:20, 275:4, 294:10 disease [1] - 238:2 disgusting [1] - 227:17 dismount [1] - 215:16 disorder [2] - 233:23, 294:18 disorders [2] - 292:6, 292:7 displaying [1] - 13:3 disqualified [1] -</p>	<p>304:24 disqualifies [1] - 303:12 distance [1] - 158:9 distances [1] - 196:9 distinguish [1] - 151:8 distressing [1] - 295:9 District [4] - 124:4, 190:19, 311:7, 311:8 DISTRICT [3] - 1:1, 1:2, 1:3 district [4] - 190:20, 190:25, 192:11, 193:8 disturbance [2] - 148:21 disturbances [1] - 226:19 disturbing [1] - 147:6 divide [1] - 174:18 divided [2] - 84:15, 130:2 division [2] - 209:21, 210:18 DIVISION [2] - 1:2, 2:19 divorce [1] - 244:8 DMP [1] - 63:7 DNA [1] - 67:21 Doctor [1] - 260:4 doctor [4] - 229:19, 229:20, 230:1, 260:6 doctors [1] - 235:21 document [8] - 60:6, 146:9, 146:13, 146:15, 146:22, 186:17, 195:11, 195:14 documentation [1] - 63:16 Documented [1] - 61:6 documented [2] - 63:1, 276:16 documents [12] - 16:3, 16:7, 16:10, 16:12, 22:7, 89:4, 140:11, 175:25, 221:7, 221:8, 225:18 Dodgers [1] - 58:22 doer [1] - 114:16 dog [7] - 20:1, 77:22, 164:7, 165:25, 166:16, 221:23 dog's [1] - 203:5 dogs [2] - 19:20, 19:23 dollar [1] - 172:2</p>
--	---	---	---	---

<p>dollars [7] - 83:6, 123:18, 124:1, 124:14, 199:8, 244:24, 260:25 dom [1] - 237:21 Domestic [1] - 271:7 domiciliary [6] - 224:6, 224:7, 224:9, 224:10, 280:1, 280:15 donation [4] - 27:4, 28:10, 29:2, 30:8 donations [1] - 59:8 done [35] - 11:22, 59:12, 68:3, 73:13, 84:16, 84:18, 87:20, 88:21, 89:12, 94:19, 95:25, 97:23, 120:10, 124:24, 125:16, 132:1, 134:12, 135:22, 140:12, 159:20, 162:18, 165:15, 171:15, 173:13, 176:1, 194:18, 194:23, 197:14, 239:7, 243:6, 244:13, 254:24, 272:5, 278:4 donors [1] - 76:13 door [8] - 42:15, 43:17, 241:21, 247:15, 251:5, 251:6, 256:9, 259:16 doors [1] - 44:13 dope [1] - 114:19 dorms [2] - 34:12, 34:13 dots [3] - 92:19, 208:14, 208:15 double [11] - 74:18, 106:18, 109:21, 120:6, 120:7, 122:5, 122:6, 134:9, 143:12, 150:6, 234:14 double-check [2] - 120:6, 122:5 double-storying [1] - 120:7 doubled [1] - 110:23 doubt [2] - 118:1, 118:6 dough [1] - 127:22 down [75] - 19:22, 20:1, 22:15, 40:3, 42:19, 53:7, 71:3, 79:6, 86:16, 86:25, 87:7, 89:18, 91:10, 107:18, 107:21, 107:25, 108:6, 108:19, 109:13, 115:17, 118:16,</p>	<p>120:20, 120:23, 124:15, 124:20, 125:14, 129:23, 135:1, 135:25, 137:13, 149:2, 149:8, 161:13, 166:10, 168:5, 172:4, 174:13, 179:4, 179:21, 180:4, 186:25, 188:24, 190:9, 191:5, 192:15, 197:1, 200:13, 201:3, 201:8, 204:22, 208:16, 215:15, 219:4, 219:25, 225:21, 230:13, 234:7, 234:8, 235:7, 235:9, 237:8, 240:1, 241:9, 246:23, 246:24, 247:5, 247:22, 248:2, 259:14, 261:13, 261:15, 263:2, 266:19, 267:12, 305:11 downgraded [1] - 212:4 downtown [2] - 266:1, 266:2 downward [1] - 98:11 dozen [2] - 17:15, 42:9 dozens [3] - 284:16, 295:14, 295:16 Dr [28] - 93:18, 93:21, 97:15, 97:17, 138:15, 228:8, 228:16, 228:18, 229:5, 229:8, 229:9, 230:1, 230:4, 260:2, 260:5, 263:14, 264:10, 264:24, 265:4, 265:20, 268:18, 271:12, 285:21, 286:3, 286:6, 286:10, 286:17, 304:17 drank [1] - 244:4 drawing [2] - 96:10, 224:5 drill [4] - 154:20, 157:1, 259:17, 305:11 drilling [1] - 156:8 drive [2] - 125:8, 293:10 drives [1] - 125:19 driving [2] - 178:2, 196:9 drop [1] - 104:2 drug [1] - 213:11</p>	<p>drugs [2] - 217:7, 248:5 dry [2] - 132:5, 134:16 DU [39] - 2:5, 56:22, 57:2, 57:4, 71:10, 71:14, 71:24, 72:2, 74:2, 104:3, 104:5, 152:2, 162:23, 202:16, 205:14, 205:16, 206:3, 206:16, 206:25, 208:21, 208:24, 210:8, 227:20, 230:11, 307:18, 308:2, 308:6, 308:11, 308:13, 308:16, 308:20, 308:25, 309:2, 309:12, 309:22, 309:25, 310:2, 310:17, 310:23 du [1] - 69:6 dual [2] - 123:5, 179:15 due [3] - 86:10, 115:15, 179:1 duly [5] - 7:8, 80:9, 205:10, 231:17, 264:22 dumped [1] - 250:22 dumps [1] - 138:19 duplicate [2] - 199:3, 200:15 duration [1] - 268:5 during [27] - 29:5, 31:5, 33:8, 34:19, 38:2, 38:21, 39:17, 43:18, 44:7, 44:16, 46:15, 51:15, 53:2, 61:19, 69:15, 145:19, 155:1, 156:12, 187:16, 194:16, 211:5, 214:1, 215:11, 255:14, 276:2, 290:11, 301:24 dust [1] - 215:15 dusty [1] - 215:15 duties [4] - 7:23, 10:17, 42:2, 241:2 dwelling [1] - 104:6 dying [2] - 141:19, 210:13 Dylan [2] - 92:4, 92:9</p>	<p>e-bikes [4] - 233:11, 235:11, 252:7, 257:3 e-mails [1] - 286:12 ear [4] - 215:8, 215:9, 247:11 early [8] - 12:25, 34:19, 37:18, 186:16, 199:9, 207:14, 240:13, 297:10 earned [2] - 255:6, 257:9 ears [1] - 157:7 earth [1] - 234:8 easier [5] - 60:16, 77:17, 198:16, 227:4, 260:17 easily [2] - 99:2, 150:9 east [3] - 246:23, 250:21, 251:9 East [2] - 2:13, 207:4 easy [6] - 108:1, 138:7, 142:15, 203:4, 220:23, 223:23 eat [1] - 262:19 eats [1] - 262:8 economic [1] - 192:8 economical [1] - 196:15 edge [2] - 158:11, 161:23 Education [1] - 300:17 education [1] - 249:3 educational [1] - 80:19 effect [5] - 173:9, 191:7, 194:23, 234:15, 301:18 effective [2] - 230:4, 261:17 effectively [1] - 243:5 effects [7] - 190:18, 191:2, 191:24, 193:8, 193:13, 285:1, 296:25 efficiency [3] - 173:4, 173:6, 176:19 efficient [4] - 173:20, 188:7, 196:23, 196:25 efficiently [1] - 243:5 effort [5] - 76:12, 87:21, 98:25, 244:13, 268:10 efforts [2] - 126:13, 276:10 eight [6] - 48:17, 55:16, 170:20, 205:23, 212:16, 246:20</p>	<p>EIS [16] - 89:3, 89:16, 91:8, 102:19, 124:21, 124:25, 125:3, 131:17, 131:24, 132:7, 146:22, 147:7, 150:16, 159:3, 187:19, 192:6 either [31] - 22:2, 36:8, 36:15, 37:4, 58:4, 59:8, 73:17, 78:10, 108:18, 121:11, 125:3, 142:1, 153:13, 154:21, 159:8, 179:15, 180:4, 197:6, 198:15, 235:23, 255:5, 262:5, 270:9, 274:6, 275:24, 290:8, 293:7, 302:3, 302:8, 308:2 elbows [1] - 234:14 elective [1] - 47:7 electricity [1] - 128:14 electronic [1] - 28:2 electronically [1] - 28:1 elements [3] - 86:6, 97:22, 131:14 elevator [2] - 43:14, 161:24 eligibility [4] - 293:11, 298:4, 300:24, 303:13 eligible [1] - 304:6 eliminate [1] - 108:18 ELKINS [1] - 3:3 Elmo [1] - 57:1 elsewhere [1] - 21:9 emergencies [1] - 280:16 emergency [1] - 105:12 eminent [1] - 117:3 eminently [1] - 176:4 emotional [2] - 242:20, 295:18 emotions [1] - 294:20 employed [2] - 8:4, 203:11 employee [1] - 141:22 employees [1] - 196:8 empty [2] - 18:16, 19:9 encampment [1] - 34:19</p>
E				
<p>E-1 [2] - 211:24, 212:4 E-6 [2] - 211:23, 211:25</p>				

<p>encampments [2] - 266:7, 266:8</p> <p>encouraged [1] - 242:16</p> <p>encroach [2] - 35:2, 36:2</p> <p>end [17] - 82:10, 85:2, 124:15, 137:9, 154:19, 164:3, 259:1, 276:11, 276:12, 279:11, 281:5, 282:10, 283:1, 290:14, 290:19, 305:12, 305:19</p> <p>ended [11] - 81:14, 194:5, 217:24, 218:14, 219:8, 219:12, 220:2, 221:9, 243:7, 251:24</p> <p>ending [1] - 283:4</p> <p>Endowment [1] - 53:18</p> <p>enemies [1] - 145:19</p> <p>enemy [2] - 213:5, 214:14</p> <p>energy [1] - 104:25</p> <p>engage [2] - 11:19, 138:19</p> <p>engaged [1] - 33:13</p> <p>engineer [2] - 132:11, 141:23</p> <p>engineers [2] - 90:10, 90:12</p> <p>England [1] - 96:23</p> <p>enhance [1] - 196:10</p> <p>enhanced [3] - 61:14, 146:2, 171:16</p> <p>enlist [3] - 207:12, 208:18, 208:19</p> <p>enlisted [5] - 207:15, 238:16, 238:21, 239:6, 239:8</p> <p>ensure [2] - 63:9, 241:3</p> <p>entails [2] - 276:5, 296:21</p> <p>enter [5] - 105:14, 157:4, 173:11, 217:18, 224:24</p> <p>entered [2] - 155:15, 225:14</p> <p>entire [8] - 66:12, 94:16, 94:17, 234:4, 240:4, 265:13, 276:14, 284:17</p> <p>entirely [1] - 305:8</p> <p>entities [1] - 188:12</p> <p>entitled [1] - 311:12</p> <p>entitlements [3] - 81:18, 96:13, 118:7</p>	<p>entity [1] - 63:23</p> <p>entrance [1] - 231:3</p> <p>entryways [1] - 133:11</p> <p>Environmental [5] - 91:4, 92:1, 159:4, 184:24, 185:2</p> <p>environmental [5] - 91:12, 93:11, 124:23, 146:8, 185:16</p> <p>envision [1] - 142:5</p> <p>envisioning [1] - 126:23</p> <p>episode [1] - 229:16</p> <p>equal [1] - 262:6</p> <p>equally [1] - 143:11</p> <p>equipment [1] - 127:1</p> <p>equity [2] - 83:8, 138:13</p> <p>erect [1] - 197:10</p> <p>Eric [3] - 58:10, 58:12, 58:14</p> <p>ERNEST [1] - 3:3</p> <p>ESPN [1] - 22:20</p> <p>essential [1] - 289:1</p> <p>essentially [5] - 281:14, 287:8, 287:13, 301:7, 304:6</p> <p>estate [5] - 24:9, 64:13, 80:15, 83:9, 171:11</p> <p>estimate [11] - 25:20, 25:24, 26:8, 92:23, 123:1, 128:2, 134:19, 248:19, 277:9, 277:20, 277:25</p> <p>estimated [2] - 123:16, 128:6</p> <p>et [4] - 1:6, 106:7, 106:11, 272:13</p> <p>EULs [1] - 123:16</p> <p>evaluate [1] - 63:9</p> <p>EVE [1] - 2:12</p> <p>EVENINGS [1] - 45:25</p> <p>event [2] - 32:22, 82:2</p> <p>eventually [12] - 73:5, 107:1, 121:4, 122:24, 125:10, 144:18, 153:12, 156:3, 212:3, 213:25, 246:25, 258:13</p> <p>everywhere [2] - 238:9, 245:23</p> <p>evidence [9] - 15:9, 39:10, 39:16, 39:22, 193:21, 193:23, 195:4, 195:22, 294:17</p> <p>evident [1] - 283:17</p>	<p>exact [2] - 267:14, 279:10</p> <p>exactly [9] - 25:2, 58:19, 164:12, 229:24, 255:13, 273:1, 297:10, 297:24, 301:2</p> <p>examination [15] - 7:11, 57:23, 69:24, 80:11, 176:12, 181:10, 182:3, 205:12, 227:21, 230:10, 231:20, 262:21, 264:1, 264:25, 265:2</p> <p>EXAMINATION [8] - 7:12, 80:12, 182:5, 194:3, 205:15, 227:24, 231:21, 265:1</p> <p>example [12] - 10:23, 12:21, 24:18, 46:13, 50:2, 53:7, 53:14, 95:15, 99:7, 101:14, 107:7, 164:17</p> <p>exceed [1] - 69:8</p> <p>except [1] - 74:21</p> <p>exception [1] - 17:25</p> <p>excerpt [6] - 146:12, 146:19, 186:1, 186:4, 195:10, 195:15</p> <p>excerpted [1] - 146:18</p> <p>excerpts [1] - 185:7</p> <p>exchanges [4] - 62:12, 65:11, 94:13, 176:21</p> <p>exchanged [1] - 286:12</p> <p>excruciating [1] - 235:8</p> <p>Excuse [1] - 70:5</p> <p>excuse [3] - 52:2, 125:6, 190:16</p> <p>execute [1] - 154:18</p> <p>executed [2] - 62:8, 241:6</p> <p>executive [6] - 7:18, 60:10, 83:16, 265:8, 276:5, 296:25</p> <p>exempt [3] - 171:20, 171:23, 172:2</p> <p>exercise [1] - 130:18</p> <p>exhaustive [1] - 88:25</p> <p>exhibit [13] - 61:11, 62:21, 71:13, 126:10, 126:11, 147:2, 147:17, 148:5, 185:8, 185:9, 186:21, 189:21</p> <p>EXHIBIT [2] - 5:1, 5:3</p>	<p>Exhibit [23] - 56:20, 57:6, 57:10, 59:18, 59:21, 60:15, 60:22, 61:11, 62:21, 68:13, 68:16, 69:5, 71:11, 146:8, 148:5, 158:21, 186:8, 189:17, 193:20, 193:23, 195:2, 195:4, 208:22</p> <p>Exhibits [1] - 195:22</p> <p>exist [3] - 246:14, 280:12, 281:17</p> <p>existing [10] - 63:9, 87:22, 124:25, 145:18, 172:25, 178:14, 187:19, 190:3, 190:5, 281:18</p> <p>exists [1] - 12:5</p> <p>expand [2] - 290:5, 305:2</p> <p>expanded [1] - 138:13</p> <p>expansion [2] - 102:20, 112:17</p> <p>expect [5] - 79:10, 124:11, 245:2, 249:2, 310:11</p> <p>expectancy [2] - 155:6, 155:10</p> <p>expected [1] - 308:22</p> <p>expedite [1] - 141:3</p> <p>expenditure [1] - 10:10</p> <p>expensive [1] - 116:18</p> <p>experience [18] - 47:23, 69:18, 82:15, 93:2, 95:24, 96:3, 123:4, 174:23, 177:20, 235:5, 235:15, 242:6, 287:25, 288:8, 288:16, 289:11, 290:10, 291:6</p> <p>experienced [2] - 52:14, 141:12</p> <p>experiences [3] - 288:13, 288:15, 296:8</p> <p>experiencing [3] - 155:22, 213:10, 294:3</p> <p>expert [16] - 10:20, 52:15, 84:8, 85:5, 103:19, 176:23, 182:9, 182:11, 182:14, 183:2, 183:8, 183:14, 183:22, 184:5, 184:12, 184:15</p> <p>experts [4] - 92:12, 168:2, 180:19, 285:22</p>	<p>expires [1] - 9:10</p> <p>explain [5] - 98:18, 116:25, 142:9, 173:8, 267:19</p> <p>explained [1] - 11:2</p> <p>explicitly [1] - 93:3</p> <p>explode [1] - 256:5</p> <p>exploring [1] - 250:7</p> <p>explosion [2] - 211:9, 211:10</p> <p>explosions [3] - 216:2, 216:4, 216:5</p> <p>exposure [2] - 75:7, 156:11</p> <p>express [4] - 70:21, 78:8, 96:1, 301:15</p> <p>expressed [2] - 63:3, 154:25</p> <p>extend [1] - 262:17</p> <p>extends [1] - 13:21</p> <p>extensive [1] - 154:24</p> <p>extensively [1] - 297:8</p> <p>exterior [1] - 43:17</p> <p>extraneous [1] - 79:25</p> <p>extraordinarily [1] - 76:16</p> <p>extreme [2] - 283:20</p> <p>eye [1] - 213:19</p>
F				
<p>F-A-I-N [1] - 89:22</p> <p>F-R-A-N-C-E-S-C-O [1] - 7:4</p> <p>fabulous [1] - 111:12</p> <p>face [2] - 6:12, 291:21</p> <p>faced [1] - 168:11</p> <p>facetious [1] - 114:21</p> <p>facilitate [1] - 154:22</p> <p>facilitator [1] - 10:14</p> <p>facilities [1] - 180:15</p> <p>facility [2] - 102:18, 137:24</p> <p>fact [30] - 16:23, 18:10, 18:13, 19:15, 24:15, 26:15, 41:12, 46:15, 54:3, 54:14, 71:25, 118:1, 167:25, 173:7, 199:22, 201:6, 234:10, 244:3, 274:13, 275:6, 286:3, 286:17, 288:3, 289:21, 290:14, 295:23, 303:16, 303:23, 305:2, 306:9</p>				

<p>factor [2] - 128:3, 132:22 factory [2] - 107:13, 140:8 facts [1] - 58:16 faculty [1] - 56:4 failed [1] - 96:18 Fain [10] - 89:11, 89:20, 89:24, 93:4, 93:5, 93:19, 93:23, 199:1 fair [15] - 61:17, 63:4, 63:12, 63:17, 78:18, 132:8, 154:5, 157:22, 173:9, 177:6, 177:9, 178:6, 178:7, 278:21, 290:1 Fair [1] - 174:22 fairy [1] - 203:7 faith [3] - 154:8, 155:17, 156:16 fall [7] - 38:14, 47:6, 47:10, 49:4, 49:6, 235:8, 288:24 fallback [2] - 122:22, 123:1 falling [2] - 218:6, 291:16 falls [1] - 107:11 Fallujah [2] - 209:23, 210:21 familiar [18] - 8:25, 9:16, 89:12, 108:7, 110:4, 111:6, 112:18, 113:9, 115:10, 146:9, 171:14, 184:20, 206:9, 224:16, 268:15, 284:11, 286:20, 288:6 families [3] - 63:12, 242:25, 243:24 family [11] - 27:3, 28:10, 76:25, 78:10, 218:5, 218:11, 219:10, 238:11, 244:8, 251:17, 252:22 family's [1] - 247:8 fans [2] - 21:16, 35:9 fantastic [2] - 141:17, 141:18 Fantasy [1] - 32:17 fantasy [2] - 32:19, 32:23 far [55] - 11:22, 17:1, 25:1, 25:24, 27:9, 27:10, 28:4, 28:20, 28:22, 29:2, 30:10, 30:12, 31:17, 32:14, 33:18, 40:5, 41:9, 43:24, 45:25, 47:2,</p>	<p>47:22, 47:24, 50:15, 61:17, 65:6, 71:18, 73:18, 74:5, 78:11, 86:6, 87:25, 94:1, 94:25, 98:22, 101:6, 110:17, 118:9, 121:4, 123:14, 130:22, 131:8, 131:17, 136:14, 147:3, 157:23, 192:10, 219:2, 235:19, 241:13, 251:5, 252:9, 277:5, 298:14, 307:2, 307:6 fascinating [1] - 37:3 fast [4] - 76:14, 78:23, 136:25, 215:11 faster [2] - 76:5, 284:24 father [4] - 225:3, 225:7, 225:10, 225:15 fault [4] - 152:8, 156:6, 255:19, 284:9 faulty [2] - 255:20, 256:2 fearing [1] - 146:1 February [4] - 35:5, 63:8, 85:2, 272:20 FEDERAL [2] - 1:22, 2:19 Federal [6] - 63:8, 96:4, 96:15, 96:16, 311:6, 311:20 federal [3] - 182:4, 227:23, 281:14 fee [2] - 82:24, 178:13 fees [2] - 92:25, 129:14 feet [20] - 82:20, 104:10, 104:13, 113:2, 114:13, 115:3, 116:9, 126:21, 126:23, 139:15, 139:19, 142:16, 148:17, 155:14, 158:11, 203:3, 215:14, 234:4, 234:11, 242:9 fell [2] - 210:20, 239:7 fellow [1] - 260:15 fellows [1] - 257:12 felt [3] - 41:25, 250:21, 252:20 FEMALE [1] - 76:15 female [6] - 71:23, 73:6, 73:14, 74:5, 74:21, 76:1 few [17] - 28:24,</p>	<p>38:14, 68:18, 74:21, 81:7, 98:5, 173:3, 184:9, 228:3, 232:23, 233:24, 248:11, 250:24, 253:18, 257:17, 260:25, 283:8 FFE [1] - 126:25 fiduciary [6] - 224:17, 224:24, 225:4, 225:8, 225:14, 225:25 field [14] - 17:18, 17:19, 28:13, 29:10, 29:19, 29:22, 29:25, 32:20, 76:12, 77:7, 93:13, 118:22, 154:5, 208:11 fielding [1] - 32:21 fields [5] - 13:7, 67:14, 170:5, 170:22, 179:18 fight [1] - 213:7 fighting [3] - 210:16, 244:2, 245:22 fighths [1] - 237:12 figure [18] - 45:18, 64:4, 64:7, 64:11, 109:1, 121:14, 121:24, 124:19, 127:13, 128:24, 133:2, 134:3, 135:20, 140:15, 140:17, 179:12, 250:16, 254:22 figured [1] - 256:15 figures [4] - 88:11, 101:19, 121:25, 140:6 figuring [2] - 25:13, 103:2 filed [4] - 50:6, 226:13, 249:10, 277:11 files [4] - 46:22, 64:6, 64:10, 87:25 filling [1] - 50:2 fill [2] - 223:3, 280:17 filled [4] - 18:1, 18:5, 18:17, 282:19 film [1] - 239:22 final [1] - 158:2 finalized [1] - 191:23 finally [1] - 270:18 financable [1] - 176:4 finance [2] - 173:17, 174:8 finances [4] - 225:8, 225:11, 226:2, 226:4 financial [8] - 10:15, 11:17, 16:10, 16:12,</p>	<p>22:7, 25:20, 26:8, 81:14 financing [18] - 84:9, 85:24, 123:17, 171:9, 171:15, 171:20, 171:23, 172:3, 173:15, 174:2, 174:5, 174:9, 174:10, 174:23, 175:11, 177:13, 177:21 fine [6] - 109:3, 194:25, 195:18, 215:2, 232:1, 236:25 finish [2] - 165:5, 299:4 finished [2] - 82:23, 207:11 finite [1] - 197:23 fire [2] - 255:24, 256:12 fired [3] - 225:5, 225:15, 225:24 fireguard [1] - 220:20 fires [4] - 255:8, 255:14, 255:17, 255:18 firm [5] - 83:14, 84:3, 89:16, 92:15, 92:21 firms [1] - 89:25 first [65] - 15:11, 38:7, 38:14, 49:6, 49:7, 49:11, 49:17, 49:20, 59:21, 61:10, 61:12, 62:24, 70:20, 80:1, 80:19, 88:21, 98:19, 126:5, 127:13, 147:20, 147:24, 148:8, 150:23, 151:14, 153:16, 159:7, 166:11, 175:2, 190:2, 196:14, 198:6, 198:12, 200:6, 204:13, 204:25, 206:7, 206:19, 207:17, 208:8, 209:17, 210:18, 217:5, 223:7, 231:10, 231:12, 247:9, 249:2, 249:9, 252:3, 252:7, 252:21, 256:2, 258:23, 259:2, 263:2, 264:10, 264:15, 272:14, 276:16, 284:3, 287:7, 288:6, 290:15, 300:12 FIRST [1] - 1:22 First [8] - 286:21, 286:24, 287:4, 287:6, 287:16, 287:20,</p>	<p>288:18, 289:1 fiscal [2] - 61:22, 176:17 fit [9] - 145:18, 199:1, 200:23, 200:24, 201:2, 201:3, 246:24 five [10] - 99:5, 179:12, 185:20, 188:15, 198:14, 234:16, 237:21, 269:20, 282:23, 300:11 five-story [1] - 99:5 fix [6] - 233:11, 236:17, 301:13, 305:7, 305:8, 307:4 fixed [1] - 305:5 fixture [2] - 127:1, 141:9 flames [1] - 255:21 flat [6] - 117:17, 119:5, 170:4, 170:17, 234:4, 234:10 flattering [1] - 254:5 flew [3] - 241:5, 241:7, 242:9 flexibility [2] - 180:2, 193:3 floor [9] - 43:14, 151:14, 162:17, 206:8, 206:19, 235:7, 240:2 focal [2] - 215:7, 215:23 focus [7] - 63:21, 69:14, 69:19, 190:15, 246:18, 296:11 focused [5] - 48:13, 63:10, 233:13, 261:7, 261:10 FOIA [6] - 75:2, 75:4, 75:7, 76:6, 77:11, 203:1 folks [12] - 98:21, 114:16, 121:13, 126:14, 135:25, 168:16, 193:25, 199:13, 200:14, 245:21, 258:4, 262:14 follow [2] - 77:16, 238:22 following [1] - 194:5 follows [5] - 7:9, 80:10, 205:11, 231:18, 264:23 food [3] - 20:1, 53:22, 136:25 foot [3] - 112:24, 135:20, 135:22</p>
--	---	--	--	---

<p>footage [1] - 148:16 football [1] - 236:16 footprint [2] - 102:5, 148:23 footsteps [1] - 238:22 FOR [3] - 2:3, 2:18, 3:2 Force [1] - 239:2 forced [1] - 220:9 foregoing [1] - 311:10 Forest [1] - 83:19 forever [3] - 48:25, 222:8, 222:10 forget [2] - 234:16, 308:13 forgive [1] - 239:5 forgot [2] - 239:15, 248:14 forgotten [1] - 93:13 form [3] - 213:21, 272:11, 281:11 forma [2] - 174:11, 175:17 format [1] - 305:8 format [1] - 311:12 formed [4] - 85:12, 86:14, 95:25, 140:25 former [3] - 62:11, 204:2, 204:4 formerly [2] - 155:20, 269:3 forms [1] - 292:7 Fort [3] - 239:9, 240:10, 248:14 Forth [2] - 247:10, 248:15 forth [2] - 75:20, 309:18 forty [1] - 161:15 forty-something [1] - 161:15 forward [6] - 6:12, 79:16, 123:13, 166:9, 192:8, 296:7 fought [1] - 212:24 foundation [4] - 33:20, 54:3, 273:17, 294:4 Foundation [6] - 53:16, 53:21, 54:22, 54:23, 172:17 foundations [2] - 116:13, 172:17 four [4] - 7:20, 7:22, 30:19, 31:6, 99:5, 107:2, 108:20, 108:21, 113:13, 115:18, 116:3,</p>	<p>132:16, 141:14, 142:15, 142:21, 142:25, 143:15, 143:23, 151:13, 151:16, 151:18, 151:24, 153:1, 153:3, 153:6, 153:22, 162:2, 162:4, 164:19, 164:25, 170:13, 179:13, 217:9, 225:1, 257:3, 259:4, 267:1, 282:22, 308:17, 308:20 four-story [4] - 99:5, 142:25, 151:16, 153:22 fourth [1] - 188:23 foyer [1] - 241:20 frame [1] - 278:5 frankly [4] - 70:25, 76:17, 156:23, 196:8 free [2] - 188:2, 233:10 Free [1] - 12:17 freeway [6] - 112:24, 113:2, 155:4, 155:18, 157:6, 158:9 freeways [2] - 155:5, 155:14 fresh [1] - 164:22 friend [1] - 27:13 friends [7] - 206:10, 211:13, 211:17, 218:5, 218:11, 227:13, 251:17 front [14] - 56:21, 57:10, 59:19, 59:25, 62:22, 68:13, 104:9, 113:17, 113:18, 117:24, 213:20, 226:23, 296:6, 297:16 frontal [1] - 296:21 fronts [1] - 245:23 fruition [1] - 176:14 frustrating [2] - 68:1, 226:9 fucking [2] - 243:2, 254:23 full [14] - 6:22, 19:4, 19:12, 30:21, 53:5, 80:4, 185:9, 186:22, 195:13, 204:23, 214:2, 231:8, 264:11, 269:22 full-blown [1] - 214:2 fully [3] - 191:12, 192:1, 193:15 fun [6] - 119:25, 220:11, 240:7, 249:23, 249:24, 250:1</p>	<p>functions [1] - 296:25 fund [2] - 141:1, 141:21 funding [1] - 173:3 funds [1] - 124:2 funny [2] - 123:23, 239:23 furniture [2] - 126:25, 127:1 fuse [1] - 255:22 future [7] - 63:9, 79:10, 156:24, 178:21, 179:14, 179:17, 260:22</p> <p style="text-align: center;">G</p> <p>gain [1] - 287:19 gaining [1] - 184:2 game [11] - 18:1, 18:4, 19:20, 20:4, 20:12, 20:21, 21:8, 21:9, 22:13, 23:18, 247:4 games [24] - 17:12, 17:25, 18:10, 18:13, 18:19, 18:20, 18:22, 19:8, 19:16, 20:5, 21:3, 21:4, 21:6, 21:17, 21:19, 22:2, 22:3, 22:13, 22:14, 22:19, 22:20, 22:23, 35:9 gap [1] - 280:17 garage [2] - 130:24, 197:14 Garden [1] - 113:7 GARTSIDE [1] - 3:3 gauge [1] - 156:6 GED [1] - 207:10 Gee [1] - 127:10 general [4] - 164:2, 196:25, 197:1, 308:14 General [2] - 15:3, 59:22 generalization [1] - 47:1 generally [5] - 11:15, 45:21, 164:24, 171:14, 171:18 generation [1] - 155:22 generous [1] - 27:3 Gensler [2] - 126:14, 126:15 gentleman [15] - 27:3, 37:3, 66:20, 71:12, 71:21, 79:3, 79:8, 79:25, 82:2,</p>	<p>161:8, 173:8, 201:13, 202:11, 202:20, 204:10 gentlemen [1] - 298:1 gently [1] - 310:5 Georgia [1] - 239:9 geotech [1] - 90:10 Germany [5] - 238:9, 245:7, 245:8, 245:15, 248:13 Gerrit [1] - 58:18 ghost [1] - 117:2 gift [1] - 76:25 girlfriend [1] - 218:14 giveaways [1] - 22:14 given [10] - 53:8, 59:12, 84:22, 121:9, 145:15, 166:14, 179:24, 191:24, 193:13, 200:2 GLA [1] - 282:2 glad [1] - 22:14 Glen [1] - 113:9 goal [6] - 111:14, 127:4, 159:25, 167:8, 169:11, 187:25 God [6] - 6:17, 117:24, 230:25, 246:8, 263:20 God's [1] - 259:18 godfather [1] - 203:8 GOLDSTEIN [1] - 2:11 goodness [1] - 181:7 Gore [1] - 62:10 governing [1] - 298:21 government [1] - 272:21 Government [3] - 96:4, 96:15, 96:16 gradation [2] - 157:10, 157:15 grade [1] - 115:14 grades [1] - 192:10 graduate [1] - 37:5 graduated [2] - 80:20, 248:3 graduations [1] - 48:4 Grand [1] - 218:19 grandma [2] - 218:22, 219:8 grandparents [1] - 238:12 Grant [2] - 91:21, 281:13</p>	<p>grant [1] - 54:17 grants [8] - 53:2, 53:12, 53:21, 54:11, 54:20, 154:19, 172:13, 173:22 granular [1] - 84:17 graphic [1] - 133:23 grass [1] - 132:18 grassy [1] - 110:6 gray [4] - 24:4, 24:11, 24:15, 24:18 Gray [2] - 24:5, 24:8 great [15] - 37:7, 121:20, 137:24, 138:16, 165:17, 167:25, 221:23, 222:2, 232:12, 242:24, 242:25, 249:13, 283:9, 290:9 Greater [2] - 265:9, 276:6 greater [4] - 108:19, 155:19, 180:2 greatly [1] - 288:14 green [1] - 208:6 greet [1] - 243:24 Greg [1] - 91:3, 91:6, 91:17, 91:19, 91:20, 91:24, 92:22, 260:2, 260:5 grenade [1] - 211:11 grew [2] - 238:9, 287:8 grime [1] - 243:12 Grotecloss [1] - 3:7 ground [13] - 30:2, 43:13, 125:19, 148:21, 150:1, 159:7, 161:12, 162:16, 162:25, 168:21, 242:10, 294:25 grounds [6] - 38:8, 54:19, 217:17, 222:18, 269:11, 269:16 group [8] - 47:6, 83:8, 90:13, 94:16, 97:3, 97:19, 296:12 Group [5] - 89:14, 90:7, 90:10, 273:25, 274:9 Group's [1] - 62:11 groups [1] - 97:19 grow [2] - 207:3, 238:8 growing [1] - 261:25 grown [1] - 155:23 GUADIANA [1] - 3:3 guard [2] - 220:9, 283:19</p>
---	---	--	--	--

<p>guess [13] - 105:8, 180:4, 199:2, 203:13, 221:4, 224:21, 225:22, 241:22, 247:2, 251:25, 254:3, 254:24, 257:11</p> <p>guidance [4] - 93:11, 93:12, 276:8</p> <p>guidelines [1] - 191:22</p> <p>gun [1] - 215:22</p> <p>guts [1] - 232:8</p> <p>guy [7] - 199:17, 214:16, 239:19, 257:5, 260:1, 261:25, 262:2</p> <p>guys [11] - 127:10, 160:21, 211:19, 213:7, 215:13, 220:22, 229:12, 240:1, 254:10, 259:13, 262:5</p> <p>gymnasium [4] - 137:25, 138:1, 138:3, 138:4</p>	<p>212:25</p> <p>handsome [1] - 239:19</p> <p>Hang [1] - 169:19</p> <p>hang [1] - 165:5</p> <p>happier [1] - 246:10</p> <p>happy [9] - 29:14, 114:14, 158:1, 233:3, 237:4, 246:8, 246:9, 285:12, 285:16</p> <p>happy-go-lucky [1] - 237:4</p> <p>Harbor [1] - 218:19</p> <p>hard [9] - 77:15, 137:4, 140:21, 145:4, 145:9, 203:4, 248:3, 279:15, 294:25</p> <p>harder [2] - 285:10</p> <p>hardscape [1] - 132:17</p> <p>harm [1] - 289:14</p> <p>HARRIS [2] - 264:19, 264:21</p> <p>Harris [9] - 3:8, 263:14, 264:10, 264:12, 264:24, 265:4, 265:20, 271:12, 285:21</p> <p>Harvard [1] - 52:21</p> <p>hassling [1] - 212:13</p> <p>hat [3] - 20:15, 20:17</p> <p>hate [1] - 37:2</p> <p>Hawk [1] - 215:13</p> <p>hazard [1] - 156:1</p> <p>hazardous [2] - 93:12, 157:6</p> <p>head [10] - 14:4, 14:6, 211:20, 224:1, 241:22, 242:9, 246:24, 258:5, 261:18, 281:8</p> <p>heading [2] - 61:5, 61:12</p> <p>heads [2] - 305:20, 306:17</p> <p>heal [1] - 97:21</p> <p>health [17] - 86:8, 135:11, 155:5, 155:18, 156:7, 224:13, 224:14, 224:15, 233:20, 236:5, 236:7, 237:20, 278:22, 289:24, 290:3</p> <p>Health [1] - 8:4</p> <p>healthcare [6] - 8:1, 178:13, 259:20, 260:18, 260:21, 289:21</p> <p>healthy [3] - 137:10, 140:14, 285:12</p>	<p>hear [14] - 41:24, 43:19, 52:25, 71:16, 74:20, 74:21, 105:12, 138:14, 138:16, 235:1, 247:13, 262:4, 287:6, 309:14</p> <p>heard [56] - 25:16, 37:9, 42:13, 42:16, 43:10, 43:11, 43:17, 73:3, 75:13, 84:13, 87:6, 100:22, 112:16, 116:4, 116:6, 117:22, 140:15, 173:8, 173:25, 174:3, 176:15, 176:16, 181:20, 195:24, 196:1, 196:11, 197:2, 204:13, 216:25, 223:10, 251:4, 265:17, 267:18, 268:13, 269:7, 275:12, 280:19, 283:18, 283:22, 283:24, 284:2, 284:3, 284:4, 284:6, 284:12, 284:13, 285:6, 295:3, 295:5, 295:15, 295:16, 304:19, 307:21, 307:22, 308:8</p> <p>hearing [6] - 137:21, 154:12, 215:8, 216:1, 296:6, 296:7</p> <p>hearings [3] - 296:11, 296:16, 309:5</p> <p>HEARTH [1] - 281:20</p> <p>hearts [1] - 210:2</p> <p>heaviest [1] - 210:16</p> <p>heavy [1] - 210:1</p> <p>heck [1] - 202:25</p> <p>height [3] - 37:18, 116:8, 142:15</p> <p>held [3] - 21:20, 298:14, 311:11</p> <p>helicopter [4] - 208:14, 215:13, 236:17, 241:1</p> <p>hell [2] - 239:19, 243:4</p> <p>hellhole [5] - 253:12, 253:13</p> <p>hello [2] - 228:2, 231:24</p> <p>help [32] - 6:17, 42:25, 56:4, 72:8, 73:7, 101:1, 107:21, 160:19, 212:9, 213:14, 213:16, 213:23, 215:12, 222:22, 224:20, 225:8, 225:10,</p>	<p>230:25, 237:18, 250:11, 257:24, 258:1, 259:15, 260:8, 261:6, 261:7, 262:15, 263:20, 269:23, 291:3, 310:4</p> <p>helped [6] - 83:17, 224:8, 224:12, 229:10, 229:13, 258:4</p> <p>helping [4] - 17:17, 221:7, 221:13, 289:9</p> <p>helps [2] - 224:14, 224:22</p> <p>Henwood [5] - 268:18, 286:1, 286:3, 286:6, 286:17</p> <p>Henwood's [1] - 286:10</p> <p>hereby [1] - 311:8</p> <p>heritage [1] - 76:9</p> <p>HHH [2] - 172:14, 172:19</p> <p>HHS [1] - 300:16</p> <p>hi [2] - 231:23, 260:13</p> <p>high [14] - 82:10, 120:5, 120:7, 124:17, 137:9, 164:3, 200:17, 207:7, 207:9, 207:11, 210:6, 212:2, 239:3, 258:8</p> <p>high-end [1] - 137:9</p> <p>higher [5] - 86:12, 116:7, 162:21, 162:22, 163:22</p> <p>highly [2] - 55:13, 55:14</p> <p>HILL [1] - 2:12</p> <p>himself [1] - 79:9</p> <p>hint [1] - 157:20</p> <p>hire [2] - 178:13, 197:15</p> <p>hired [2] - 93:8, 93:9</p> <p>Hispanic [1] - 251:9</p> <p>historic [12] - 89:3, 188:14, 188:15, 190:20, 190:25, 191:1, 191:7, 191:8, 192:9, 192:11, 193:8, 194:10</p> <p>Historic [4] - 185:5, 188:9, 188:20, 190:19</p> <p>histories [1] - 295:6</p> <p>history [3] - 216:16, 268:22, 296:3</p> <p>hit [12] - 166:17, 169:20, 170:3, 170:4, 170:10, 211:19, 215:24, 219:18, 241:22, 242:8, 242:9,</p>	<p>252:17</p> <p>hold [8] - 72:22, 130:10, 149:19, 169:25, 202:3, 204:4, 271:6</p> <p>holder [1] - 81:10</p> <p>holdings [1] - 81:5</p> <p>holidays [1] - 46:6</p> <p>holistic [1] - 139:6</p> <p>home [13] - 18:20, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:19, 35:9, 209:5, 214:17, 243:20, 243:22, 251:1, 255:21, 281:2</p> <p>homeless [51] - 50:3, 56:14, 86:18, 88:7, 88:15, 98:6, 122:24, 141:5, 155:10, 155:14, 156:8, 172:15, 177:24, 178:9, 178:22, 198:12, 216:17, 217:8, 217:13, 218:1, 218:10, 244:23, 246:19, 246:21, 246:23, 247:20, 248:9, 248:23, 249:23, 256:16, 262:16, 266:14, 268:3, 268:22, 276:5, 276:10, 276:16, 276:22, 276:23, 276:25, 277:2, 277:4, 277:6, 277:17, 277:22, 278:6, 284:15, 284:24, 287:2, 291:22, 304:7</p> <p>homelessness [22] - 217:6, 265:8, 276:6, 276:11, 276:13, 276:15, 276:18, 279:12, 281:5, 283:1, 283:2, 284:21, 285:22, 287:24, 287:25, 288:8, 288:9, 288:12, 290:12, 290:14, 291:17, 291:18</p> <p>Homelessness [2] - 269:24, 270:1</p> <p>Homes [1] - 126:13</p> <p>homes [9] - 82:20, 113:15, 221:17, 221:18, 222:1, 222:3, 229:6, 254:16, 255:11</p> <p>honest [1] - 68:1</p> <p>honestly [4] - 217:1, 241:12, 251:11, 255:5</p> <p>Honey [1] - 244:3</p>
H				
<p>H-E-A-R-T-H [1] - 281:20</p> <p>habitable [1] - 168:23</p> <p>HACLA [1] - 221:7</p> <p>haired [1] - 245:21</p> <p>half [14] - 102:3, 104:20, 105:21, 110:9, 110:19, 110:21, 119:17, 136:5, 218:13, 244:25, 250:22, 253:2, 259:9, 297:15</p> <p>hallmark [1] - 294:18</p> <p>hallmarks [2] - 293:24, 294:1</p> <p>hallucination [1] - 293:25</p> <p>hallucinations [2] - 294:3, 294:13</p> <p>hallway [1] - 43:11</p> <p>hand [7] - 6:14, 79:16, 151:9, 204:16, 211:11, 230:19, 263:16</p> <p>handful [2] - 269:18, 282:19</p> <p>handicap [1] - 42:15</p> <p>handled [1] - 38:14</p> <p>handling [3] - 39:12, 39:13, 156:1</p> <p>hands [2] - 42:20,</p>	<p>Harvard [1] - 52:21</p> <p>hassling [1] - 212:13</p> <p>hat [3] - 20:15, 20:17</p> <p>hate [1] - 37:2</p> <p>Hawk [1] - 215:13</p> <p>hazard [1] - 156:1</p> <p>hazardous [2] - 93:12, 157:6</p> <p>head [10] - 14:4, 14:6, 211:20, 224:1, 241:22, 242:9, 246:24, 258:5, 261:18, 281:8</p> <p>heading [2] - 61:5, 61:12</p> <p>heads [2] - 305:20, 306:17</p> <p>heal [1] - 97:21</p> <p>health [17] - 86:8, 135:11, 155:5, 155:18, 156:7, 224:13, 224:14, 224:15, 233:20, 236:5, 236:7, 237:20, 278:22, 289:24, 290:3</p> <p>Health [1] - 8:4</p> <p>healthcare [6] - 8:1, 178:13, 259:20, 260:18, 260:21, 289:21</p> <p>healthy [3] - 137:10, 140:14, 285:12</p>	<p>hearing [6] - 137:21, 154:12, 215:8, 216:1, 296:6, 296:7</p> <p>hearings [3] - 296:11, 296:16, 309:5</p> <p>HEARTH [1] - 281:20</p> <p>hearts [1] - 210:2</p> <p>heaviest [1] - 210:16</p> <p>heavy [1] - 210:1</p> <p>heck [1] - 202:25</p> <p>height [3] - 37:18, 116:8, 142:15</p> <p>held [3] - 21:20, 298:14, 311:11</p> <p>helicopter [4] - 208:14, 215:13, 236:17, 241:1</p> <p>hell [2] - 239:19, 243:4</p> <p>hellhole [5] - 253:12, 253:13</p> <p>hello [2] - 228:2, 231:24</p> <p>help [32] - 6:17, 42:25, 56:4, 72:8, 73:7, 101:1, 107:21, 160:19, 212:9, 213:14, 213:16, 213:23, 215:12, 222:22, 224:20, 225:8, 225:10,</p>	<p>230:25, 237:18, 250:11, 257:24, 258:1, 259:15, 260:8, 261:6, 261:7, 262:15, 263:20, 269:23, 291:3, 310:4</p> <p>helped [6] - 83:17, 224:8, 224:12, 229:10, 229:13, 258:4</p> <p>helping [4] - 17:17, 221:7, 221:13, 289:9</p> <p>helps [2] - 224:14, 224:22</p> <p>Henwood [5] - 268:18, 286:1, 286:3, 286:6, 286:17</p> <p>Henwood's [1] - 286:10</p> <p>hereby [1] - 311:8</p> <p>heritage [1] - 76:9</p> <p>HHH [2] - 172:14, 172:19</p> <p>HHS [1] - 300:16</p> <p>hi [2] - 231:23, 260:13</p> <p>high [14] - 82:10, 120:5, 120:7, 124:17, 137:9, 164:3, 200:17, 207:7, 207:9, 207:11, 210:6, 212:2, 239:3, 258:8</p> <p>high-end [1] - 137:9</p> <p>higher [5] - 86:12, 116:7, 162:21, 162:22, 163:22</p> <p>highly [2] - 55:13, 55:14</p> <p>HILL [1] - 2:12</p> <p>himself [1] - 79:9</p> <p>hint [1] - 157:20</p> <p>hire [2] - 178:13, 197:15</p> <p>hired [2] - 93:8, 93:9</p> <p>Hispanic [1] - 251:9</p> <p>historic [12] - 89:3, 188:14, 188:15, 190:20, 190:25, 191:1, 191:7, 191:8, 192:9, 192:11, 193:8, 194:10</p> <p>Historic [4] - 185:5, 188:9, 188:20, 190:19</p> <p>histories [1] - 295:6</p> <p>history [3] - 216:16, 268:22, 296:3</p> <p>hit [12] - 166:17, 169:20, 170:3, 170:4, 170:10, 211:19, 215:24, 219:18, 241:22, 242:8, 242:9,</p>	<p>252:17</p> <p>hold [8] - 72:22, 130:10, 149:19, 169:25, 202:3, 204:4, 271:6</p> <p>holder [1] - 81:10</p> <p>holdings [1] - 81:5</p> <p>holidays [1] - 46:6</p> <p>holistic [1] - 139:6</p> <p>home [13] - 18:20, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:19, 35:9, 209:5, 214:17, 243:20, 243:22, 251:1, 255:21, 281:2</p> <p>homeless [51] - 50:3, 56:14, 86:18, 88:7, 88:15, 98:6, 122:24, 141:5, 155:10, 155:14, 156:8, 172:15, 177:24, 178:9, 178:22, 198:12, 216:17, 217:8, 217:13, 218:1, 218:10, 244:23, 246:19, 246:21, 246:23, 247:20, 248:9, 248:23, 249:23, 256:16, 262:16, 266:14, 268:3, 268:22, 276:5, 276:10, 276:16, 276:22, 276:23, 276:25, 277:2, 277:4, 277:6, 277:17, 277:22, 278:6, 284:15, 284:24, 287:2, 291:22, 304:7</p> <p>homelessness [22] - 217:6, 265:8, 276:6, 276:11, 276:13, 276:15, 276:18, 279:12, 281:5, 283:1, 283:2, 284:21, 285:22, 287:24, 287:25, 288:8, 288:9, 288:12, 290:12, 290:14, 291:17, 291:18</p> <p>Homelessness [2] - 269:24, 270:1</p> <p>Homes [1] - 126:13</p> <p>homes [9] - 82:20, 113:15, 221:17, 221:18, 222:1, 222:3, 229:6, 254:16, 255:11</p> <p>honest [1] - 68:1</p> <p>honestly [4] - 217:1, 241:12, 251:11, 255:5</p> <p>Honey [1] - 244:3</p>

<p>Honor ^[46] - 6:10, 37:7, 43:6, 56:20, 57:11, 69:23, 69:25, 70:3, 70:6, 70:9, 70:10, 71:10, 71:24, 79:4, 79:14, 84:7, 145:11, 146:12, 158:16, 161:1, 171:1, 176:7, 181:16, 181:22, 185:10, 194:1, 195:2, 195:13, 195:16, 195:23, 201:14, 202:12, 202:16, 205:14, 208:21, 230:11, 239:10, 262:22, 264:5, 307:11, 307:18, 308:2, 309:22, 309:25, 310:19, 310:23</p> <p>HONORABLE ^[1] - 1:3</p> <p>honorable ^[2] - 213:25, 214:8</p> <p>Hood ^[2] - 240:10, 248:14</p> <p>Hooper ^[2] - 250:21, 251:9</p> <p>Hope ^[2] - 218:19, 226:3</p> <p>hope ^[5] - 105:3, 122:11, 129:19, 166:25, 283:17</p> <p>hoped ^[2] - 134:25, 306:25</p> <p>hopefully ^[1] - 176:24</p> <p>hoping ^[3] - 102:23, 106:23, 168:6</p> <p>horizontal ^[1] - 94:25</p> <p>horrific ^[1] - 201:7</p> <p>hospitable ^[1] - 70:22</p> <p>Hospital ^[1] - 248:14</p> <p>hospital ^[12] - 102:20, 105:13, 106:23, 136:2, 197:20, 212:24, 213:1, 223:23, 229:22, 248:15, 254:2, 254:6</p> <p>hospitalization ^[2] - 254:11, 254:13</p> <p>hospitalizations ^[1] - 248:17</p> <p>hospitalized ^[5] - 229:16, 248:10, 248:11, 248:12, 248:20</p> <p>hot ^[4] - 19:19,</p>	<p>19:23, 20:1, 215:12</p> <p>hotel ^[11] - 84:1, 135:17, 135:23, 135:24, 135:25, 136:1, 136:2, 136:7, 136:13, 266:9, 266:14</p> <p>hotspots ^[1] - 209:24</p> <p>hour ^[3] - 16:14, 16:15, 234:17</p> <p>HOURIGAN ^[4] - 1:21, 311:6, 311:19, 311:20</p> <p>hours ^[11] - 39:22, 40:18, 41:13, 43:18, 44:7, 138:3, 138:8, 138:13, 215:21, 215:22</p> <p>house ^[8] - 35:8, 108:7, 217:24, 221:15, 246:11, 252:8, 265:24, 296:2</p> <p>House ^[12] - 135:24, 270:3, 270:22, 271:14, 271:25, 295:20, 296:6, 300:19, 302:16, 302:19, 302:21, 303:8</p> <p>House's ^[1] - 300:21</p> <p>housed ^[5] - 41:20, 217:23, 221:11, 269:3, 276:7</p> <p>household ^[1] - 165:1</p> <p>housekeeping ^[1] - 307:19</p> <p>houseless ^[1] - 155:10</p> <p>houses ^[2] - 254:21, 273:10</p> <p>Housing ^[8] - 286:21, 286:23, 287:4, 287:6, 287:16, 287:20, 288:18, 289:1</p> <p>housing ^[192] - 33:16, 33:17, 33:18, 34:2, 34:3, 34:8, 34:10, 35:24, 36:13, 50:24, 81:12, 86:15, 86:20, 86:22, 86:23, 87:14, 87:22, 88:5, 88:13, 95:6, 95:9, 97:19, 98:9, 98:15, 99:8, 99:23, 101:14, 103:3, 103:4, 103:5, 103:9, 106:15, 107:1, 107:7, 109:5, 110:13, 111:9, 111:22, 112:2, 112:5, 112:10, 112:21, 115:13, 117:20, 118:14,</p>	<p>118:16, 119:8, 122:12, 122:13, 122:18, 123:7, 123:8, 123:18, 125:13, 125:14, 126:1, 126:7, 126:8, 126:17, 127:4, 128:4, 129:5, 130:23, 131:6, 131:9, 131:12, 131:16, 131:21, 132:14, 132:24, 139:6, 139:25, 142:4, 142:12, 142:22, 143:10, 143:14, 144:19, 145:16, 147:4, 148:8, 148:19, 149:15, 149:18, 149:20, 150:1, 150:25, 151:5, 151:10, 152:4, 153:5, 154:21, 154:22, 154:23, 155:2, 155:4, 155:13, 155:20, 156:7, 156:10, 156:14, 156:15, 156:19, 157:3, 158:20, 159:23, 159:24, 160:13, 163:2, 165:1, 165:24, 166:13, 167:9, 169:12, 171:15, 171:24, 172:15, 172:20, 173:10, 174:1, 174:6, 176:17, 182:15, 182:18, 182:22, 182:25, 183:6, 183:12, 194:11, 196:7, 197:3, 197:11, 197:18, 198:5, 199:17, 216:6, 218:7, 218:8, 218:16, 222:7, 222:22, 222:25, 223:18, 223:20, 226:13, 226:17, 226:19, 226:24, 227:1, 227:15, 257:20, 262:10, 269:12, 269:15, 273:10, 274:6, 274:23, 275:10, 275:11, 279:24, 280:12, 280:18, 281:12, 281:15, 281:22, 282:6, 282:11, 282:16, 282:24, 287:9, 287:11, 287:12, 287:19, 289:11, 289:18, 289:24, 291:4, 293:10, 298:4, 299:16, 300:24,</p>	<p>303:13, 304:7, 304:25</p> <p>HUD ^[23] - 3:7, 173:8, 173:15, 174:3, 174:21, 176:2, 176:13, 221:7, 221:11, 250:20, 265:15, 270:19, 298:20, 299:3, 299:5, 300:16, 301:25, 305:4, 305:20, 305:23, 306:1, 306:5, 306:16</p> <p>HUD's ^[1] - 299:5</p> <p>HUD-VASH ^[5] - 174:21, 221:7, 221:11, 250:20, 301:25</p> <p>huge ^[8] - 39:2, 89:24, 97:8, 97:24, 108:22, 108:24, 133:5, 173:12</p> <p>humbly ^[1] - 79:5</p> <p>hundredfold ^[1] - 155:24</p> <p>hundreds ^[1] - 199:7</p> <p>hung ^[1] - 118:7</p> <p>hungry ^[1] - 250:14</p> <p>hurt ^[2] - 196:14, 244:6</p> <p>hurting ^[1] - 235:20</p> <p>hurts ^[3] - 234:8, 235:10, 244:7</p> <p>Hussein ^[1] - 241:6</p> <p>hut ^[2] - 256:7, 256:8</p> <p>huts ^[1] - 221:17</p> <p>hyphen ^[1] - 13:13</p> <p>hypothetical ^[3] - 105:17, 116:19, 179:17</p> <p>hypothetically ^[6] - 107:23, 109:25, 151:19, 153:3, 153:7, 179:6</p>	<p>identify ^[7] - 85:21, 94:23, 95:8, 123:13, 131:20, 158:22, 268:11</p> <p>identifying ^[1] - 85:19</p> <p>identity ^[1] - 203:16</p> <p>IED ^[2] - 211:8, 211:11</p> <p>IEDs ^[1] - 216:2</p> <p>ignoring ^[1] - 139:10</p> <p>ill ^[1] - 136:1</p> <p>illness ^[3] - 292:4, 292:15, 292:23</p> <p>illustrated ^[1] - 285:14</p> <p>illustrations ^[1] - 288:3</p> <p>illustrative ^[1] - 126:12</p> <p>imagine ^[3] - 124:3, 279:15, 285:9</p> <p>imagining ^[1] - 146:23</p> <p>immediately ^[4] - 77:14, 244:21, 244:23, 249:23</p> <p>immune ^[1] - 252:19</p> <p>immunizations ^[1] - 260:9</p> <p>impact ^[7] - 105:14, 191:8, 191:12, 192:1, 193:15, 242:20, 288:7</p> <p>Impact ^[2] - 159:4, 184:24</p> <p>impacts ^[4] - 185:16, 191:21, 290:4, 290:6</p> <p>Impacts ^[1] - 190:12</p> <p>impinging ^[1] - 102:22</p> <p>implementation ^[1] - 191:6</p> <p>implemented ^[1] - 86:1</p> <p>implicated ^[1] - 168:9</p> <p>import ^[1] - 78:22</p> <p>importance ^[4] - 16:21, 29:7, 204:9, 274:12</p> <p>important ^[7] - 14:9, 42:2, 78:8, 276:12, 279:11, 279:20, 283:1</p> <p>importantly ^[1] - 125:16</p> <p>impossible ^[1] - 236:7</p> <p>impression ^[1] - 306:8</p> <p>impressive ^[2] -</p>
---	--	--	---	---

<p>58:7, 286:14 improve [2] - 158:4, 224:12 improvement [1] - 140:10 improvements [1] - 44:25 in-kind [1] - 18:25 inaccurate [1] - 158:10 incentive [1] - 178:5 incident [1] - 241:18 incidentally [3] - 23:12, 293:18, 301:19 inclined [1] - 101:6 include [10] - 18:21, 128:12, 128:19, 128:24, 183:9, 183:15, 194:8, 194:10, 292:22 included [9] - 31:23, 46:22, 94:8, 183:6, 183:21, 184:2, 186:4, 210:1, 300:25 includes [4] - 128:12, 187:14, 190:3, 268:19 including [6] - 41:24, 52:8, 100:18, 130:23, 136:2, 190:3 income [11] - 171:24, 174:1, 174:13, 174:15, 174:17, 257:16, 258:8, 258:18, 258:20, 297:23, 300:25 inconvenienced [1] - 197:16 incorporate [2] - 77:2, 261:14 increase [4] - 114:3, 167:16, 174:21, 177:11 increased [2] - 252:24 incurred [1] - 303:18 indeed [1] - 260:23 independent [2] - 48:12, 61:22 INDEX [2] - 4:1, 5:1 indicate [1] - 72:23 indicated [1] - 226:10 indication [2] - 39:12, 74:9 individual [2] - 45:8, 292:23 individuals [9] - 34:15, 156:10, 268:10, 279:8,</p>	<p>285:21, 288:25, 289:18, 290:10, 294:11 industrial [1] - 81:12 infantry [3] - 209:17, 209:21, 213:3 infantryman [1] - 208:20 infect [1] - 252:22 infield [10] - 17:21, 27:5, 27:16, 28:12, 28:15, 29:6, 29:14, 29:16, 76:11, 77:1 inflation [2] - 65:23, 66:7 influences [1] - 171:21 influx [1] - 227:11 informal [1] - 154:4 informally [1] - 155:1 information [12] - 13:3, 22:16, 54:6, 78:23, 159:6, 203:2, 256:18, 267:17, 268:5, 278:2, 278:12, 293:9 informed [3] - 46:25, 203:25, 308:22 infrastructure [23] - 81:19, 83:8, 85:25, 86:3, 92:22, 92:24, 93:11, 94:22, 95:21, 125:1, 125:17, 132:4, 132:5, 132:8, 132:23, 133:16, 134:3, 134:10, 134:15, 134:22, 135:6, 140:11, 184:3 initial [5] - 36:5, 154:13, 154:16, 154:24, 156:20 Initiatives [1] - 7:19 injured [1] - 215:17 injuries [9] - 121:11, 214:19, 234:15, 242:6, 303:18, 304:4, 304:5, 304:12 injury [4] - 120:20, 242:14, 292:10, 292:25 Inner [1] - 50:19 input [2] - 97:17, 309:5 inquire [4] - 30:7, 30:10, 30:12, 57:9 inquired [13] - 23:5, 23:10, 26:18, 31:11, 40:3, 43:25, 44:3, 47:18, 51:3, 51:12, 59:15, 59:16</p>	<p>inquiries [2] - 41:10, 56:13 inquiry [5] - 25:11, 25:14, 34:5, 41:7, 59:12 inside [3] - 12:7, 78:23, 136:1 insights [1] - 286:15 Inspector [2] - 15:3, 59:22 inspector [1] - 141:9 inspired [1] - 246:12 instance [4] - 121:3, 268:2, 287:12, 293:13 instead [8] - 70:25, 86:17, 100:25, 141:22, 157:19, 207:25, 239:6, 247:1 institution [1] - 36:5 institutions [1] - 10:14 instruction [1] - 47:6 instructions [1] - 145:15 insurgency [1] - 210:15 intake [1] - 197:4 integral [1] - 289:4 integrity [1] - 190:20 intended [5] - 95:8, 101:24, 102:22, 155:20, 156:10 Interagency [2] - 269:24, 269:25 interagency [2] - 297:17, 300:2 interested [5] - 103:25, 199:15, 199:25, 229:14, 310:20 interesting [1] - 58:16 interfere [3] - 23:17, 37:1, 102:14 interfering [1] - 98:15 internal [1] - 299:9 interpretation [2] - 189:14, 281:21 interpreted [1] - 193:4 interrupt [2] - 37:3, 102:10 INTERVENOR [1] - 3:2 intervenor [2] - 154:17, 157:22 interviewed [1] - 62:9 introduced [1] -</p>	<p>307:5 invasion [1] - 207:24 invest [1] - 83:10 investigated [2] - 43:21, 225:22 investigation [1] - 64:23 investors [1] - 83:11 invites [1] - 296:15 involve [3] - 102:21, 150:19, 194:6 involved [9] - 85:1, 96:4, 105:11, 141:4, 162:10, 171:8, 199:13, 262:14, 297:5 involvement [2] - 8:22, 78:7 involves [4] - 101:14, 148:16, 149:11, 150:16 involving [2] - 52:7, 155:7 Iran [1] - 241:20 Iraq [19] - 156:4, 205:24, 209:6, 209:22, 212:6, 212:24, 214:19, 220:8, 220:20, 240:20, 241:11, 242:7, 243:11, 243:20, 244:1, 248:12, 248:23, 261:9, 261:10 ironed [1] - 176:3 irrational [1] - 304:9 irresponsible [1] - 225:13 irreversible [4] - 190:18, 191:7, 191:24, 193:13 irritability [1] - 213:11 Irvine [1] - 81:10 isolatie [1] - 243:16 isolating [1] - 218:5 isolation [1] - 236:13 issue [20] - 43:25, 50:25, 114:23, 114:24, 221:4, 270:17, 273:13, 275:10, 297:6, 297:15, 298:21, 299:3, 300:11, 301:5, 303:3, 307:20, 307:22, 307:25, 308:8 issued [1] - 310:17 issuer [1] - 141:15 issues [7] - 42:14, 46:10, 48:23, 50:24, 123:21, 237:11, 264:4</p>	<p>item [1] - 121:5 itself [10] - 17:19, 25:8, 33:4, 39:2, 133:3, 135:15, 146:24, 234:5, 255:9 itty [1] - 250:2 IX9 [1] - 60:13</p> <p style="text-align: center;">J</p> <p>J-O-H-N-S-O-N [2] - 80:7, 231:15 Jack [1] - 244:3 Jackie [7] - 24:12, 27:1, 27:13, 32:16, 67:16, 170:3, 170:12 jail [1] - 217:2 jammed [1] - 153:5 JEFFREY [1] - 1:6 jibe [1] - 180:14 Jim [3] - 92:4, 92:6, 92:14 job [10] - 9:4, 9:8, 10:14, 68:11, 95:5, 135:11, 213:5, 214:14, 239:7, 244:16 jobs [1] - 243:5 JODY [1] - 2:21 Jody [1] - 227:22 John [3] - 13:23, 286:18, 304:19 Johnson [53] - 79:13, 79:15, 80:3, 80:5, 80:14, 84:4, 84:7, 87:20, 89:11, 89:20, 89:24, 93:14, 94:7, 99:18, 102:12, 109:2, 110:3, 111:4, 115:8, 116:23, 121:15, 126:2, 127:7, 146:7, 146:15, 149:9, 158:13, 158:18, 169:9, 171:7, 174:1, 182:7, 185:15, 186:21, 186:24, 189:11, 194:5, 196:2, 196:3, 198:25, 202:13, 230:17, 231:9, 231:23, 234:18, 262:23, 263:1, 265:18, 280:19, 283:22, 283:24, 284:13, 297:21 JOHNSON [2] - 80:8, 231:16 join [2] - 208:1, 208:2 joined [3] - 207:6, 207:10, 207:24</p>
--	---	---	--	---

<p>joint [2] - 82:24, 96:23 jointed [1] - 234:14 joints [1] - 234:12 joke [1] - 202:8 joking [1] - 202:4 jokingly [1] - 78:23 Joseph's [1] - 54:23 JOSHUA [1] - 205:9 Joshua [4] - 202:16, 204:24, 205:1, 205:22 journey [1] - 137:13 journeying [1] - 309:18 judge [9] - 42:25, 109:11, 112:23, 136:3, 149:19, 152:24, 214:1, 245:10, 245:11 Judge [9] - 122:17, 129:16, 130:10, 173:17, 176:19, 178:18, 180:4, 196:20, 214:3 JUDGE [1] - 1:3 judicial [1] - 311:13 July [4] - 31:5, 270:9, 305:12, 305:14 jump [2] - 208:8, 208:9 jumped [1] - 249:13 June [7] - 31:5, 46:19, 270:9, 270:10, 300:7, 300:12, 305:14 just.. [1] - 219:11 justice [1] - 295:10 JUSTICE [1] - 2:19 Justices [1] - 50:9 JUSTIN [1] - 3:4</p>	<p>keeping [4] - 225:18, 257:6, 261:17, 283:22 keeps [1] - 233:13 KEITH [2] - 264:17, 264:21 Keith [5] - 3:8, 263:14, 264:12, 264:15, 264:16 kept [2] - 242:11 kick [1] - 68:3 kicked [2] - 215:16, 221:15 kicking [1] - 221:10 kid [1] - 208:3 kidding [4] - 248:21, 254:20, 261:24, 310:5 kids [1] - 30:23 kill [6] - 211:7, 211:9, 213:5, 248:7, 252:20, 252:22 killed [4] - 210:6, 211:16, 211:20, 255:1 Killeen [1] - 244:20 kilowatt [1] - 104:25 kind [29] - 6:22, 18:25, 20:15, 79:11, 79:19, 136:25, 138:17, 157:20, 187:23, 197:8, 199:23, 204:16, 211:10, 221:3, 230:18, 233:8, 241:25, 242:11, 242:16, 243:15, 245:5, 247:1, 251:4, 254:5, 257:11, 260:6, 263:15, 287:1, 291:1 kinds [1] - 93:14 King [1] - 46:6 kitchen [1] - 126:24 KNAPP [1] - 2:22 knee [2] - 215:6, 215:17 knees [3] - 234:14, 235:8, 260:9 knock [2] - 246:9, 259:16 knocking [1] - 251:5 knowing [1] - 227:10 knowledge [34] - 11:5, 11:7, 11:8, 11:12, 25:19, 25:23, 31:8, 32:1, 33:14, 33:24, 35:15, 35:17, 41:13, 44:2, 44:10, 44:12, 48:12, 48:16, 51:3, 51:7, 51:11, 56:1, 56:4, 56:12, 64:1, 64:22, 66:6, 67:8, 184:2, 278:11,</p>	<p>278:14, 279:6, 304:17, 307:9 knowledgeable [1] - 8:17 known [3] - 147:8, 210:9, 277:5 knows [4] - 178:21, 202:23, 203:3, 217:18 Korea [2] - 209:16, 209:20 Kristin [1] - 3:7 Kuhn [3] - 269:7, 286:18, 304:19</p>	<p>130:23, 142:10, 147:5, 150:17, 154:19, 154:20, 154:25, 155:3, 155:20, 157:2, 158:5, 158:22, 158:23, 160:12, 188:2, 193:6, 194:24, 200:2, 200:3 Land [5] - 62:6, 62:7, 63:9, 63:16, 65:7 landed [3] - 241:20, 298:2, 299:1 landing [1] - 215:19 landlord [1] - 45:5 landscape [5] - 92:11, 92:15, 104:8, 113:19, 134:12 landscaping [10] - 94:22, 132:13, 132:23, 133:3, 133:7, 133:15, 133:17, 133:18, 134:8, 135:8 language [1] - 245:17 large [10] - 81:5, 83:5, 93:15, 97:3, 123:15, 146:13, 171:12, 186:16, 301:19, 301:24 larger [1] - 268:15 largest [3] - 81:9, 82:12, 89:25 last [36] - 7:3, 33:3, 33:11, 37:9, 50:2, 71:6, 80:2, 80:6, 85:10, 87:4, 87:9, 99:12, 149:8, 161:7, 161:18, 171:7, 174:4, 191:5, 191:17, 193:12, 202:8, 205:5, 205:7, 223:8, 224:10, 231:14, 256:15, 259:4, 267:3, 269:18, 270:8, 270:9, 281:8, 300:9, 300:10 latch [1] - 79:23 late [2] - 270:9, 297:11 latest [1] - 188:5 latitude [1] - 192:13 laughing [1] - 54:15 LAV [1] - 231:13 Lavon [13] - 230:17, 231:9, 231:25, 232:12, 233:1, 233:10, 233:17, 234:18, 238:3, 240:15, 242:18, 249:5, 259:17 LAVON [1] - 231:16</p>	<p>law [21] - 38:17, 38:21, 38:25, 42:7, 47:23, 48:14, 50:10, 51:13, 51:16, 51:20, 51:23, 52:3, 52:15, 52:18, 52:23, 62:8, 89:16, 99:12, 221:5 Law [10] - 2:5, 2:9, 2:12, 2:15, 2:23, 3:4, 50:20, 62:11, 261:12, 273:25 lawn [1] - 227:15 laws [4] - 69:9, 281:18, 281:19, 298:21 lawsuit [4] - 61:16, 222:9, 226:13, 261:23 lawsuits [1] - 118:8 lawyer [2] - 193:6, 214:2 lay [3] - 78:22, 188:7, 246:24 laydown [2] - 111:5, 197:25 lead [2] - 154:14, 163:2 league [3] - 13:11, 27:24, 59:8 leagues [2] - 58:4, 58:8 leaked [3] - 202:23, 203:7, 203:9 learn [2] - 14:13, 97:9 learned [1] - 65:25 lease [47] - 7:24, 8:18, 9:4, 9:8, 9:24, 10:3, 10:6, 10:8, 10:21, 10:24, 11:3, 11:9, 16:3, 16:8, 19:1, 19:6, 20:9, 20:18, 20:25, 24:2, 24:10, 53:3, 61:19, 62:12, 65:11, 65:17, 66:11, 69:7, 69:15, 118:25, 178:24, 178:25, 179:1, 179:4, 179:5, 179:7, 179:11, 179:19, 180:9, 180:12, 180:13, 180:16, 180:24, 181:3, 194:14, 198:9, 198:10 leased [2] - 167:10, 169:10 leaseholders [1] - 194:15 Leases [1] - 61:6 leases [6] - 63:1, 145:25, 146:2,</p>
<p>K</p>	<p>knocking [1] - 251:5 knowing [1] - 227:10 knowledge [34] - 11:5, 11:7, 11:8, 11:12, 25:19, 25:23, 31:8, 32:1, 33:14, 33:24, 35:15, 35:17, 41:13, 44:2, 44:10, 44:12, 48:12, 48:16, 51:3, 51:7, 51:11, 56:1, 56:4, 56:12, 64:1, 64:22, 66:6, 67:8, 184:2, 278:11,</p>	<p>L</p> <p>L-U-S-K-I-N [1] - 55:7 LA [42] - 9:16, 24:19, 24:24, 25:5, 25:8, 62:7, 67:10, 84:23, 85:13, 93:3, 94:8, 97:1, 98:15, 128:4, 146:24, 152:4, 182:16, 185:17, 187:13, 190:19, 192:5, 193:2, 204:3, 206:1, 216:22, 216:24, 221:17, 223:18, 223:24, 224:12, 226:11, 233:6, 247:5, 250:1, 250:8, 252:5, 253:9, 254:12, 278:4, 280:11, 282:12, 285:19 label [2] - 19:25 labeled [1] - 73:25 Labor [1] - 300:17 labs [1] - 260:10 lack [5] - 26:1, 86:10, 211:6, 273:17, 294:4 lacking [1] - 122:19 IACV22-8357 [1] - 1:8 Laden [3] - 241:5, 267:16, 267:20 lady [2] - 241:19, 242:3 LAHSA [1] - 268:16 Lancaster [1] - 246:23 land [40] - 12:20, 12:21, 12:24, 34:16, 61:23, 63:4, 81:5, 81:9, 81:11, 81:18, 83:2, 83:17, 83:22, 90:20, 90:25, 98:19, 99:3, 103:14, 111:9, 113:21, 117:4,</p>		

<p>171:16, 194:18, 194:21 leasing [1] - 78:11 Leasing [2] - 9:16, 62:8 least [14] - 42:9, 44:22, 44:24, 108:12, 157:23, 196:7, 222:1, 242:2, 248:16, 256:17, 258:6, 259:9, 298:15 leave [9] - 71:4, 105:7, 112:8, 145:3, 209:5, 253:4, 256:11, 256:25, 257:1 leaves [1] - 248:25 leaving [2] - 219:8 lecture [2] - 47:10, 47:13 led [1] - 173:3 ledge [1] - 263:3 ledger [1] - 107:22 Lee [1] - 211:14 left [9] - 77:6, 165:19, 207:14, 209:2, 212:3, 212:18, 215:9, 241:9, 247:12 leg [1] - 227:14 legal [9] - 38:6, 38:7, 39:2, 39:12, 40:10, 40:14, 41:20, 44:14, 49:25 legislative [3] - 299:14, 306:12, 307:1 legs [1] - 210:4 lender [1] - 174:13 less [7] - 102:5, 108:21, 117:23, 151:18, 188:7, 259:5, 269:19 level [3] - 43:13, 150:1, 162:25 levels [3] - 145:7, 206:7, 206:22 leverage [2] - 180:5, 180:24 LEVY [1] - 2:11 LGBTQ [1] - 52:11 liaison [2] - 7:18, 9:5 licenses [1] - 63:2 Licenses [1] - 61:7 life [17] - 145:12, 155:6, 155:10, 207:5, 216:18, 226:6, 232:24, 235:2, 238:25, 246:1, 247:18, 255:15, 261:18, 283:12, 283:16, 285:16, 297:14</p>	<p>lifetime [1] - 107:15 light [1] - 213:20 lighting [13] - 132:20, 132:24, 133:3, 133:7, 133:15, 133:18, 134:8, 134:9, 134:10, 134:11, 134:14, 135:8, 141:9 likelihood [1] - 290:18 likely [4] - 76:4, 155:6, 269:4, 278:19 likewise [1] - 265:7 limit [2] - 116:8, 258:19 limitations [1] - 166:14 limited [2] - 163:23, 171:21 limiting [2] - 151:13, 151:14 limits [1] - 142:16 line [8] - 100:5, 108:2, 134:24, 149:8, 150:23, 188:24, 190:2, 196:17 lined [1] - 176:1 lines [1] - 100:3 lip [1] - 68:5 list [12] - 44:19, 44:24, 88:25, 136:4, 207:19, 292:22, 293:3, 293:10, 293:17, 293:19, 293:23, 300:14 listed [2] - 190:21, 293:11 listen [6] - 72:16, 72:17, 72:18, 144:5, 262:5, 295:17 listening [2] - 74:23, 261:13 lists [1] - 189:24 literally [7] - 122:23, 141:6, 141:14, 141:19, 198:21, 246:8, 298:21 litigation [5] - 145:2, 145:21, 146:1, 146:3 live [14] - 92:20, 206:1, 206:2, 207:5, 221:18, 222:18, 226:10, 227:4, 233:5, 233:6, 233:18, 247:5, 254:17, 254:21 lived [1] - 220:16 living [18] - 80:14, 126:23, 142:23, 218:24, 220:5, 221:20, 224:12,</p>	<p>229:5, 244:22, 249:21, 252:4, 252:14, 253:20, 253:21, 256:22, 259:10, 260:17, 289:15 LLC [1] - 154:17 LLP [3] - 2:4, 2:11, 3:3 loan [3] - 175:16, 175:17, 175:18 lobbying [1] - 29:16 local [2] - 176:17, 276:10 located [4] - 34:21, 38:25, 155:3, 228:18 location [7] - 109:5, 156:14, 157:24, 183:6, 183:11, 197:11, 256:25 locations [1] - 99:14 lock [1] - 44:6 loft [1] - 104:12 loneliness [1] - 253:5 lonely [2] - 252:15 long-term [4] - 149:15, 156:19, 236:24, 236:25 Look [2] - 274:22, 279:6 look [31] - 68:23, 76:12, 91:16, 94:16, 94:20, 100:5, 104:25, 111:11, 113:22, 114:5, 114:17, 115:9, 122:2, 144:16, 144:17, 144:24, 145:1, 147:16, 157:11, 165:25, 179:16, 180:4, 180:8, 186:7, 201:4, 201:22, 208:12, 246:2, 266:15, 279:7, 300:24 looked [13] - 24:16, 24:18, 44:10, 64:10, 94:17, 124:4, 131:8, 131:18, 158:21, 161:23, 172:24, 255:20 looking [17] - 34:20, 68:23, 69:5, 84:5, 84:6, 84:21, 87:10, 103:10, 106:23, 115:15, 131:17, 167:23, 178:1, 208:13, 246:14, 267:16, 267:21 looks [5] - 86:16, 86:17, 86:19, 102:17,</p>	<p>126:12 LOS [4] - 1:15, 1:23, 6:1, 311:3 Los [51] - 2:6, 2:10, 2:16, 3:5, 55:23, 61:20, 63:18, 82:13, 82:14, 83:2, 83:16, 90:1, 123:8, 172:14, 207:4, 233:9, 249:19, 249:21, 250:7, 262:9, 265:9, 265:21, 268:1, 268:3, 269:1, 270:13, 270:15, 272:1, 272:25, 273:4, 273:7, 276:6, 276:19, 276:21, 277:18, 277:23, 278:7, 278:15, 278:19, 278:25, 279:3, 279:25, 292:14, 293:18, 294:16, 295:14, 296:5, 301:9, 301:25 lose [1] - 262:7 losing [1] - 234:15 loss [4] - 115:15, 121:3, 215:8, 216:1 lost [9] - 46:23, 101:15, 141:14, 244:14, 247:1, 254:6, 255:1, 256:7 love [6] - 56:3, 111:10, 199:18, 200:11, 200:13, 223:19 loved [1] - 243:1 low [3] - 134:5, 171:24, 174:1 low-income [1] - 171:24 Lowenstein [1] - 227:22 LOWENSTEIN [4] - 2:21, 227:22, 227:25, 230:7 lower [3] - 62:13, 65:11, 175:8 lowered [2] - 113:25, 257:15 lowest [1] - 132:18 Loyola [1] - 202:2 lucky [1] - 237:4 Lunch [1] - 153:24 lunch [7] - 131:13, 153:19, 158:19, 159:14, 159:16, 159:20, 183:17 lung [1] - 156:3 Luskin [6] - 55:6, 55:11, 55:13, 55:20,</p>	<p>55:22, 56:3 Luther [1] - 46:6 Lybrand [1] - 80:25 LYTEC [1] - 306:13 LZ [2] - 215:12, 215:18</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">M</p> <hr/> <p>machine [1] - 215:22 Magazine [1] - 210:12 magnets [2] - 20:4, 20:10 Maguire [2] - 82:11, 82:12 mails [1] - 286:12 main [2] - 10:14, 229:11 maintain [1] - 285:11 maintaining [1] - 217:25 maintenance [1] - 290:7 major [8] - 27:24, 52:7, 58:4, 58:8, 59:7, 94:23, 191:8, 288:7 male [4] - 71:22, 73:6, 73:14, 74:11 man [3] - 221:25, 247:17, 256:15 manage [4] - 83:6, 178:15, 225:8, 225:10 managed [1] - 256:8 management [6] - 83:7, 288:19, 288:22, 288:24, 291:3, 297:1 manager [4] - 58:22, 83:5, 221:5, 221:6 managing [1] - 83:14 mandated [1] - 176:18 maneuver [1] - 215:11 MANGASER [2] - 2:9, 2:15 manifest [1] - 261:18 manufacturers [1] - 126:15 map [3] - 103:10, 107:18, 118:22 Marcie [1] - 3:9 marine [2] - 207:17, 207:18 Marine [3] - 208:6, 210:18 Marines [1] - 210:22 mark [2] - 71:10, 208:22 MARK [1] - 2:8</p>
--	---	---	---	---

<p>marked [6] - 42:15, 59:18, 69:5, 195:16, 239:11</p> <p>Market [1] - 174:22</p> <p>market [10] - 61:18, 63:13, 81:12, 173:9, 175:13, 177:1, 177:6, 177:9, 178:6, 178:7</p> <p>marketplace [1] - 178:4</p> <p>marks [2] - 63:10, 255:22</p> <p>marsh [1] - 164:22</p> <p>marshal [1] - 214:1</p> <p>marshals [1] - 309:18</p> <p>Martin [1] - 46:6</p> <p>Maryland [1] - 2:13</p> <p>masonry [1] - 133:12</p> <p>mass [1] - 308:4</p> <p>master [10] - 55:9, 55:10, 85:20, 89:12, 90:1, 93:5, 93:11, 93:19, 199:1, 282:4</p> <p>match [1] - 74:16</p> <p>material [2] - 79:25, 113:19</p> <p>materials [6] - 9:24, 31:22, 88:18, 88:19, 93:12, 268:21</p> <p>math [10] - 104:16, 120:3, 120:5, 120:6, 120:10, 120:11, 120:14, 122:2, 122:5, 160:16</p> <p>Matt [5] - 77:21, 77:22, 122:2, 123:24, 260:12</p> <p>matter [11] - 10:8, 65:14, 114:17, 114:25, 124:11, 154:10, 271:16, 287:23, 307:19, 310:10, 311:12</p> <p>matters [5] - 10:15, 38:14, 39:12, 44:19, 49:25</p> <p>max [1] - 142:19</p> <p>maximizing [1] - 290:18</p> <p>maximum [1] - 215:1</p> <p>mayors [1] - 141:5</p> <p>McCarthy [1] - 106:8</p> <p>McDonough [3] - 271:21, 272:8, 274:5</p> <p>MCDONOUGH [2] - 1:9, 2:18</p> <p>McDonough's [1] - 304:22</p> <p>MCKENRICK [1] -</p>	<p>75:23</p> <p>McKenrick [16] - 71:8, 71:22, 71:25, 72:5, 72:14, 72:23, 73:17, 73:24, 74:4, 75:8, 75:14, 77:9, 78:6, 202:20, 203:10, 203:19</p> <p>McKenrick's [1] - 78:21</p> <p>meal [1] - 53:14</p> <p>meals [6] - 53:8, 53:9, 53:11, 53:14, 53:22, 54:1</p> <p>mean [58] - 16:9, 38:24, 49:8, 66:23, 66:24, 97:24, 99:4, 118:8, 124:18, 136:5, 139:2, 139:13, 142:22, 148:22, 164:1, 170:15, 172:19, 173:14, 175:9, 175:19, 176:16, 177:24, 180:8, 180:17, 184:16, 189:1, 189:8, 190:8, 193:5, 197:24, 198:8, 210:13, 210:25, 211:17, 211:25, 213:15, 213:21, 220:12, 221:21, 222:15, 226:22, 228:17, 242:17, 243:7, 258:17, 269:19, 279:19, 280:2, 280:15, 280:16, 283:18, 284:15, 287:8, 288:22, 291:22, 294:20</p> <p>meaning [3] - 188:7, 287:6, 287:8</p> <p>means [8] - 63:11, 68:20, 68:22, 70:8, 128:21, 172:12, 201:1, 287:12</p> <p>meant [4] - 28:17, 57:5, 138:19, 259:4</p> <p>measure [1] - 158:9</p> <p>mechanic/crew [1] - 241:1</p> <p>medical [10] - 56:16, 98:21, 102:22, 227:5, 242:14, 250:8, 251:20, 252:5, 260:7, 276:10</p> <p>medication [3] - 213:19, 216:14, 238:1</p> <p>medications [1] - 237:22</p>	<p>meet [2] - 103:24, 273:3</p> <p>meeting [21] - 41:23, 270:6, 270:16, 271:15, 271:23, 272:7, 300:12, 301:3, 301:4, 302:16, 305:6, 305:12, 305:15, 305:19, 306:1, 306:3, 306:7, 306:8, 306:10, 306:20</p> <p>meetings [8] - 44:16, 44:18, 269:23, 269:25, 270:2, 272:6, 274:11, 303:3</p> <p>melted [2] - 255:14, 255:15</p> <p>members [2] - 238:11, 300:15</p> <p>memo [3] - 275:9, 275:12, 275:13</p> <p>memories [1] - 208:8</p> <p>memorized [1] - 282:2</p> <p>memory [9] - 42:21, 71:9, 93:17, 100:8, 234:15, 236:20, 236:22, 236:24, 236:25</p> <p>meniscus [2] - 215:6, 215:10</p> <p>mental [13] - 197:6, 224:14, 224:15, 233:20, 236:5, 236:7, 237:20, 242:20, 278:22, 290:3, 292:4, 292:15, 292:23</p> <p>mentality [1] - 213:6</p> <p>mention [2] - 95:6, 285:25</p> <p>mentioned [25] - 24:18, 24:22, 26:15, 36:22, 51:10, 67:10, 88:18, 90:14, 134:8, 188:22, 197:7, 210:9, 212:21, 214:10, 216:1, 216:6, 217:20, 220:5, 220:16, 220:24, 225:15, 235:4, 236:18, 272:7, 293:17</p> <p>merchant [1] - 82:23</p> <p>merchants [1] - 137:14</p> <p>merely [2] - 187:6, 189:2</p> <p>messed [1] - 246:10</p> <p>messenger [1] - 309:20</p> <p>Met [1] - 253:10</p>	<p>met [4] - 81:23, 82:1, 82:5, 287:10</p> <p>methodological [1] - 286:13</p> <p>Metro [1] - 111:5</p> <p>MHICM [1] - 260:12</p> <p>mic [1] - 6:25</p> <p>microphone [1] - 166:10</p> <p>mid-2020 [1] - 37:18</p> <p>middle [3] - 205:3, 234:4, 234:7</p> <p>might [38] - 50:24, 56:16, 95:9, 101:6, 112:2, 114:18, 115:4, 122:9, 122:10, 122:23, 123:6, 123:7, 125:9, 125:10, 139:4, 139:25, 145:23, 151:22, 156:16, 158:23, 166:24, 169:5, 176:25, 177:6, 178:3, 180:12, 188:11, 198:10, 198:12, 199:12, 199:25, 259:18, 290:7, 291:10, 300:14, 309:5</p> <p>Mike [4] - 89:14, 90:5, 90:6, 90:7</p> <p>mile [2] - 23:25, 241:9</p> <p>miles [4] - 240:20, 249:24, 252:10, 252:11</p> <p>milestone [1] - 243:19</p> <p>military [25] - 20:12, 37:9, 47:23, 48:14, 51:13, 51:16, 51:20, 52:11, 52:14, 52:18, 156:12, 208:3, 208:5, 210:22, 232:16, 238:11, 239:1, 248:12, 267:19, 287:25, 288:8, 288:12, 288:13, 288:15, 303:25</p> <p>Miller [7] - 91:3, 91:4, 91:20, 91:21, 91:22, 91:24, 91:25</p> <p>million [40] - 14:14, 28:11, 28:14, 28:17, 28:20, 28:25, 62:1, 64:4, 64:19, 82:20, 128:7, 128:10, 128:11, 128:24, 129:3, 129:8, 130:10, 130:11, 130:15, 130:24, 133:4,</p>	<p>133:25, 134:6, 134:20, 135:6, 135:8, 136:5, 139:21, 139:23, 174:17, 174:19, 175:16, 177:6, 177:7, 198:24, 283:23</p> <p>millions [1] - 199:8</p> <p>mind [15] - 48:24, 68:2, 128:2, 163:20, 176:9, 198:11, 233:1, 233:13, 247:2, 248:24, 248:25, 252:19, 252:21, 267:11, 281:9</p> <p>mindful [1] - 159:14</p> <p>mine [2] - 195:10, 255:19</p> <p>minimal [1] - 199:4</p> <p>minimum [1] - 120:4</p> <p>minute [10] - 11:25, 18:24, 34:14, 36:17, 52:1, 104:1, 168:4, 176:10, 178:16, 229:17</p> <p>minutes [8] - 37:15, 57:16, 57:19, 181:15, 181:16, 181:17, 181:23, 300:18</p> <p>minutia [1] - 203:5</p> <p>Mirada [3] - 220:2, 220:24, 221:16</p> <p>miserable [2] - 226:6, 226:7</p> <p>misrepresent [1] - 295:13</p> <p>missed [4] - 127:10, 243:25, 244:6, 295:4</p> <p>missing [2] - 131:19, 227:14</p> <p>mission [4] - 142:14, 241:5, 279:13, 279:15</p> <p>Mission [1] - 81:10</p> <p>missions [2] - 214:3, 241:7</p> <p>Missouri [1] - 80:20</p> <p>misstates [1] - 280:3</p> <p>mistake [2] - 57:6, 122:16</p> <p>mistaken [1] - 258:20</p> <p>misunderstood [1] - 287:21</p> <p>mitigated [5] - 191:13, 191:22, 192:1, 193:10, 193:15</p> <p>mitigation [1] - 92:25</p> <p>mix [1] - 85:3</p> <p>mixed [6] - 82:9, 82:10, 83:18, 83:21,</p>
--	---	---	---	--

<p>83:23, 83:24 mixed-use [1] - 82:9 mobility [1] - 235:17 model [2] - 171:14, 287:21 models [2] - 126:7, 166:1 modification [1] - 191:1 modify [1] - 291:13 modular [1] - 107:12 modulars [2] - 107:14, 107:15 modulate [3] - 294:19, 294:20, 295:8 modulation [1] - 297:1 mom [2] - 208:11, 238:12 Mom [1] - 244:9 moment [57] - 28:23, 33:17, 35:22, 37:12, 38:23, 42:19, 43:3, 45:10, 58:2, 58:11, 60:24, 66:19, 69:25, 70:7, 72:8, 73:16, 74:10, 74:19, 75:12, 75:22, 77:4, 91:2, 91:9, 100:2, 103:16, 104:10, 106:5, 106:13, 111:1, 113:20, 118:17, 119:15, 121:13, 121:25, 134:21, 135:23, 136:20, 145:20, 149:3, 164:7, 169:19, 170:9, 172:8, 172:19, 193:19, 193:24, 228:11, 241:16, 271:4, 280:4, 297:2, 299:19, 305:11, 306:6, 306:15, 308:10 momentarily [1] - 273:21 moments [1] - 283:8 Monarch [2] - 81:17, 82:1 monetized [1] - 67:7 money [21] - 23:7, 31:14, 54:11, 86:11, 94:21, 99:3, 129:2, 132:19, 139:5, 172:6, 172:12, 172:19, 172:20, 173:21, 198:23, 222:16, 222:18, 225:24, 244:25, 258:22 Monica [2] - 240:12, 250:6</p>	<p>monitoring [1] - 175:8 monitors [1] - 56:22 month [7] - 176:20, 212:9, 212:18, 214:7, 219:4, 259:23, 290:23 months [29] - 31:5, 76:13, 85:10, 98:5, 106:10, 107:8, 109:5, 128:5, 129:4, 131:2, 131:4, 207:20, 209:25, 211:5, 212:16, 214:8, 217:9, 219:7, 221:1, 221:2, 224:11, 228:13, 240:23, 244:1, 281:13, 281:22 monumentation [5] - 133:3, 133:8, 133:13, 133:15, 133:18 mood [3] - 237:2, 237:9, 297:1 moods [1] - 297:1 Moose [3] - 89:17, 90:19, 90:20 Morning [1] - 57:20 morning [9] - 6:10, 7:14, 7:15, 68:24, 266:15, 266:19, 307:22, 309:14, 310:14 mortar [1] - 242:8 most [18] - 8:17, 18:13, 58:15, 81:6, 96:8, 115:25, 143:12, 171:19, 173:4, 173:17, 174:8, 185:11, 197:4, 207:5, 210:12, 267:2, 297:14, 299:25 mostly [2] - 175:19, 251:9 motivate [1] - 208:1 motivations [2] - 208:2, 208:17 motorcycles [1] - 233:11 move [15] - 6:25, 67:13, 107:22, 128:25, 167:5, 192:8, 193:20, 195:1, 195:20, 242:5, 242:18, 257:14, 258:13, 258:16, 264:13 moved [8] - 143:5, 219:14, 219:21, 220:24, 228:13, 228:15, 251:14, 255:11</p>	<p>movement [1] - 117:19 moving [4] - 75:24, 108:5, 145:2, 218:14 MR [181] - 6:10, 7:13, 33:23, 36:11, 36:23, 37:6, 37:13, 39:4, 42:24, 43:5, 43:9, 45:16, 56:7, 56:17, 56:20, 56:22, 57:2, 57:3, 57:4, 57:5, 57:9, 57:14, 57:18, 57:24, 58:15, 58:17, 60:5, 60:21, 61:2, 66:23, 67:4, 69:2, 69:4, 69:23, 70:4, 70:10, 70:13, 70:19, 71:10, 71:14, 71:24, 72:2, 72:12, 74:2, 79:4, 79:13, 80:13, 84:7, 84:11, 84:12, 87:19, 92:17, 94:6, 99:15, 99:17, 101:12, 102:9, 102:11, 104:4, 105:4, 105:24, 107:5, 107:17, 109:15, 110:2, 111:3, 113:5, 115:7, 116:21, 116:22, 118:20, 118:21, 120:10, 121:18, 121:21, 121:24, 122:3, 122:7, 125:25, 128:23, 130:21, 134:2, 135:5, 140:5, 142:3, 145:11, 145:14, 146:6, 146:12, 146:14, 147:23, 149:5, 149:7, 149:17, 149:21, 150:13, 150:14, 158:16, 158:17, 160:3, 160:5, 161:16, 161:19, 161:21, 162:3, 163:7, 163:15, 166:20, 167:3, 167:6, 168:13, 168:18, 168:21, 168:25, 169:2, 169:8, 170:7, 171:1, 171:6, 173:24, 176:6, 181:16, 181:19, 194:4, 195:1, 195:5, 195:9, 195:15, 195:19, 202:16, 203:12, 203:15, 203:21, 203:24, 204:2, 204:12, 205:14, 205:16, 206:3, 206:16, 206:25, 208:21, 208:24, 210:8, 227:20, 227:22,</p>	<p>227:25, 230:7, 230:11, 263:13, 265:3, 267:24, 271:1, 271:11, 273:18, 273:20, 273:22, 274:17, 280:7, 280:10, 281:4, 294:9, 301:23, 307:11, 307:17, 307:18, 308:2, 308:6, 308:11, 308:13, 308:16, 308:20, 308:25, 309:2, 309:12, 309:22, 309:25, 310:2, 310:7, 310:17, 310:23 MS [38] - 33:20, 56:6, 69:25, 70:3, 70:5, 70:8, 176:9, 181:22, 182:4, 182:6, 185:10, 185:13, 185:14, 189:10, 193:18, 193:20, 194:1, 195:8, 195:13, 195:23, 201:14, 202:12, 230:17, 231:22, 239:10, 239:14, 239:17, 262:20, 262:22, 264:5, 264:9, 267:22, 273:17, 274:14, 280:3, 280:5, 280:20, 294:4 mud [1] - 243:12 mug [1] - 240:5 multiple [3] - 13:25, 108:10, 245:23 munitions [1] - 155:23 Murow [2] - 92:21, 92:23 muscles [1] - 235:13 must [3] - 63:11, 71:1, 241:22 MWR [1] - 241:20 mystery [1] - 307:24</p>	<p>231:12, 231:14, 242:4, 248:15, 260:4, 264:11, 264:15, 269:23, 270:5, 270:23, 270:24, 292:22, 293:3, 293:9, 293:17, 293:19, 293:23 named [4] - 27:15, 30:3, 90:4 names [1] - 258:5 naming [1] - 28:11 narratives [1] - 74:22 Nathan [3] - 259:22, 259:24, 259:25 National [3] - 185:2, 185:5, 190:19 nationally [1] - 55:14 natural [1] - 117:25 nature [2] - 142:24, 247:5 NCAA [2] - 13:8, 21:20 NCO [1] - 212:12 near [6] - 83:6, 135:24, 157:6, 223:18, 224:12, 260:22 nearly [2] - 269:22, 277:3 necessarily [2] - 39:13, 49:24 necessary [4] - 122:12, 136:4, 169:10, 298:24 neck [1] - 234:11 need [63] - 42:19, 65:6, 70:1, 72:8, 73:7, 78:16, 93:17, 97:21, 102:1, 103:14, 107:22, 120:19, 122:10, 123:12, 124:9, 124:16, 125:2, 125:3, 127:9, 127:12, 127:14, 132:18, 135:23, 136:12, 136:13, 136:15, 136:16, 137:6, 137:7, 139:5, 139:7, 142:12, 147:4, 150:12, 173:14, 179:10, 179:20, 179:21, 180:9, 196:6, 196:19, 197:25, 198:20, 199:21, 200:21, 201:10, 204:8, 204:12, 209:12, 226:16, 232:6, 259:15, 260:9, 262:13, 262:15,</p>
N				
<p>N.W [1] - 2:24 Naiman [1] - 82:9 naked [1] - 247:10 name [41] - 6:22, 7:1, 7:3, 14:15, 45:9, 80:4, 80:6, 81:25, 89:9, 90:16, 93:18, 155:8, 203:25, 204:23, 204:25, 205:3, 205:5, 205:7, 205:22, 211:14, 226:3, 228:7, 231:8, 231:10,</p>				

<p>272:24, 282:1, 289:7, 290:18, 294:12, 300:18, 310:22 needed [10] - 29:10, 178:20, 179:14, 179:15, 182:15, 182:19, 213:16, 218:23, 229:19, 245:1 needs [20] - 53:8, 85:25, 86:1, 86:9, 86:13, 86:14, 98:24, 105:12, 120:21, 123:13, 124:18, 132:8, 192:15, 223:11, 226:19, 264:2, 270:13, 282:15, 288:25 Neera [1] - 270:25 NEERA [1] - 271:3 negative [4] - 125:7, 283:9, 284:21, 293:20 neglected [1] - 287:17 negotiate [2] - 180:11, 181:1 negotiated [7] - 61:17, 62:15, 63:12, 65:7, 66:1, 66:4, 66:15 negotiating [1] - 67:1 negotiation [3] - 10:2, 64:11, 180:3 negotiations [6] - 63:1, 63:16, 66:20, 155:17, 157:7, 194:14 neighbor [2] - 114:13, 117:23 neighborhood [8] - 14:14, 28:10, 251:8, 251:10, 251:14, 251:18, 251:22, 279:3 neighbors [5] - 108:12, 108:16, 108:17, 108:25, 117:22 nervous [1] - 232:3 net [3] - 174:13, 174:15, 174:17 network [1] - 134:16 never [59] - 11:1, 11:8, 11:12, 16:2, 16:6, 17:9, 18:1, 18:4, 22:12, 22:15, 23:10, 25:14, 25:16, 25:19, 26:4, 26:12, 26:15, 26:18, 26:21, 31:11, 32:7, 32:10, 35:15, 36:24, 40:3, 41:7, 41:9, 41:12, 47:16,</p>	<p>48:12, 51:3, 51:7, 51:11, 54:6, 55:1, 59:15, 65:14, 67:7, 198:19, 198:20, 200:5, 219:3, 235:16, 239:5, 244:13, 245:19, 247:4, 248:25, 251:6, 251:16, 255:15, 261:9, 266:22, 268:21, 280:5, 284:6, 304:19 new [27] - 49:4, 76:11, 77:1, 87:5, 97:9, 102:22, 107:24, 149:9, 149:14, 150:15, 155:22, 159:11, 162:8, 173:1, 178:10, 179:11, 186:14, 188:4, 188:8, 189:25, 191:21, 191:25, 193:14, 197:9, 201:6, 239:24 New [7] - 96:23, 200:17, 280:1, 280:15, 281:12, 281:24, 281:25 newest [1] - 175:9 newly [1] - 114:2 Newport [1] - 229:16 News [1] - 55:16 news [1] - 76:7 next [31] - 6:8, 7:22, 13:15, 34:24, 62:4, 62:20, 69:10, 76:21, 79:12, 90:4, 101:3, 148:4, 155:3, 155:4, 156:8, 167:2, 167:4, 178:24, 189:21, 190:11, 202:15, 214:16, 230:15, 236:2, 241:23, 245:2, 253:13, 263:12, 306:1, 306:3 nice [8] - 7:16, 114:18, 126:24, 129:16, 188:8, 228:3, 236:10, 265:6 niche [1] - 114:2 Nicholas [1] - 53:18 NICHOLAS [1] - 53:18 night [4] - 80:2, 99:12, 114:19, 244:4 nightmare [1] - 156:23 nightmares [1] - 213:11 nights [1] - 247:23 nine [13] - 99:14,</p>	<p>117:20, 118:11, 153:15, 199:15, 200:14, 200:21, 200:24, 201:1, 201:2, 211:8, 221:1, 221:2 nine-acre [1] - 199:15 NO [3] - 1:21, 5:3, 311:20 nobody [17] - 11:5, 23:5, 33:13, 43:24, 44:3, 44:10, 47:18, 59:15, 178:21, 212:12, 217:18, 221:9, 243:23, 244:6, 262:4, 262:7 noise [1] - 143:15 noises [2] - 226:16, 226:18 non [1] - 63:4 non-VA [1] - 63:4 noncommissioned [1] - 212:1 none [10] - 23:7, 28:20, 97:25, 140:12, 142:7, 251:19, 255:3, 255:4, 293:11, 293:22 normal [6] - 43:18, 108:19, 236:8, 242:1, 243:15, 290:8 normally [1] - 154:11 north [3] - 113:8, 115:9, 132:5 North [8] - 102:24, 111:16, 116:9, 120:21, 132:20, 132:24, 148:8, 152:3 northern [1] - 165:15 northwest [1] - 108:15 not-for-profits [1] - 172:16 note [4] - 96:19, 96:23, 149:4, 271:24 notebooks [1] - 79:24 noted [1] - 61:16 notes [1] - 129:12 nothing [24] - 6:17, 10:2, 11:22, 26:2, 28:5, 29:2, 31:15, 64:15, 82:19, 140:12, 158:13, 201:1, 214:4, 221:22, 226:6, 230:11, 230:25, 246:10, 250:25, 259:2, 259:4, 262:20, 263:19, 306:1 notoriety [1] - 78:7 November [1] -</p>	<p>231:13 NRHP [2] - 190:21, 190:25 numb [1] - 241:19 Number [14] - 99:19, 107:18, 108:6, 110:3, 110:16, 111:4, 111:16, 112:5, 112:16, 114:8, 115:8, 115:17, 116:24, 118:22 number [53] - 14:18, 17:5, 17:10, 36:18, 53:12, 55:16, 76:1, 82:24, 83:21, 87:8, 98:2, 98:6, 108:5, 113:22, 119:11, 122:11, 123:15, 123:16, 124:20, 125:15, 126:11, 126:14, 147:17, 148:11, 148:14, 155:8, 157:18, 159:15, 161:20, 176:25, 182:21, 182:24, 189:21, 198:12, 202:20, 234:23, 266:16, 269:5, 272:16, 272:22, 278:15, 279:4, 279:7, 281:3, 283:9, 285:6, 286:3, 292:19, 301:19, 301:25, 302:7 numbers [10] - 36:21, 122:25, 140:21, 159:2, 166:9, 183:3, 196:24, 223:8, 292:17, 302:5 numeral [1] - 60:13 numerals [1] - 60:13 numerous [1] - 71:17 nurse [2] - 259:25 nursing [1] - 281:2</p>	<p>263:24 obstacles [2] - 291:20, 292:1 obtain [4] - 222:22, 222:25, 223:20, 299:15 obtained [1] - 61:22 obvious [3] - 67:18, 72:20, 291:1 obviously [9] - 21:10, 75:6, 97:12, 103:15, 177:10, 179:3, 180:8, 211:11, 286:20 occasion [1] - 34:8 occasions [5] - 13:25, 71:18, 97:6, 275:14, 286:4 occurred [2] - 37:23, 139:3 occurring [2] - 290:8, 308:4 October [1] - 63:7 OF [7] - 1:2, 1:13, 2:1, 2:19, 311:1, 311:3, 311:4 offense [1] - 245:13 offer [4] - 84:7, 104:24, 236:2, 261:11 offered [2] - 216:13, 252:3 office [13] - 39:19, 40:9, 40:13, 41:1, 41:4, 43:12, 62:10, 82:12, 84:1, 95:21, 141:13, 207:17, 276:7 Office [3] - 15:3, 59:21, 92:14 officer [4] - 75:4, 81:14, 171:12, 212:1 officers [1] - 250:12 offices [1] - 300:13 official [1] - 202:24 Official [1] - 311:6 OFFICIAL [2] - 1:22, 311:1 officials [1] - 63:3 offs [1] - 194:6 often [3] - 235:6, 235:15, 287:20 Ohio [2] - 108:6, 110:6 OIG [42] - 15:1, 15:6, 15:10, 15:13, 15:20, 15:23, 16:2, 16:7, 16:14, 16:20, 17:9, 22:12, 22:15, 23:5, 23:10, 25:11, 26:4, 26:12, 26:15, 26:22, 29:3, 30:10, 31:11,</p>
O				
<p>o'clock [6] - 120:15, 120:19, 153:23, 310:6, 310:7, 310:13 oath [2] - 6:13, 230:20 Oath [2] - 79:17, 204:18 objection [9] - 33:20, 35:16, 56:6, 267:22, 274:14, 280:3, 280:20, 294:4, 309:7 objections [1] -</p>				

<p>32:8, 32:10, 32:13, 35:18, 40:3, 41:9, 41:12, 44:3, 54:6, 55:1, 59:15, 59:21, 61:10, 61:14, 62:9, 62:14, 63:17, 64:15, 146:2 oil [5] - 118:3, 120:1, 121:3, 121:12, 156:8 OJB [3] - 92:12, 92:14 old [3] - 233:1, 238:16, 239:24 OliverMcMillan [1] - 83:18 Olympic [1] - 3:5 ON [1] - 231:13 on-site [1] - 141:15 once [19] - 7:1, 42:5, 74:14, 75:8, 77:5, 77:9, 97:1, 127:25, 134:9, 169:21, 178:5, 178:7, 191:23, 219:4, 229:3, 250:25, 252:16, 258:6, 291:4 One [1] - 223:11 one [161] - 10:7, 13:19, 17:1, 20:4, 20:12, 20:16, 23:12, 24:15, 25:23, 33:11, 34:23, 35:23, 36:8, 37:20, 49:22, 52:1, 52:2, 54:10, 56:1, 58:15, 59:12, 60:25, 64:1, 64:3, 64:22, 65:5, 67:12, 70:10, 71:4, 71:15, 71:25, 72:14, 73:25, 74:2, 74:3, 74:15, 75:8, 77:18, 77:22, 83:20, 85:12, 89:25, 91:9, 93:13, 96:8, 97:3, 98:5, 99:7, 103:13, 103:14, 103:17, 103:20, 104:7, 104:17, 106:2, 106:25, 108:12, 109:12, 112:6, 113:15, 119:14, 119:22, 120:4, 121:18, 123:24, 126:12, 131:20, 136:3, 136:4, 136:20, 141:4, 141:5, 141:21, 142:7, 142:17, 142:19, 143:4, 143:14, 143:17, 148:8, 151:4, 151:8, 159:7, 161:12, 161:18, 163:4, 163:6,</p>	<p>163:8, 163:9, 163:18, 163:22, 163:24, 165:1, 166:11, 167:20, 168:2, 168:21, 173:12, 178:16, 183:5, 196:5, 196:10, 198:10, 198:14, 199:14, 205:24, 206:12, 208:2, 208:8, 208:17, 211:2, 211:13, 211:16, 211:19, 212:9, 212:18, 214:7, 222:7, 222:10, 222:12, 227:13, 229:11, 229:21, 237:12, 239:24, 240:5, 240:7, 240:17, 241:18, 241:19, 243:14, 244:4, 248:14, 252:16, 255:3, 256:20, 264:7, 265:23, 265:24, 268:15, 268:18, 275:16, 277:10, 278:1, 279:11, 281:9, 285:24, 287:16, 288:18, 290:22, 290:23, 297:12, 297:18, 299:25, 301:4, 307:18, 310:17, 310:18 one's [1] - 295:8 one-story [3] - 103:13, 151:4, 163:18 one-year [1] - 198:10 ones [5] - 188:17, 243:1, 262:3, 284:12, 291:8 ongoing [4] - 56:14, 87:21, 102:13, 102:25 oOo [1] - 6:4 open [41] - 38:17, 38:21, 38:24, 39:3, 40:23, 43:18, 45:25, 73:1, 73:10, 73:15, 73:21, 74:13, 75:1, 75:11, 77:20, 78:1, 78:20, 86:7, 118:11, 132:15, 134:12, 149:12, 149:23, 150:19, 150:24, 151:22, 153:4, 153:20, 162:9, 164:11, 164:12, 164:18, 164:19, 165:7, 165:13, 165:17, 239:16, 269:17, 269:18, 282:21</p>	<p>opened [1] - 38:7 opens [1] - 174:5 operate [1] - 30:17 operated [1] - 54:18 operating [9] - 39:6, 86:21, 174:11, 174:12, 174:13, 174:15, 174:17, 196:24, 302:3 operation [2] - 83:2, 83:17 Operation [1] - 190:12 operational [2] - 44:16, 76:21 operations [3] - 83:19, 148:9, 152:4 opinion [5] - 85:18, 86:14, 103:25, 107:6, 157:16 opinions [5] - 85:12, 85:16, 95:25, 102:14, 184:11 opportunities [2] - 77:2, 131:18 opportunity [5] - 32:20, 76:25, 103:23, 228:4, 229:1 opposed [1] - 290:23 opposite [2] - 93:23, 122:9 option [2] - 229:1, 236:2 options [1] - 293:10 Orange [1] - 81:11 order [6] - 29:10, 128:24, 169:14, 169:15, 203:19, 246:7 Oregon [1] - 50:3 organized [1] - 69:9 oriented [1] - 136:13 original [1] - 189:22 originally [1] - 87:6 Osama [3] - 241:5, 267:16, 267:19 otherwise [4] - 29:11, 60:19, 145:17, 175:23 ought [12] - 271:24, 273:2, 273:11, 274:6, 274:11, 274:24, 278:11, 283:2, 286:7, 296:6, 296:11, 303:8 ourselves [1] - 82:23 outlines [1] - 191:23 outside [18] - 83:10, 121:2, 121:7, 121:12, 171:19, 214:5, 220:22, 253:12, 256:9, 256:22,</p>	<p>258:25, 259:1, 259:5, 271:19, 271:20, 272:6, 272:7, 296:10 over-disclose [1] - 58:13 overall [6] - 191:12, 191:18, 191:21, 192:1, 193:15, 260:17 overbuild [3] - 122:22, 196:5, 196:14 overbuilding [1] - 196:16 overbuilt [1] - 122:24 overcharged [2] - 256:5 overdisclose [1] - 81:20 overestimated [1] - 122:16 overhang [1] - 100:4 overlay [4] - 199:18, 200:11, 200:13, 201:4 overruled [3] - 33:21, 56:11, 294:7 oversee [1] - 9:8 overseen [1] - 268:18 owe [1] - 281:6 owed [3] - 254:23, 258:21, 258:22 own [12] - 25:5, 83:14, 84:3, 84:5, 120:3, 178:13, 237:11, 237:16, 245:20, 252:16, 252:21, 307:4 owned [1] - 254:7 owner [1] - 173:11 owns [1] - 178:12</p>	<p>157:11, 158:21, 186:9, 186:11, 186:21, 189:17, 191:15, 311:12 Page [2] - 4:2, 5:3 pages [6] - 60:16, 89:6, 146:17, 146:18, 186:19, 195:16 paginated [1] - 60:15 pagination [1] - 189:21 paid [6] - 53:11, 66:11, 122:23, 141:2, 215:1, 221:9 pain [7] - 234:9, 234:10, 235:4, 235:6, 235:15, 236:1, 260:9 painful [2] - 295:5, 295:18 Palos [2] - 201:20, 201:25 pandemic [4] - 34:19, 37:19, 37:21, 252:17 panels [5] - 100:7, 100:11, 100:14, 100:15, 100:19 paper [1] - 139:7 papers [2] - 39:9, 286:13 paperwork [2] - 11:17, 223:4 paragraph [10] - 61:10, 61:12, 62:4, 62:24, 147:20, 147:24, 190:11, 190:24, 191:17, 193:12 Paragraph [1] - 188:23 paragraphs [1] - 62:18 paranoia [1] - 252:24 parcel [2] - 61:23, 105:6, 105:25, 107:8, 108:6, 108:7, 108:13, 110:4, 111:11, 111:16, 111:24, 112:16, 113:7, 113:13, 118:22, 155:3, 155:20, 157:1, 157:5, 162:7, 162:25, 199:16 Parcel [19] - 99:18, 104:17, 107:23, 107:25, 108:5, 109:1, 110:3, 110:16, 111:4, 112:5, 113:6, 113:22, 113:25, 114:8, 115:8, 115:17, 116:23,</p>
P				
<p>P-A-Y-N-E [1] - 45:14 P-A. [1] - 45:13 P-E-T-I-T-T [1] - 205:8 p.m [1] - 310:24 PAC [1] - 13:13 PAC-12 [5] - 13:10, 21:9, 22:2, 22:9, 23:1 packed [1] - 271:16 pad [1] - 127:23 pads [2] - 127:24 page [28] - 59:25, 60:2, 60:12, 60:23, 60:24, 61:11, 62:20, 62:21, 68:16, 68:17, 69:3, 69:5, 69:10, 107:24, 147:16, 147:17, 148:4, 148:5,</p>				

<p>135:24 Parcels [1] - 107:18 parcels [3] - 110:9, 110:12, 157:9 pardon [1] - 159:15 pare [1] - 175:3 parents [1] - 238:14 parents' [1] - 238:22 park [28] - 17:19, 111:11, 111:12, 117:5, 117:7, 117:9, 117:11, 118:3, 144:3, 164:1, 164:7, 164:14, 165:25, 166:15, 166:16, 197:15, 199:23, 199:24, 200:1, 200:3, 200:6, 200:7, 200:8, 200:10, 201:9, 202:3 Park [2] - 61:20, 62:1 park-like [3] - 199:23, 200:1, 201:9 parking [43] - 12:8, 17:23, 34:24, 35:7, 35:12, 95:14, 99:1, 99:4, 99:6, 99:9, 99:19, 99:22, 99:23, 99:24, 100:4, 100:10, 100:18, 101:13, 101:15, 101:24, 102:18, 104:21, 105:1, 105:6, 106:2, 106:6, 110:7, 111:17, 117:24, 129:7, 129:17, 130:8, 131:3, 167:11, 169:18, 170:4, 170:12, 197:9, 197:19, 198:1, 198:16 parks [10] - 86:7, 94:23, 97:22, 117:3, 117:4, 134:12, 153:15, 164:6, 199:17 part [52] - 11:17, 13:16, 14:22, 14:23, 15:8, 18:25, 20:25, 34:16, 42:2, 42:16, 48:6, 53:12, 53:25, 55:3, 63:22, 80:25, 85:13, 93:5, 95:8, 111:10, 112:17, 118:25, 126:5, 128:15, 133:16, 145:15, 150:16, 160:3, 165:15, 187:13, 200:7, 234:7, 238:23, 238:25, 240:9, 240:10, 240:11, 240:12, 254:5, 267:15, 275:1, 288:11, 289:1,</p>	<p>289:21, 291:3, 296:17, 299:9, 303:19, 303:22, 304:1, 304:5, 304:7 participants [1] - 72:1 participate [3] - 17:6, 137:7, 287:18 participated [1] - 84:14 participation [1] - 287:11 particular [8] - 51:20, 80:17, 86:5, 96:24, 127:19, 141:6, 147:2, 295:5 particularly [2] - 158:21, 287:10 particulars [1] - 138:16 parties [12] - 6:7, 57:22, 63:5, 66:21, 115:23, 123:12, 154:2, 154:8, 182:1, 194:22, 263:10, 308:8 partner [3] - 83:14, 90:19, 90:22 Partners [3] - 82:11, 82:12, 96:24 partnership [1] - 53:15 Partnerships [1] - 7:19 parts [3] - 94:15, 250:5 party [2] - 67:1, 295:24 Party [1] - 3:8 pass [1] - 20:13 passed [3] - 178:17, 251:3, 307:6 past [14] - 36:24, 65:2, 93:2, 96:3, 123:4, 141:13, 177:20, 235:25, 237:20, 248:8, 261:8, 261:9, 286:4, 297:15 patchwork [1] - 172:18 path [1] - 42:15 Patient [1] - 56:15 Patriot [2] - 108:7, 135:24 Pause [3] - 57:8, 168:8, 271:5 pausing [1] - 93:1 Pavilion [2] - 201:19, 201:24 pay [14] - 65:17, 95:7, 141:22, 214:24,</p>	<p>221:7, 221:24, 224:21, 224:22, 225:2, 225:13, 244:24, 258:24, 258:25, 309:11 paychecks [1] - 254:22 payments [1] - 121:2 Payne [3] - 45:9, 45:12, 45:17 PAYNE [1] - 45:9 pays [1] - 28:24 peak [1] - 85:21 PEIS [15] - 146:19, 184:21, 184:23, 185:1, 185:4, 185:16, 185:20, 186:2, 186:4, 186:16, 186:22, 189:11, 191:11, 192:22, 193:1 pending [2] - 6:16, 230:23 people [46] - 42:13, 74:9, 79:10, 93:2, 93:10, 94:7, 101:10, 106:23, 114:18, 127:9, 137:17, 137:20, 139:10, 142:21, 143:12, 161:14, 161:17, 222:20, 223:1, 232:3, 236:8, 236:12, 243:19, 243:24, 245:18, 245:20, 246:12, 258:23, 259:16, 261:16, 262:16, 266:12, 268:15, 268:16, 268:19, 273:9, 278:12, 283:3, 283:21, 287:18, 289:14, 290:11, 298:3 per [11] - 103:18, 104:3, 104:14, 104:15, 112:6, 115:19, 129:19, 150:9, 152:2, 162:23, 165:1 Per [1] - 281:13 percent [47] - 65:21, 86:25, 129:14, 129:16, 130:5, 135:21, 140:16, 140:20, 157:10, 157:12, 157:13, 157:17, 165:2, 165:4, 165:8, 171:24, 172:3, 172:4, 172:10, 173:10, 173:12,</p>	<p>174:14, 176:13, 176:24, 214:23, 214:25, 215:8, 215:9, 224:8, 226:20, 226:21, 227:6, 249:9, 249:11, 249:12, 249:13, 277:2, 277:3, 302:1, 302:4, 302:8, 302:9, 302:12, 302:14 percentage [3] - 157:15, 174:21, 302:7 perfect [3] - 51:11, 106:22, 111:10 performed [2] - 58:12, 58:13 perhaps [4] - 84:17, 108:21, 131:13, 175:4 perimeters [1] - 178:3 period [15] - 38:3, 44:16, 65:2, 106:24, 107:8, 140:13, 153:3, 177:3, 205:25, 248:24, 250:19, 251:3, 278:7, 280:17, 282:12 periods [1] - 30:19 permanent [69] - 33:16, 33:18, 34:2, 86:15, 86:20, 86:21, 87:14, 95:6, 103:3, 103:5, 106:15, 107:1, 118:13, 118:16, 122:13, 123:17, 125:14, 127:18, 131:6, 131:9, 131:12, 131:15, 131:21, 132:13, 132:24, 139:5, 139:24, 142:4, 142:11, 142:21, 143:10, 143:14, 144:18, 145:16, 147:4, 150:1, 150:24, 151:5, 151:10, 153:5, 154:21, 154:23, 155:1, 157:3, 158:20, 159:23, 159:24, 160:13, 163:2, 165:24, 166:13, 167:9, 169:12, 171:15, 174:6, 182:15, 182:21, 183:6, 194:11, 198:4, 269:11, 269:15, 280:18, 282:6, 282:24, 299:16, 303:13, 304:24 permission [1] - 239:11 permit [2] - 129:14,</p>	<p>141:15 permits [2] - 140:18, 140:23 perpendicular [1] - 100:3 Perrine [1] - 92:23 PERRINE [1] - 92:23 person [25] - 8:17, 71:6, 72:21, 90:4, 90:18, 95:20, 117:3, 200:1, 202:22, 203:1, 203:16, 203:17, 203:23, 219:4, 270:5, 270:21, 284:24, 287:21, 309:16, 309:19, 309:21, 310:11, 310:15 person's [1] - 203:25 personal [2] - 298:23, 310:21 personally [7] - 116:11, 242:6, 309:2, 309:4, 309:15, 310:10, 310:18 persons [7] - 18:11, 266:7, 266:10, 266:16, 267:12, 289:6, 298:9 perspective [2] - 84:20, 116:25 Petitt [27] - 202:17, 204:24, 205:6, 205:17, 205:22, 206:4, 207:3, 207:12, 208:25, 209:10, 214:18, 216:17, 220:3, 223:10, 224:16, 226:10, 227:7, 227:18, 228:1, 228:7, 230:8, 265:17, 267:15, 267:17, 283:24, 284:13, 297:21 PETITT [1] - 205:9 Petty [1] - 182:4 PETTY [24] - 2:21, 33:20, 56:6, 69:25, 70:3, 70:5, 70:8, 176:9, 181:22, 182:4, 182:6, 185:10, 185:13, 185:14, 189:10, 193:18, 193:20, 194:1, 195:8, 195:13, 195:23, 201:14, 202:12, 262:22 phase [5] - 61:19, 121:17, 122:16, 139:4, 139:12 philanthropic [1] -</p>
--	--	--	--	--

<p>172:12 phone [1] - 39:1 phrases [2] - 10:21, 11:2 physical [9] - 121:11, 197:6, 234:1, 234:13, 235:3, 235:25, 242:6, 278:22, 290:3 piano [1] - 246:10 PIAZZA [7] - 2:8, 230:17, 231:22, 239:10, 239:14, 239:17, 262:20 pick [1] - 99:3 picked [2] - 73:3, 73:4 picture [2] - 114:16, 209:4 pie [1] - 167:19 piece [7] - 118:10, 158:3, 159:11, 163:23, 163:24, 165:11, 295:5 pieces [1] - 287:16 pile [2] - 50:10, 89:4 pills [2] - 236:1, 251:2 Pine [1] - 248:2 pinecone [1] - 248:3 pisssed [1] - 237:3 pit [1] - 250:13 pits [1] - 155:22 PITZ [1] - 2:22 place [38] - 13:2, 22:2, 32:17, 33:8, 35:23, 36:10, 36:14, 36:15, 56:5, 97:25, 98:9, 98:14, 103:3, 112:4, 113:1, 115:18, 129:4, 134:23, 137:24, 156:6, 198:18, 210:12, 217:3, 217:25, 218:10, 218:16, 222:1, 222:21, 245:13, 249:2, 258:23, 259:2, 260:19, 268:9, 290:15, 297:22, 298:4 placed [8] - 56:21, 79:11, 95:9, 99:8, 103:11, 111:22, 166:13, 182:19 placemaking [3] - 92:12, 92:18, 92:19 placement [6] - 111:9, 115:12, 131:15, 145:16, 155:4, 165:24</p>	<p>placements [1] - 158:19 places [4] - 34:20, 34:23, 99:7, 103:10 placing [2] - 131:6, 156:7 plaintiff [3] - 71:17, 122:18, 261:22 PLAINTIFF [1] - 2:3 plaintiff's [1] - 205:13 plaintiffs [8] - 6:11, 79:13, 93:23, 154:9, 202:16, 230:17, 263:13, 264:25 Plaintiffs [1] - 1:7 plaintiffs' [1] - 7:11 Plaintiffs' [1] - 265:2 plan [25] - 75:18, 85:20, 85:24, 89:2, 89:3, 93:5, 93:15, 93:19, 94:2, 94:20, 101:14, 105:2, 105:10, 129:18, 131:23, 141:1, 141:23, 147:2, 151:20, 162:8, 167:1, 187:13, 192:9, 282:4 plane [2] - 243:23, 244:1 planner [3] - 90:3, 90:4, 141:15 planners [1] - 141:6 planning [10] - 61:19, 89:12, 90:1, 93:12, 168:6, 184:10, 199:1, 291:25, 296:25, 297:3 plans [6] - 98:22, 102:14, 102:21, 140:10, 141:8, 141:24 plaques [1] - 133:10 platform [1] - 83:18 platforms [2] - 83:7, 83:10 play [7] - 18:20, 73:2, 74:22, 74:25, 75:10, 77:18, 252:25 Playa [7] - 82:14, 95:18, 95:20, 118:8, 140:25, 141:2, 164:17 played [15] - 27:24, 58:4, 71:8, 72:16, 72:20, 73:1, 73:10, 73:15, 73:21, 74:13, 75:1, 75:11, 77:20, 78:1, 78:20 player [1] - 27:11 players [6] - 14:21, 29:23, 32:22, 59:8,</p>	<p>76:9, 77:3 playing [2] - 58:4, 73:20 plays [1] - 18:19 plaza [7] - 135:15, 135:17, 138:17, 138:18, 138:21, 200:9, 200:24 pleased [2] - 305:9, 306:23 pleasure [1] - 264:25 plenty [2] - 19:8, 165:12 plight [1] - 123:6 plot [3] - 154:25, 199:20, 200:22 plus [8] - 33:15, 33:25, 87:11, 144:3, 160:2, 297:15 pocket [1] - 260:25 pockets [2] - 22:9, 28:18 Point [8] - 81:17, 86:16, 86:24, 87:4, 87:5, 87:6, 88:6, 96:9 point [40] - 23:12, 24:15, 41:2, 41:5, 59:11, 70:6, 83:13, 97:2, 99:22, 104:20, 115:23, 117:5, 131:19, 156:13, 156:21, 157:15, 177:8, 179:3, 184:8, 188:3, 188:18, 212:18, 214:2, 216:17, 217:20, 218:16, 232:6, 236:12, 244:19, 256:20, 264:5, 267:4, 267:7, 268:9, 268:13, 275:16, 290:9, 307:12, 308:9 point-in-time [6] - 184:8, 267:4, 267:7, 268:9, 268:13 pointed [1] - 43:6 pointing [1] - 118:7 points [1] - 133:12 policy [2] - 62:25, 305:24 Policy [3] - 61:5, 185:2, 271:8 pool [4] - 138:6, 179:4, 179:22, 181:6 poor [3] - 117:13, 117:14, 132:8 population [2] - 37:4, 56:14 porch [1] - 104:9 portion [8] - 33:15,</p>	<p>34:1, 170:4, 170:17, 187:5, 197:20, 298:7 portions [1] - 34:9 poses [1] - 155:5 position [33] - 7:17, 7:20, 8:5, 8:10, 41:23, 71:1, 72:21, 76:17, 79:9, 79:11, 83:15, 103:17, 153:13, 240:25, 265:11, 271:6, 284:14, 297:21, 297:23, 298:2, 298:10, 298:14, 298:23, 299:10, 300:21, 301:15, 303:16, 303:19, 303:22, 304:5, 304:7, 304:23, 305:23 positions [1] - 301:11 positive [6] - 261:17, 266:13, 271:8, 298:1, 307:3 possessions [1] - 283:22 possibility [4] - 25:12, 109:18, 156:16, 174:5 possible [13] - 24:19, 84:22, 85:13, 94:14, 98:8, 98:14, 112:4, 163:22, 191:2, 196:19, 265:22, 289:19, 299:10 postpone [1] - 123:22 postponed [1] - 86:12 potential [7] - 36:19, 135:17, 156:7, 156:14, 185:16, 226:15, 289:14 potentially [1] - 149:20 power [3] - 125:7, 127:20, 134:4 PowerPoint [1] - 299:22 POWERS [1] - 1:6 practical [1] - 123:11 practice [12] - 17:21, 27:4, 27:16, 28:11, 28:15, 29:5, 29:10, 29:14, 32:21, 51:13, 76:11 practices [1] - 261:14 practicing [1] - 261:15</p>	<p>pray [1] - 151:20 precede [3] - 191:25, 193:14, 288:12 preceding [1] - 306:20 precise [1] - 35:7 precondition [1] - 287:13 precursors [1] - 288:11 predecessor [1] - 15:20 predecessors [1] - 15:20 predominant [2] - 69:14, 69:19 preexisting [1] - 156:11 prefer [1] - 137:17 preference [1] - 200:7 preferred [3] - 147:9, 192:17, 192:20 preliminary [4] - 63:7, 154:12, 157:20, 158:1 preparation [3] - 128:13, 128:16, 128:21 prepare [2] - 127:23, 185:1 prepared [5] - 71:9, 96:1, 182:9, 213:3, 214:13 preparing [1] - 236:12 presence [2] - 39:14, 39:17 PRESENT [1] - 3:7 present [25] - 6:7, 27:18, 27:24, 57:22, 57:23, 73:24, 87:10, 95:11, 100:8, 154:1, 154:2, 157:21, 168:11, 176:21, 182:1, 184:11, 237:24, 263:10, 263:11, 271:18, 300:12, 300:13, 306:3, 309:6 presentation [10] - 155:12, 197:3, 286:11, 297:18, 299:22, 300:2, 300:9, 302:23, 303:1, 305:4 presentations [2] - 296:13, 297:16 presented [3] - 300:10, 302:22, 307:2 presenting [1] -</p>
---	--	---	---	--

<p>301:3 presently [1] - 159:8 presents [3] - 191:12, 192:1, 193:14 Preservation [5] - 185:5, 188:10, 188:20, 188:24, 189:6 preservation [1] - 115:24 president [4] - 83:16, 90:7, 91:25, 295:23 president's [1] - 296:17 press [1] - 77:11 pressing [1] - 279:20 pressure [3] - 253:16, 253:17 pretend [1] - 145:6 pretty [11] - 23:23, 58:7, 66:16, 207:6, 209:24, 219:14, 245:2, 271:16, 283:17, 291:20, 296:9 prevailing [1] - 175:6 prevent [2] - 290:12, 290:15 preventative [1] - 290:8 previously [1] - 273:24 price [2] - 62:25, 86:12 prices [2] - 123:8, 132:16 Pricing [1] - 61:6 pricing [1] - 140:14 pride [1] - 255:4 primarily [8] - 9:8, 10:10, 45:8, 83:25, 85:19, 142:14, 143:4, 304:11 primary [2] - 118:10, 301:4 principal [4] - 160:7, 179:6, 297:12, 297:14 principle [1] - 287:14 principles [1] - 287:4 prioritized [2] - 223:12, 223:15 priority [3] - 44:19, 124:3, 200:2 prison [1] - 214:9 private [6] - 83:8, 113:8, 113:15, 272:13, 272:14, 303:2 privately [2] - 167:25, 271:23 privilege [2] - 263:24, 264:6 pro [2] - 174:11,</p>	<p>175:17 problem [12] - 101:10, 117:23, 120:15, 123:11, 123:25, 153:8, 249:18, 289:9, 291:7, 291:14, 291:16, 307:5 problem-solving [3] - 291:7, 291:14, 291:16 problems [8] - 114:15, 118:10, 156:3, 156:23, 212:6, 212:7, 252:17, 256:21 procedure [1] - 268:16 proceed [2] - 84:10, 154:6 proceedings [5] - 57:8, 168:8, 271:5, 310:24, 311:11 PROCEEDINGS [1] - 1:13 process [5] - 125:11, 125:12, 127:3, 127:6, 179:16 processes [1] - 197:22 produce [3] - 128:4, 310:15, 310:16 producing [2] - 126:15, 131:1 product [10] - 113:19, 119:22, 126:2, 126:12, 126:15, 142:13, 157:2, 167:12, 199:1 production [1] - 105:1 products [2] - 126:3, 126:4 profession [2] - 80:17, 198:18 professional [1] - 89:10 professionals [3] - 89:7, 89:9, 97:11 professor [1] - 52:14 professors [1] - 41:4 profit [1] - 178:1 profits [1] - 172:16 program [51] - 12:1, 12:5, 13:6, 13:21, 14:19, 14:22, 14:23, 15:10, 16:19, 16:21, 16:24, 17:2, 17:6, 26:9, 26:11, 26:15, 26:19, 28:5, 29:10, 29:17, 30:14, 32:5, 47:22, 52:1, 52:3,</p>	<p>53:15, 58:2, 59:9, 59:13, 67:14, 68:20, 85:21, 86:19, 137:19, 142:10, 147:6, 217:10, 221:12, 224:10, 224:17, 224:20, 224:24, 225:14, 225:25, 228:23, 256:1, 289:1, 289:4, 289:21, 290:17, 306:13 programmatic [5] - 131:24, 146:7, 146:22, 147:7, 150:16 Programmatic [1] - 184:23 programmed [2] - 139:20, 165:17 programming [2] - 86:7, 97:22 programs [3] - 29:11, 217:1, 287:2 PROGRAMS [1] - 2:20 progress [2] - 87:8, 87:10 Project [1] - 96:9 project [17] - 50:2, 50:12, 82:17, 84:2, 85:1, 85:19, 96:12, 111:5, 141:4, 145:2, 173:3, 173:20, 196:25, 293:13, 297:14, 301:25, 302:6 project-based [4] - 50:12, 293:13, 301:25, 302:6 projects [12] - 49:24, 93:15, 96:3, 102:13, 102:25, 171:9, 171:22, 172:25, 173:4, 196:21, 197:13, 297:12 promise [1] - 161:10 promote [1] - 20:5 promptly [1] - 310:13 properly [2] - 256:9, 261:3 properties [3] - 84:6, 90:1, 177:15 property [36] - 69:7, 71:18, 81:17, 82:13, 82:23, 82:25, 83:1, 84:22, 93:3, 94:15, 94:17, 103:2, 108:15, 117:14, 118:3, 118:11, 129:23, 130:2, 131:6, 131:16, 142:5, 145:17,</p>	<p>145:19, 147:14, 165:11, 167:10, 169:10, 178:24, 179:14, 179:16, 199:25, 201:15, 255:2, 255:3 Property [3] - 62:11, 273:25, 274:9 property's [1] - 61:17 proposal [7] - 299:15, 299:20, 299:21, 299:22, 300:23, 306:12, 307:1 proposals [2] - 301:10, 301:22 propose [2] - 178:12, 301:13 proposed [6] - 155:3, 155:20, 156:25, 176:13, 301:18, 307:3 proposes [1] - 154:16 Proposition [1] - 172:14 prosthetics [1] - 236:1 protects [1] - 289:14 proud [1] - 287:3 provide [11] - 62:14, 63:11, 63:12, 94:22, 108:24, 131:17, 132:23, 147:3, 183:2, 185:9, 276:8 provided [14] - 19:5, 27:3, 53:21, 53:22, 54:6, 70:16, 97:17, 132:7, 184:15, 186:9, 186:22, 217:21, 273:25, 303:17 providers [1] - 287:11 provides [2] - 65:17, 289:11 providing [4] - 45:5, 93:10, 104:25, 301:8 province [1] - 209:23 Province [2] - 210:14, 211:5 proving [1] - 293:20 provision [1] - 69:13 proximity [2] - 113:15, 155:18 psychiatric [2] - 248:16, 254:11 psychological [1] - 292:6 psychoses [1] - 292:8</p>	<p>psychosis [3] - 293:24, 294:3, 294:13 psychotherapy [1] - 224:2 PTSD [8] - 215:9, 216:6, 228:16, 233:23, 245:10, 245:11, 292:12, 293:2 PUBLIC [2] - 2:7, 2:14 public [4] - 63:6, 80:24, 173:10, 300:11 Public [1] - 55:6 publicity [1] - 78:6 published [1] - 63:7 puke [1] - 232:8 pull [1] - 211:20 pulled [2] - 234:7, 234:8 purchased [3] - 82:13, 96:19, 96:23 purchaser [1] - 178:10 purple [1] - 210:1 purpose [10] - 94:11, 94:18, 97:7, 99:24, 123:5, 158:22, 185:15, 253:15, 293:9, 301:2 purposes [13] - 15:24, 20:8, 20:17, 28:11, 33:15, 34:1, 34:9, 40:10, 102:13, 103:2, 164:10, 185:8, 239:12 pursuant [3] - 53:3, 171:16, 311:9 pursue [2] - 157:6, 174:7 pushback [3] - 114:25, 115:4, 124:11 pushing [1] - 139:5 put [69] - 19:22, 20:1, 22:15, 28:15, 48:6, 50:9, 56:25, 69:6, 71:1, 73:13, 87:21, 94:19, 97:21, 99:11, 106:2, 106:6, 108:1, 110:14, 112:2, 112:21, 115:3, 116:20, 118:4, 118:12, 118:13, 118:16, 119:7, 119:10, 119:11, 123:20, 126:25, 127:25, 129:15, 131:21, 134:10, 134:25, 139:2, 139:21, 146:11, 151:5, 151:10,</p>
--	--	--	--	--

<p>152:22, 153:12, 164:24, 166:10, 173:1, 174:10, 179:19, 196:7, 197:18, 200:14, 200:15, 213:20, 220:12, 235:21, 247:2, 250:15, 254:2, 254:5, 254:25, 257:3, 260:19, 260:20, 269:4, 272:22, 290:1, 305:20, 306:16 puts [1] - 53:7 putting [13] - 83:22, 95:21, 99:5, 117:20, 132:17, 133:13, 141:14, 149:20, 165:22, 176:23, 235:12, 304:15 PX [1] - 135:17</p>	<p>R</p>	<p>191:3, 191:9, 192:2, 193:16, 195:12, 286:10, 286:12, 286:23 Reader [3] - 89:14, 90:5, 90:6 readily [1] - 175:11 reading [4] - 9:23, 87:25, 89:6, 192:13 ready [3] - 129:1, 241:3 Real [3] - 62:11, 273:24, 274:9 real [10] - 24:9, 64:13, 69:7, 80:15, 83:9, 123:10, 129:16, 171:11, 243:3, 247:4 realignment [1] - 96:7 really [35] - 19:14, 29:14, 47:19, 89:15, 91:8, 122:21, 123:17, 127:13, 139:8, 154:12, 196:5, 199:15, 200:5, 206:11, 212:13, 218:13, 225:21, 227:17, 244:16, 248:8, 253:15, 254:10, 254:24, 259:25, 261:16, 262:1, 264:5, 273:11, 281:11, 281:17, 288:10, 295:10, 295:18, 310:4 Realtime [1] - 311:6 reap [1] - 177:6 reason [11] - 98:1, 105:9, 120:12, 127:12, 145:25, 157:16, 221:8, 281:5, 282:25, 289:17, 304:6 reasonable [6] - 26:2, 111:8, 157:22, 162:1, 165:2, 165:6 reasonableness [1] - 181:2 reasoning [4] - 143:13, 145:22, 146:3, 304:1 reasons [4] - 37:20, 109:11, 192:14, 279:11 rec [3] - 135:18, 137:23, 139:1 receive [7] - 22:3, 75:14, 213:25, 218:7, 218:23, 226:13, 254:21 received [22] - 9:24,</p>	<p>11:1, 42:5, 53:2, 54:17, 62:12, 63:6, 63:17, 65:10, 193:22, 193:23, 195:3, 195:4, 195:22, 210:1, 211:23, 214:19, 216:15, 218:7, 236:1, 251:2 receiving [2] - 237:17, 251:20 recent [4] - 87:5, 96:8, 267:2, 299:25 recently [6] - 11:25, 88:22, 201:15, 257:8, 270:19, 299:6 recess [9] - 57:12, 57:15, 57:20, 70:1, 153:17, 153:24, 176:10, 181:14, 263:4 Recess [2] - 181:24, 263:6 recirculate [3] - 125:3, 187:21, 187:22 recited [1] - 93:2 recognition [2] - 74:16, 78:2 recognize [13] - 72:7, 72:22, 72:23, 73:17, 73:23, 74:5, 74:11, 78:11, 99:19, 118:23, 146:19, 208:25, 239:18 recognized [1] - 261:3 recoilless [1] - 156:2 recommendations [1] - 302:17 record [17] - 6:6, 40:21, 43:5, 57:21, 79:7, 80:1, 154:1, 154:5, 154:6, 158:8, 182:1, 190:16, 194:15, 227:22, 263:8, 263:10, 303:11 recordation [1] - 154:18 records [1] - 15:8 recovery [1] - 248:4 recreation [3] - 137:22, 138:10, 138:14 recreational [1] - 77:2 recross [1] - 195:23 recruit [1] - 33:5 recruited [1] - 14:23 recruiter [1] - 207:21 recruiting [3] - 46:16, 207:13, 207:17 rectangle [2] - 112:1,</p>	<p>115:21 rectangular [4] - 100:6, 100:7, 100:19, 104:22 redirect [3] - 70:5, 194:2, 230:10 REDIRECT [1] - 194:3 redistribute [1] - 115:15 reduce [5] - 107:25, 108:2, 108:19, 129:22, 155:6 reduced [2] - 109:1, 124:8 reducing [1] - 129:24 reevaluation [1] - 190:19 refer [2] - 60:2, 159:24 referrals [2] - 50:19, 293:10 referred [8] - 69:12, 99:14, 111:4, 154:19, 197:19, 276:21, 277:5, 286:20 referring [4] - 100:24, 273:19, 280:7, 280:8 refill [1] - 223:9 reflect [4] - 43:5, 66:7, 80:1, 158:8 reflection [2] - 86:24, 88:6 refocus [1] - 77:4 refrain [1] - 71:19 reframe [1] - 152:24 refresh [2] - 42:21, 93:17 refreshing [2] - 76:18, 202:14 refrigerator [1] - 20:4 refused [1] - 308:6 regard [1] - 271:13 regarded [3] - 42:2, 55:13, 55:14 regarding [16] - 10:6, 13:6, 25:12, 34:11, 35:12, 37:14, 41:18, 41:25, 42:6, 46:10, 48:23, 48:24, 50:3, 63:4, 63:6, 187:6 regardless [3] - 114:23, 309:5, 310:12 Regent [1] - 23:1 Regents [14] - 15:24, 17:1, 17:3, 26:19, 28:14, 31:23, 32:2, 33:13, 35:20, 63:22,</p>
<p>Q</p>				
<p>quad [1] - 199:19 qualified [1] - 141:23 qualify [1] - 302:13 quality [3] - 145:12, 283:12, 283:16 quantifying [1] - 44:15 quarters [1] - 213:5 questions [30] - 22:12, 26:4, 40:2, 54:10, 54:13, 68:18, 69:23, 70:9, 70:25, 79:3, 87:9, 102:8, 158:15, 164:11, 176:6, 176:11, 193:18, 194:1, 201:12, 201:14, 202:11, 202:12, 227:20, 228:3, 230:7, 230:12, 232:23, 261:20, 262:22, 269:10 quick [1] - 176:9 quickly [5] - 75:24, 196:19, 256:9, 279:20, 309:18 quiet [1] - 264:14 quit [1] - 154:18 quite [6] - 57:16, 70:25, 76:17, 76:18, 196:8, 299:9 quotation [1] - 63:10 quote [3] - 63:8, 154:17, 154:19 quoting [2] - 14:8, 42:13</p>				
	<p>Rancho [1] - 81:10 Randy [2] - 79:13, 80:5 RANDY [1] - 80:8 range [7] - 106:17, 109:8, 120:8, 127:5, 164:2, 164:3, 288:23 ranger [1] - 207:23 rank [2] - 211:21, 211:23 rapid [1] - 213:19 rapidly [1] - 289:18 rare [3] - 49:20, 237:5, 260:2 rate [7] - 66:7, 81:12, 157:14, 177:9, 178:22, 215:1 rates [1] - 61:17 rather [6] - 121:6, 151:3, 193:11, 245:15, 245:17, 262:6 rating [4] - 214:22, 234:19, 234:21, 249:7 ratings [1] - 214:23 re [1] - 146:23 re-imagining [1] - 146:23 reach [5] - 72:13, 111:13, 154:9, 201:10, 244:13 reached [2] - 299:10, 299:11 read [22] - 9:18, 60:8, 60:10, 61:13, 62:18, 63:19, 68:24, 75:21, 88:25, 133:14, 146:21, 190:6, 190:16, 190:22,</p>			

<p>65:17, 69:8, 69:12, 69:15 regimen [1] - 235:13 region [1] - 25:14 Regional [2] - 22:13, 22:14 regionals [1] - 18:22 Regionals [6] - 21:20, 21:23, 21:25, 22:1, 22:19, 22:20 Register [2] - 63:8, 190:19 register [3] - 241:13, 241:16, 241:24 registered [1] - 8:1 regs [1] - 281:18 regular [5] - 18:19, 19:16, 21:20, 22:13, 30:14 regulations [2] - 281:14, 311:13 rehab [3] - 248:1, 248:2 reintegrate [2] - 245:5, 249:3 rejected [2] - 35:1, 36:2 relate [3] - 9:25, 60:8, 236:14 related [4] - 48:14, 282:2, 286:13, 287:25 relates [3] - 10:10, 95:18, 131:15 relating [5] - 10:7, 16:3, 16:7, 33:11, 53:2 relationship [2] - 217:3, 236:8 relationships [1] - 285:11 relatively [3] - 119:5, 210:6, 212:2 relatives [1] - 135:25 released [1] - 229:22 relook [1] - 115:14 reluctant [1] - 125:9 rely [1] - 93:14 relying [1] - 121:6 remain [1] - 105:17 remained [1] - 164:22 remaining [1] - 291:18 remarks [1] - 159:14 remember [33] - 12:14, 28:4, 36:14, 37:15, 37:20, 51:18, 52:6, 98:23, 108:1, 130:17, 140:20, 146:15, 161:16,</p>	<p>168:6, 207:15, 208:10, 218:18, 219:5, 221:22, 223:3, 229:18, 229:22, 229:24, 233:25, 234:17, 236:25, 253:23, 257:22, 257:23, 258:4, 302:7, 305:14 remind [1] - 232:5 removal [1] - 93:12 removed [1] - 105:5 Remy [3] - 89:17, 90:19, 90:20 renegotiated [1] - 62:7 renewal [1] - 179:5 renewed [2] - 179:7, 194:21 rent [14] - 28:24, 61:23, 63:13, 173:9, 174:22, 177:11, 221:8, 221:9, 221:13, 221:24, 258:24, 258:25, 298:7 rental [2] - 61:24, 61:25 rents [3] - 173:11, 176:19, 178:10 repeat [7] - 87:5, 91:9, 126:5, 128:8, 133:6, 143:9, 209:18 repeated [1] - 134:8 repeatedly [2] - 71:7, 155:9 repeating [1] - 127:8 rephrase [2] - 188:21, 280:9 replace [5] - 99:6, 99:24, 101:15, 102:1, 180:15 replaced [2] - 132:8, 159:9 replacement [7] - 101:24, 129:7, 130:16, 130:24, 131:3, 154:20, 157:1 replacements [1] - 190:4 replacing [2] - 132:12, 134:19 replay [1] - 77:15 report [19] - 15:24, 51:10, 86:23, 88:9, 88:11, 89:3, 132:1, 132:7, 182:9, 182:11, 182:14, 183:2, 183:8, 183:14, 183:22, 184:5, 184:12, 242:10, 276:7</p>	<p>Report [1] - 55:16 reported [4] - 22:6, 32:10, 55:1, 311:11 REPORTER [2] - 1:22, 311:1 reporter [3] - 72:3, 209:19, 232:10 Reporter [3] - 301:20, 311:7, 311:20 REPORTER'S [1] - 1:13 reporting [1] - 19:4 reports [5] - 15:6, 32:13, 39:11, 41:8, 59:21 representation [2] - 156:20, 203:23 Representative [1] - 3:8 representative [6] - 227:8, 270:11, 270:13, 270:21, 270:22, 271:14 representatives [4] - 265:15, 270:2, 273:3, 274:21 represented [1] - 183:17 representing [1] - 183:3 represents [1] - 14:10 request [6] - 16:2, 16:6, 75:2, 75:7, 76:7, 77:11 requested [1] - 307:21 requesting [1] - 307:22 require [3] - 62:25, 287:11, 293:14 Require [1] - 61:6 required [6] - 94:21, 141:6, 184:17, 185:23, 190:21, 287:9 requirement [2] - 85:22, 164:19 requirements [1] - 10:11 requires [1] - 282:24 research [3] - 37:24, 264:2, 298:2 researching [1] - 264:8 reserve [1] - 164:18 reserving [1] - 164:11 residences [1] - 113:8 resident [1] - 262:9</p>	<p>residential [8] - 82:15, 83:25, 84:8, 95:22, 96:12, 151:16, 156:7, 165:12 residents [3] - 155:5, 164:20, 164:25 resist [1] - 237:1 resolve [2] - 197:12, 301:10 resolved [1] - 48:25 resolving [1] - 307:21 resource [1] - 89:3 Resources [1] - 154:17 resources [13] - 172:16, 190:4, 190:17, 191:7, 191:8, 192:9, 270:14, 271:25, 272:24, 273:4, 273:7, 289:6, 294:12 respect [21] - 7:24, 8:17, 8:22, 9:6, 9:20, 10:18, 10:24, 11:17, 11:23, 12:10, 15:5, 46:11, 65:7, 80:2, 182:18, 184:11, 185:17, 194:18, 269:11, 286:14, 300:22 respectful [1] - 68:10 respective [1] - 298:20 respond [1] - 305:3 responding [1] - 114:11 response [8] - 47:2, 63:6, 273:15, 287:9, 302:17, 302:19, 302:22, 305:4 responses [1] - 11:23 responsibilities [7] - 7:24, 10:5, 10:18, 15:9, 42:3, 84:16, 241:8 responsibility [4] - 10:7, 121:5, 121:10, 244:10 responsible [1] - 95:20 responsive [1] - 140:24 rest [4] - 42:20, 152:23, 172:11, 254:25 restate [9] - 11:11, 16:5, 32:12, 33:22, 38:19, 40:12, 51:6,</p>	<p>64:9, 274:16 restaurant [2] - 137:9, 139:9 restaurants [4] - 136:22, 136:24, 136:25, 137:12 restore [1] - 188:16 restored [1] - 115:25 restricting [1] - 114:7 restriction [2] - 112:25, 113:1 restrictive [2] - 138:3, 138:8 result [3] - 156:11, 190:18, 270:18 resume [1] - 48:7 retail [14] - 83:25, 95:21, 135:18, 136:15, 136:17, 136:18, 139:2, 151:15, 152:15, 153:8, 162:16, 162:25, 165:22, 165:23 retail's [1] - 139:13 retained [1] - 88:22 retains [1] - 190:20 retired [1] - 8:10 retraining [2] - 95:5, 135:11 return [5] - 210:4, 211:3, 214:13, 219:16, 263:4 returned [1] - 211:21 returning [2] - 16:19, 299:19 REUBEN [1] - 3:3 reuse [3] - 116:2, 173:2, 188:4 revenue [2] - 22:3, 22:6 revenues [5] - 22:9, 22:25, 23:14, 31:17, 174:12 review [3] - 39:11, 41:8, 106:7 reviewed [2] - 61:14, 88:19 reviewing [1] - 88:18 revised [2] - 86:21, 98:11 revisited [1] - 80:2 revocable [1] - 63:1 Revocable [1] - 61:7 revolves [1] - 288:18 Reynolds [9] - 72:12, 94:12, 203:24, 253:10, 258:2, 260:15, 283:25,</p>
--	--	---	---	--

<p>284:10, 284:13 RICHARD [2] - 1:9, 2:18 ride [2] - 252:8, 309:24 ridge [2] - 204:22, 231:7 ridiculous [2] - 139:17, 141:7 riding [1] - 235:11 riffraff [1] - 220:22 rifles [1] - 156:2 rights [4] - 28:11, 50:22, 52:7, 52:8 ripping [1] - 240:2 rise [1] - 200:18 risk [1] - 156:7 risks [3] - 155:5, 155:18, 290:6 Riverside [1] - 81:6 road [11] - 100:3, 100:23, 100:25, 101:7, 101:11, 104:19, 104:20, 105:3, 105:11, 105:14, 134:16 road's [1] - 105:17 Rob [4] - 94:12, 253:10, 254:7, 258:2 rob [1] - 260:15 ROBERT [1] - 205:9 Robert [5] - 3:9, 24:5, 24:8, 204:24, 205:4 Roberts [1] - 58:20 ROBINS [1] - 2:4 Robinson [6] - 24:12, 27:1, 27:13, 32:16, 67:16, 170:12 Robinson's [1] - 170:3 Rockland [1] - 96:11 role [15] - 81:7, 95:17, 96:14, 97:18, 240:25, 241:2, 270:16, 271:13, 271:20, 275:3, 276:4, 288:19, 296:10, 298:6 roll [1] - 300:16 ROMAN [3] - 2:4, 2:9, 2:15 Roman [6] - 60:12, 60:13, 126:5, 129:12, 173:7, 279:23 Ron [1] - 260:12 ROOM [1] - 1:22 room [6] - 117:2, 124:10, 124:19, 180:20, 255:23, 299:20</p>	<p>rope [2] - 215:11, 215:14 ROSENBAUM [55] - 2:8, 6:10, 7:13, 33:23, 36:11, 36:23, 37:6, 37:13, 39:4, 42:24, 43:5, 43:9, 45:16, 56:7, 56:17, 56:20, 57:3, 57:5, 57:9, 57:14, 57:18, 57:24, 58:15, 58:17, 60:5, 60:21, 61:2, 66:23, 67:4, 69:2, 69:4, 69:23, 70:4, 70:10, 70:13, 70:19, 72:12, 79:4, 263:13, 265:3, 267:24, 271:1, 271:11, 273:18, 273:20, 273:22, 274:17, 280:7, 280:10, 281:4, 294:9, 301:23, 307:11, 307:17, 310:7 Rosenbaum [1] - 265:5 ROSENBERG [11] - 2:20, 122:3, 168:13, 181:16, 181:19, 203:12, 203:15, 203:21, 203:24, 204:2, 204:12 rotate [1] - 56:16 rotation [1] - 243:7 rough [2] - 130:3, 220:23 roughly [25] - 86:17, 86:20, 86:25, 87:2, 98:11, 103:9, 105:6, 108:20, 110:10, 127:5, 128:6, 132:1, 139:21, 148:16, 148:25, 165:9, 165:13, 169:17, 188:6, 251:12, 266:21, 272:20, 275:13, 282:4, 300:7 round [5] - 115:17, 130:13, 188:5, 211:12, 215:25 roundtrip [1] - 252:11 route [1] - 225:4 routine [1] - 235:13 Row [26] - 38:2, 219:22, 219:23, 220:1, 220:17, 246:4, 246:6, 246:16, 253:9, 253:20, 253:24, 254:1, 256:14, 256:23, 257:13,</p>	<p>260:13, 266:20, 266:23, 266:25, 267:8, 267:12, 267:20, 268:6, 268:7, 268:12, 268:23 RPR [1] - 311:20 Ruh [1] - 203:25 rule [5] - 174:3, 222:21, 281:12, 309:9, 310:16 ruled [1] - 245:11 rules [1] - 236:16 ruling [4] - 299:7, 299:10, 299:12, 310:12 rulings [1] - 264:3 run [7] - 30:19, 31:5, 106:2, 106:19, 120:16, 229:10, 264:7 running [4] - 83:16, 113:7, 156:23, 235:18 runs [6] - 30:15, 35:5, 120:15, 198:9, 226:2, 229:11</p>	<p>saved [1] - 254:10 saw [8] - 28:2, 108:22, 171:2, 211:17, 269:10, 269:18, 288:3, 296:4 scale [1] - 93:15 scares [1] - 213:7 scars [1] - 215:7 scenario [2] - 129:25, 169:20 scene [2] - 44:11, 99:13 schedule [6] - 20:5, 120:17, 120:21, 120:25, 157:11, 158:1 schizophrenia [2] - 292:7, 293:4 School [14] - 55:6, 62:2, 62:7, 118:2, 120:2, 120:18, 138:4, 144:1, 144:6, 144:13, 145:4, 167:10, 170:5, 198:9 school [15] - 14:10, 46:6, 52:24, 55:11, 55:13, 55:19, 55:20, 56:3, 80:20, 121:2, 180:15, 207:7, 207:9, 207:11 Schools [1] - 61:21 schools [4] - 21:8, 51:16, 51:23, 52:19 scope [2] - 271:19, 296:10 Scott [1] - 80:5 SCOTT [1] - 80:8 scream [1] - 68:4 screen [3] - 57:13, 60:22, 99:15 search [1] - 64:6 searched [1] - 39:9 searches [1] - 267:19 searching [1] - 15:8 season [6] - 13:15, 21:20, 30:15, 35:3, 35:5, 36:3 seated [7] - 6:19, 79:20, 204:21, 231:3, 263:9, 263:23 seats [3] - 18:17, 19:9 second [30] - 15:5, 15:6, 43:13, 49:9, 49:17, 49:21, 49:23, 50:10, 50:13, 52:2, 74:22, 93:1, 106:14, 121:17, 122:16, 130:10, 147:24, 154:7, 159:11,</p>	<p>166:10, 166:11, 190:15, 191:18, 196:13, 196:16, 203:1, 203:6, 206:8, 206:19, 305:2 Second [1] - 75:18 seconds [1] - 234:16 Secretary [29] - 271:21, 272:8, 272:20, 272:23, 273:2, 273:6, 273:8, 273:25, 274:1, 274:4, 274:12, 274:24, 275:4, 275:5, 276:7, 294:10, 294:16, 297:19, 298:12, 298:15, 298:17, 298:19, 302:23, 302:25, 303:8, 304:22, 305:3, 305:8, 306:23 secretary [2] - 296:17, 302:20 Section [5] - 186:25, 189:24, 190:12, 196:18, 311:9 section [3] - 62:25, 69:11, 210:19 sections [2] - 60:8, 192:6 Security [1] - 300:17 see [85] - 7:16, 11:9, 11:19, 29:14, 51:4, 51:8, 57:17, 57:19, 59:12, 61:5, 61:8, 62:16, 63:14, 64:23, 65:6, 69:6, 69:16, 76:15, 88:4, 100:2, 100:3, 100:5, 103:24, 107:19, 108:13, 111:13, 113:19, 115:14, 120:2, 121:14, 124:19, 137:7, 147:18, 148:2, 148:5, 148:9, 148:12, 149:9, 152:17, 153:12, 153:23, 179:7, 180:18, 181:2, 182:7, 186:13, 186:25, 187:2, 188:5, 189:19, 189:20, 189:24, 190:13, 191:15, 191:17, 204:6, 212:11, 227:16, 228:3, 228:10, 229:1, 229:19, 229:20, 236:11, 236:12, 241:25, 242:2, 244:11, 244:15,</p>
S				
<p>sacrifice [1] - 281:7 Saddam [1] - 241:6 safe [4] - 124:24, 222:1, 290:25, 293:21 safer [1] - 243:16 safety [2] - 197:10, 211:20 SafetyPark [7] - 169:11, 169:17, 169:19, 169:21, 307:21, 308:13, 308:14 SafetyPark's [3] - 307:25, 308:3, 310:4 sake [1] - 116:23 sakes [1] - 181:7 salary [1] - 14:14 San [8] - 38:4, 81:6, 82:9, 217:15, 219:21, 256:23, 257:13 sand [2] - 243:12, 253:14 Santa [2] - 240:11, 250:6 sat [3] - 47:16, 214:4, 272:21 SAVAGE [2] - 2:9, 2:15 Savage [6] - 13:23, 14:8, 14:13, 14:16, 29:6, 30:25 save [2] - 188:6, 309:6</p>				

<p>244:20, 247:16, 255:21, 265:6, 266:10, 266:16, 267:13, 270:11, 273:3, 273:11, 274:24, 279:7, 300:15, 300:18, 304:23</p> <p>seeing [7] - 12:14, 228:12, 228:21, 229:14, 242:1, 247:10, 275:12</p> <p>seek [6] - 216:11, 217:20, 223:20, 224:24, 242:14, 296:6</p> <p>seeking [1] - 223:24</p> <p>seeks [1] - 174:7</p> <p>seem [1] - 85:24</p> <p>sees [1] - 78:6</p> <p>selected [2] - 192:16, 192:19</p> <p>self [1] - 283:17</p> <p>self-evident [1] - 283:17</p> <p>sell [10] - 82:23, 123:4, 123:9, 124:12, 172:1, 177:2, 177:4, 178:7, 178:8</p> <p>sells [1] - 124:12</p> <p>semester [8] - 49:6, 49:11, 49:17, 49:20, 49:21, 49:23, 50:13</p> <p>semesters [2] - 50:12, 52:4</p> <p>Senate [2] - 295:21, 296:7</p> <p>senate [1] - 295:24</p> <p>senator [1] - 296:1</p> <p>send [6] - 207:21, 207:22, 207:23, 210:22, 213:1, 271:24</p> <p>senior [2] - 265:8, 276:5</p> <p>sense [12] - 68:2, 136:5, 188:11, 192:8, 222:19, 222:20, 245:12, 247:3, 247:6, 252:9, 259:7</p> <p>sent [3] - 210:24, 212:24, 214:10</p> <p>sentence [7] - 147:24, 190:8, 190:15, 191:5, 191:18, 193:12</p> <p>sentenced [1] - 214:8</p> <p>separate [3] - 159:18, 268:14, 303:6</p> <p>September [6] - 8:6, 37:23, 60:4, 199:9,</p>	<p>207:13, 208:1</p> <p>Sepul [1] - 217:15</p> <p>Sepulveda [3] - 8:8, 228:18, 228:22</p> <p>sequence [1] - 178:18</p> <p>sergeant [1] - 212:1</p> <p>series [1] - 126:2</p> <p>serious [2] - 191:7, 292:4</p> <p>seriously [1] - 286:8</p> <p>serve [9] - 124:16, 177:24, 232:16, 232:18, 238:14, 276:10, 278:12, 308:15, 310:11</p> <p>served [13] - 75:4, 156:3, 205:23, 232:21, 238:11, 295:24, 308:16, 308:20, 309:2, 309:4, 309:16, 310:9, 310:18</p> <p>service [29] - 69:21, 86:8, 135:11, 156:12, 174:20, 197:15, 209:11, 209:15, 212:19, 214:6, 214:20, 214:22, 215:3, 219:2, 222:17, 228:5, 232:22, 234:18, 234:23, 238:6, 240:13, 248:4, 249:7, 256:17, 258:10, 262:24, 290:11, 302:13, 303:18</p> <p>service-connected [10] - 214:20, 214:22, 215:3, 219:2, 222:17, 234:18, 234:23, 249:7, 258:10, 302:13</p> <p>services [8] - 69:13, 70:16, 105:12, 218:23, 260:18, 269:2, 269:4, 288:23</p> <p>servicing [4] - 67:20, 139:2, 239:7, 241:11</p> <p>sessions [3] - 47:10, 47:13, 47:19</p> <p>set [17] - 40:2, 57:13, 57:17, 58:7, 77:22, 83:18, 154:11, 165:6, 206:18, 226:22, 252:16, 255:8, 257:8, 268:16, 286:7, 302:1, 302:4</p> <p>setback [6] - 108:19, 113:18, 113:21, 114:1, 114:7, 114:9</p> <p>sets [1] - 198:11</p>	<p>setting [7] - 35:24, 151:21, 199:23, 200:1, 200:8, 200:16, 201:9</p> <p>settlement [10] - 8:23, 9:1, 61:19, 154:4, 154:9, 154:11, 154:14, 154:16, 156:25, 157:21</p> <p>settlements [2] - 155:7, 155:15</p> <p>seven [9] - 18:19, 18:20, 106:1, 169:17, 169:21, 170:20, 208:9, 228:13</p> <p>several [3] - 54:20, 61:16, 96:18</p> <p>severe [7] - 155:21, 156:2, 292:7, 292:15, 292:23, 294:23, 295:2</p> <p>severely [1] - 304:23</p> <p>sewage [9] - 127:20, 128:14, 128:19, 133:15, 133:16, 134:4, 134:9, 134:21, 134:22</p> <p>sewer [2] - 92:24, 133:7</p> <p>shade [1] - 135:22</p> <p>shades [1] - 245:21</p> <p>shall [7] - 6:16, 111:14, 154:17, 154:20, 230:24, 263:18, 263:19</p> <p>shape [2] - 112:1, 165:14</p> <p>shaped [1] - 111:17</p> <p>shared [1] - 301:11</p> <p>sharing [2] - 61:14, 277:14</p> <p>shed [2] - 255:12, 255:13</p> <p>sheds [1] - 87:23</p> <p>shelter [2] - 244:24, 247:23</p> <p>shelters [3] - 141:5, 247:21, 247:22</p> <p>sheriff [1] - 225:3</p> <p>sheriffs [1] - 254:2</p> <p>Sherin [5] - 93:18, 93:21, 97:15, 97:17, 180:20</p> <p>Sherin's [1] - 138:15</p> <p>Shinseki [1] - 61:15</p> <p>SHINSEKI [1] - 61:16</p> <p>SHIPPA [4] - 187:23, 192:7, 192:14, 193:4</p> <p>shit [1] - 257:6</p> <p>shock [1] - 245:24</p> <p>shop [2] - 136:19,</p>	<p>136:21</p> <p>short [14] - 25:3, 71:9, 111:11, 118:18, 153:10, 164:4, 164:5, 166:21, 167:8, 234:15, 236:22, 237:6, 265:22, 280:16</p> <p>short-term [3] - 234:15, 236:22, 280:16</p> <p>shortage [1] - 56:2</p> <p>shorter [2] - 177:23, 280:2</p> <p>shortfall [3] - 66:9, 175:1, 175:2</p> <p>shot [8] - 139:17, 211:20, 240:3, 240:6, 240:10, 240:11, 250:17, 259:22</p> <p>shots [1] - 237:17</p> <p>shoulder [2] - 215:7, 215:23</p> <p>show [8] - 42:25, 101:23, 121:25, 191:14, 192:22, 192:25, 208:21, 239:11</p> <p>showed [5] - 126:10, 185:7, 186:1, 208:10, 239:16</p> <p>showing [1] - 208:8</p> <p>shrapnel [2] - 215:8, 215:24</p> <p>shut [2] - 219:25, 261:10</p> <p>shutting [3] - 179:4, 179:21, 180:4</p> <p>shy [1] - 262:1</p> <p>side [18] - 72:18, 82:14, 85:9, 95:23, 101:10, 113:8, 120:4, 120:5, 120:7, 122:9, 124:18, 127:11, 132:5, 178:1, 247:8, 255:23</p> <p>sidewalk [2] - 38:3, 221:23</p> <p>sign [3] - 221:6, 221:8, 304:12</p> <p>signage [1] - 133:22</p> <p>signal [1] - 57:4</p> <p>signed [3] - 24:2, 24:10, 47:7</p> <p>significance [1] - 188:15</p> <p>significant [4] - 155:5, 190:18, 191:1, 291:20</p> <p>significantly [2] - 155:25</p>	<p>Silberfeld [2] - 269:10, 280:6</p> <p>SILBERFELD [81] - 2:4, 79:13, 80:13, 84:7, 84:11, 84:12, 87:19, 92:17, 94:6, 99:15, 99:17, 101:12, 102:9, 102:11, 104:4, 105:4, 105:24, 107:5, 107:17, 109:15, 110:2, 111:3, 113:5, 115:7, 116:21, 116:22, 118:20, 118:21, 120:10, 121:18, 121:21, 121:24, 122:7, 125:25, 128:23, 130:21, 134:2, 135:5, 140:5, 142:3, 145:11, 145:14, 146:6, 146:12, 146:14, 147:23, 149:5, 149:7, 149:17, 149:21, 150:13, 150:14, 158:16, 158:17, 160:3, 160:5, 161:16, 161:19, 161:21, 162:3, 163:7, 163:15, 166:20, 167:3, 167:6, 168:18, 168:21, 168:25, 169:2, 169:8, 170:7, 171:1, 171:6, 173:24, 176:6, 194:4, 195:1, 195:5, 195:9, 195:15, 195:19</p> <p>similar [5] - 110:17, 126:10, 141:3, 151:21, 165:15</p> <p>simple [4] - 100:9, 108:2, 152:15, 152:18</p> <p>simply [4] - 39:1, 115:25, 154:11, 157:15</p> <p>simultaneously [1] - 198:19</p> <p>single [12] - 109:4, 109:6, 109:16, 110:18, 112:9, 115:18, 119:10, 119:18, 119:20, 122:8, 143:7, 143:11</p> <p>single-story [4] - 109:4, 109:6, 112:9, 115:18</p> <p>sister [1] - 252:20</p> <p>sisters [2] - 252:15, 252:18</p> <p>sit [2] - 141:7, 200:13</p> <p>site [29] - 24:19, 24:21, 35:1, 80:2,</p>
---	--	--	--	--

<p>89:12, 89:13, 94:8, 94:12, 97:1, 97:8, 104:17, 116:16, 117:1, 119:7, 127:18, 127:19, 128:13, 128:15, 128:21, 141:7, 141:15, 154:20, 156:9, 156:13, 156:21, 157:1, 157:24, 184:17, 184:19 sites [17] - 24:11, 24:16, 25:12, 25:17, 26:2, 26:6, 88:3, 95:5, 95:8, 95:12, 127:15, 127:16, 127:17, 129:2, 131:21, 133:23, 249:25 sits [1] - 181:6 sitting [5] - 215:21, 235:7, 265:14, 275:19, 275:21 situation [6] - 67:24, 145:13, 197:14, 244:22, 249:21, 259:1 situations [1] - 220:12 six [11] - 30:19, 48:17, 85:10, 106:3, 207:20, 208:9, 228:13, 254:21, 282:9, 300:11 six-week [1] - 30:19 size [7] - 126:8, 126:19, 157:2, 171:21, 173:4, 173:20, 201:5 size-wise [1] - 126:8 Skid [10] - 266:20, 266:23, 266:25, 267:8, 267:12, 267:20, 268:6, 268:7, 268:12, 268:23 skin [1] - 245:21 skinned [1] - 129:17 skip [2] - 111:13, 113:6 sky [2] - 167:19, 243:5 slash [1] - 149:11 sleep [1] - 227:14 sleeping [7] - 38:3, 137:13, 212:7, 213:12, 247:16, 250:12, 283:20 slept [1] - 221:23 slide [2] - 301:17, 301:22 sliding [1] - 218:5 slit [1] - 247:11</p>	<p>slope [5] - 115:9, 115:12, 115:16, 116:4, 116:6 slow [5] - 42:19, 89:18, 91:10, 125:12, 215:15 slower [2] - 204:25, 209:18 slowing [1] - 125:13 slowly [3] - 85:18, 131:8, 232:9 slows [1] - 125:11 small [7] - 60:13, 79:23, 100:6, 100:18, 104:22, 105:5, 161:20 Small [1] - 174:22 smaller [5] - 157:18, 175:4, 180:1, 180:5, 211:11 SMI [3] - 292:2, 293:14, 293:24 smile [1] - 240:5 smoke [1] - 250:12 smoothed [1] - 237:9 sniper [1] - 211:16 snoitch [1] - 203:9 snow [1] - 21:25 Sobel [1] - 155:8 Soboroff [24] - 84:13, 84:15, 85:5, 95:11, 97:12, 99:14, 100:22, 103:17, 103:21, 114:14, 116:5, 117:3, 123:9, 142:18, 142:19, 143:6, 144:11, 178:16, 195:25, 196:4, 198:14, 199:16, 201:21, 280:19 Soboroff's [1] - 153:15 sobriety [1] - 287:19 social [9] - 55:10, 55:14, 55:19, 55:22, 56:2, 56:15, 82:2, 260:11 Social [1] - 300:16 socially [1] - 236:9 society [2] - 212:7, 249:4 soft [4] - 172:6, 172:12, 173:21 softball [1] - 118:22 SOI [1] - 191:23 soils [4] - 89:14, 90:10, 90:12, 90:13 solar [13] - 95:14, 99:9, 99:19, 99:23, 100:7, 100:10,</p>	<p>100:11, 100:14, 100:15, 100:19, 101:13, 104:18, 105:5 sold [1] - 83:1 sole [1] - 194:22 solemnly [3] - 6:15, 230:22, 263:17 solution [5] - 262:6, 298:25, 304:23, 306:11, 306:25 solutions [1] - 306:6 solve [1] - 289:9 solving [5] - 119:13, 130:17, 291:7, 291:14, 291:16 someday [1] - 156:18 someone [7] - 16:13, 30:3, 66:15, 93:18, 128:25, 198:25, 282:15 someplace [1] - 154:14 sometime [2] - 27:7, 38:8 sometimes [10] - 21:20, 21:23, 22:20, 68:4, 235:8, 238:1, 260:2, 266:1, 276:21, 287:11 somewhat [3] - 154:24, 158:10, 179:8 somewhere [9] - 102:2, 104:3, 119:13, 160:6, 172:1, 172:4, 192:12, 218:16, 296:4 sooner [1] - 290:25 sorely [1] - 122:19 sorry [33] - 45:10, 57:5, 60:3, 66:25, 90:11, 92:6, 96:11, 104:15, 110:25, 126:5, 131:23, 141:15, 147:21, 150:11, 205:24, 217:15, 219:20, 231:11, 237:1, 242:3, 257:12, 260:4, 263:15, 264:10, 267:4, 277:3, 278:1, 281:8, 282:3, 283:15, 296:2, 300:5, 300:20 sort [9] - 64:23, 72:24, 76:20, 86:3, 102:21, 175:17, 239:21, 280:17, 293:20 sorted [1] - 73:6 sorting [1] - 241:4 sorts [3] - 51:4, 51:8,</p>	<p>118:10 sought [3] - 22:16, 213:14, 278:14 sound [1] - 295:11 sounded [1] - 141:7 sounds [5] - 138:16, 139:7, 230:3, 245:25, 305:16 source [1] - 85:19 sources [3] - 121:7, 121:12, 173:2 south [3] - 43:17, 44:6, 240:20 South [12] - 2:10, 2:16, 95:14, 96:10, 98:20, 99:9, 102:21, 116:9, 120:20, 197:4, 251:12, 251:13 Southern [2] - 81:14, 136:5 space [28] - 38:7, 45:5, 86:7, 99:23, 112:18, 132:15, 134:12, 139:9, 143:12, 149:12, 149:23, 150:19, 150:24, 151:23, 153:4, 153:20, 154:22, 162:9, 162:15, 164:11, 164:12, 164:18, 164:19, 165:7, 165:13, 165:17, 198:21 spaces [2] - 99:24, 101:15 speaker [20] - 71:23, 72:4, 72:11, 72:15, 73:6, 73:14, 73:23, 73:25, 74:2, 74:3, 74:14, 75:8, 75:25, 77:21, 202:20, 203:6 SPEAKER [1] - 76:15 speakers [1] - 72:14 speaking [4] - 75:25, 282:4, 303:3 special [1] - 76:24 specific [11] - 9:1, 9:20, 10:7, 56:13, 95:17, 97:18, 251:24, 268:7, 276:4, 278:4, 299:15 specifically [9] - 48:13, 48:14, 55:25, 82:15, 91:13, 161:9, 209:22, 273:7, 306:14 specificity [1] - 26:1 specifics [1] - 187:9 speculate [1] - 78:15 speculating [2] -</p>	<p>202:24, 204:6 speed [1] - 175:15 spell [8] - 7:3, 45:13, 80:6, 90:16, 205:7, 231:10, 231:12, 271:2 spend [5] - 129:13, 132:18, 139:18, 247:20, 248:1 spending [2] - 139:4, 139:24 spent [7] - 67:20, 245:5, 247:23, 251:14, 276:14, 297:14, 305:7 spinning [1] - 198:11 spoken [10] - 13:25, 15:5, 263:25, 273:6, 273:23, 284:10, 286:3, 295:12, 297:19, 298:9 spokesman [1] - 76:3 sporting [1] - 82:10 spot [1] - 101:23 spots [3] - 210:23, 217:16, 217:17 spread [1] - 124:9 spring [2] - 27:7, 46:17 spun [1] - 250:17 square [10] - 100:19, 104:10, 104:15, 104:23, 135:20, 138:25, 139:15, 139:19, 148:16, 148:17 squares [1] - 104:22 St [1] - 54:22 stabbed [1] - 255:1 stability [1] - 289:12 stacked [1] - 126:24 stadium [12] - 12:7, 12:8, 18:5, 18:7, 26:11, 26:16, 30:2, 34:24, 76:11, 144:23, 153:14, 171:2 staff [15] - 17:6, 21:14, 33:5, 44:14, 46:11, 46:13, 46:16, 122:19, 122:22, 123:1, 196:10, 212:1, 219:6 Staff [1] - 276:8 stairs [2] - 161:13, 235:10 stakeholders [1] - 41:24 stall [2] - 129:13, 129:19 stalls [3] - 102:3,</p>
---	--	--	--	--

<p>129:20, 130:6 stance [2] - 298:19, 299:5 stand [1] - 235:19 standard [1] - 257:16 standards [1] - 191:23 standing [3] - 120:13, 235:17, 241:23 stands [3] - 17:18, 184:23, 292:4 stare [1] - 213:21 Stars [1] - 2:6 start [12] - 61:24, 77:18, 96:18, 107:23, 111:1, 160:9, 179:15, 217:5, 246:2, 264:7, 281:23, 310:13 started [21] - 34:20, 42:5, 54:15, 82:17, 83:17, 84:5, 87:24, 124:8, 125:13, 156:4, 187:19, 212:6, 217:7, 218:4, 220:21, 252:23, 261:13, 261:14, 298:15 starters [1] - 65:18 starting [3] - 8:6, 124:14 starts [2] - 191:18, 235:20 State [2] - 69:9, 172:15 STATE [1] - 311:4 state [7] - 6:22, 7:16, 80:4, 204:23, 231:8, 264:11, 284:20 Statement [2] - 159:4, 184:24 statement [4] - 112:23, 146:8, 174:11, 271:13 STATES [1] - 1:1 states [7] - 186:13, 187:2, 191:5, 191:20, 192:22, 193:1, 193:12 States [13] - 52:8, 124:2, 211:3, 211:21, 214:13, 269:25, 276:22, 276:23, 277:1, 277:7, 311:7, 311:9, 311:14 station [1] - 207:13 stationed [1] - 209:20 status [3] - 132:7, 184:3, 266:12 statute [5] - 9:18, 9:21, 9:23, 9:25,</p>	<p>68:24 stay [9] - 106:24, 135:25, 218:11, 218:12, 219:16, 252:25, 281:13, 282:15, 285:11 stayed [1] - 219:7 staying [5] - 217:12, 218:11, 219:10, 246:22, 266:2 Steele [2] - 29:25, 30:3 STEELE [1] - 29:25 Stein [4] - 81:16, 81:21, 81:25 Stein-Brief [2] - 81:16 stenographically [1] - 311:11 step [14] - 6:12, 71:3, 79:6, 79:15, 167:24, 193:24, 204:21, 230:13, 230:14, 255:16, 257:7, 257:12, 263:2 stepped [1] - 177:8 stepped-up [1] - 177:8 stepping [1] - 158:9 steps [8] - 6:20, 75:19, 76:21, 79:22, 84:18, 127:3, 127:7, 204:21 stereotype [1] - 291:12 Steve [5] - 100:24, 118:1, 126:10, 127:12, 143:3 Steven [2] - 203:25, 204:1 stick [1] - 162:20 sticks [1] - 248:25 still [33] - 41:20, 57:4, 59:25, 83:12, 106:2, 107:11, 114:18, 118:18, 152:6, 164:1, 168:23, 175:5, 175:19, 189:5, 192:4, 203:11, 206:14, 219:2, 221:25, 224:1, 225:25, 228:10, 238:25, 244:6, 248:7, 248:8, 248:25, 249:13, 255:10, 256:16, 269:15, 281:8, 302:11 stipulate [3] - 160:23, 204:8, 204:10 stolen [2] - 255:3,</p>	<p>255:5 stone [1] - 168:10 stop [12] - 73:16, 73:22, 74:14, 75:2, 75:12, 77:21, 78:2, 86:5, 100:2, 120:1, 228:12, 266:11 stopped [3] - 228:24, 248:12, 248:13 stops [1] - 235:16 store [1] - 244:2 stories [47] - 103:22, 107:2, 115:25, 116:1, 142:14, 142:20, 142:21, 143:14, 151:13, 151:16, 151:18, 151:22, 151:24, 152:1, 159:15, 161:1, 161:12, 162:4, 162:5, 162:21, 162:23, 163:5, 163:13, 163:23, 163:24, 168:15, 168:19, 168:20, 168:21, 169:1, 169:4, 169:5, 169:24, 199:23, 206:5, 206:12, 206:14, 284:4, 284:6, 284:8, 284:12, 295:15, 295:16, 295:17 stories-wise [1] - 206:5 story [91] - 28:3, 76:8, 76:9, 76:14, 77:11, 99:5, 103:13, 103:14, 103:17, 103:20, 104:7, 106:14, 106:25, 107:7, 109:4, 109:6, 109:16, 109:18, 109:20, 110:18, 112:6, 112:9, 112:12, 115:18, 119:10, 119:12, 119:14, 119:16, 119:18, 119:20, 119:22, 121:19, 121:24, 122:8, 123:23, 126:12, 126:13, 142:7, 142:15, 142:19, 142:25, 143:7, 143:11, 143:12, 143:17, 151:4, 151:16, 153:1, 153:3, 153:6, 153:22, 160:12, 160:18, 160:20, 160:21,</p>	<p>161:2, 161:4, 161:5, 161:9, 161:22, 161:23, 162:1, 163:5, 163:8, 163:9, 163:17, 163:18, 166:1, 166:4, 166:16, 166:21, 167:12, 169:20, 170:15, 170:16, 214:17, 254:9 storying [2] - 120:7, 122:6 straight [1] - 159:3 strap [1] - 215:21 strategic [1] - 276:9 Street [3] - 2:13, 2:24, 248:2 street [12] - 108:25, 110:3, 110:6, 137:17, 200:1, 201:8, 254:16, 256:22, 266:15, 283:19, 290:6, 294:2 STREET [1] - 1:22 streets [30] - 34:15, 86:4, 92:24, 218:12, 219:10, 219:12, 220:5, 265:21, 268:1, 268:3, 270:14, 272:1, 272:25, 273:5, 277:18, 277:23, 278:7, 278:15, 278:19, 279:8, 285:11, 285:19, 289:15, 290:2, 290:19, 290:22, 291:21, 294:12, 295:7, 296:8 streetscape [3] - 86:8, 94:24, 97:23 strengthened [1] - 261:2 stress [1] - 116:20 stressed [1] - 237:4 strewn [1] - 43:12 strike [11] - 21:5, 21:7, 24:2, 44:23, 55:9, 64:1, 268:8, 272:6, 275:3, 281:24, 304:4 strikes [3] - 303:14, 303:18, 304:9 strings [3] - 173:21, 174:1, 175:23 strong [1] - 178:4 strongly [2] - 156:22, 287:14 structure [12] - 50:12, 99:5, 101:15, 102:5, 105:1, 106:2, 106:6, 106:9, 106:10, 129:7, 143:1, 197:9</p>	<p>structures [3] - 102:1, 102:3, 134:14 struggle [6] - 106:25, 291:6, 291:8, 291:10, 291:14, 291:20 struggles [1] - 283:19 stuck [3] - 126:20, 175:5, 285:7 student [15] - 14:18, 14:21, 17:5, 29:19, 31:2, 33:5, 34:12, 35:23, 35:24, 36:13, 36:19, 37:4, 38:25, 55:9, 55:10 students [22] - 14:9, 17:5, 37:10, 38:10, 38:25, 41:1, 46:4, 47:6, 47:25, 48:18, 49:3, 49:4, 49:6, 49:7, 49:10, 49:20, 49:24, 51:12, 52:3, 55:23, 56:3, 56:13 students' [1] - 50:10 studied [1] - 192:21 study [3] - 185:23, 198:15, 285:4 stuff [12] - 68:3, 98:25, 125:2, 137:8, 139:1, 173:1, 198:1, 224:3, 245:7, 254:8, 255:4, 255:7 stupid [1] - 217:2 Stuttgart [1] - 248:13 subject [11] - 10:8, 25:16, 26:11, 26:21, 32:7, 47:13, 61:15, 171:7, 271:16, 283:20, 285:22 subjects [1] - 40:4 submission [1] - 19:5 submitted [6] - 31:22, 182:11, 183:8, 183:14, 183:22, 184:5 subpoena [11] - 78:15, 203:10, 203:20, 204:11, 308:6, 308:15, 308:16, 308:23, 309:13, 310:16, 310:22 subpoenas [1] - 310:17 subscribe [1] - 287:14 subsequent [2] - 302:25, 303:2 subsequently [2] - 125:2, 306:12</p>
--	--	--	--	--

<p>subsidize [3] - 274:6, 274:23, 275:11</p> <p>subsidized [2] - 54:3, 273:10</p> <p>substance [9] - 12:24, 16:23, 29:9, 56:8, 96:25, 272:24, 274:21, 287:10, 294:11</p> <p>subtracting [1] - 104:18</p> <p>sucked [1] - 254:20</p> <p>sucks [2] - 245:13</p> <p>sudden [1] - 208:15</p> <p>sue [1] - 145:23</p> <p>suffer [2] - 262:7, 292:15</p> <p>suffering [1] - 294:12</p> <p>suffers [1] - 292:23</p> <p>sufficient [1] - 190:20</p> <p>suggest [4] - 101:4, 149:12, 156:25, 168:1</p> <p>suggested [2] - 198:10, 198:14</p> <p>suggesting [1] - 296:10</p> <p>suggestion [1] - 250:11</p> <p>suggestions [2] - 131:10, 286:7</p> <p>suicidal [3] - 250:14, 250:23, 251:1</p> <p>suicide [3] - 253:6, 277:23, 278:3</p> <p>suicides [1] - 278:15</p> <p>suit [1] - 247:1</p> <p>suitable [1] - 116:24</p> <p>Suite [2] - 2:6, 2:13</p> <p>suited [1] - 157:3</p> <p>suits [1] - 236:10</p> <p>sum [8] - 12:24, 29:9, 56:8, 65:18, 272:24, 274:21, 294:11</p> <p>summarize [4] - 85:16, 136:10, 195:25, 301:11</p> <p>summarized [1] - 301:9</p> <p>summary [3] - 14:15, 60:10, 301:8</p> <p>summer [4] - 30:17, 38:8, 46:4, 241:15</p> <p>Summer [2] - 14:16, 30:25</p> <p>Sunni [1] - 209:22</p> <p>Super [5] - 21:23, 21:25, 22:14, 22:19,</p>	<p>23:13</p> <p>supply [1] - 56:3</p> <p>support [7] - 27:4, 132:24, 225:2, 225:13, 237:12, 246:1, 276:9</p> <p>supporting [4] - 16:12, 21:16, 95:7, 288:25</p> <p>supportive [111] - 33:16, 33:18, 34:2, 86:8, 86:15, 86:20, 86:22, 86:23, 87:14, 87:21, 88:5, 95:6, 95:9, 99:8, 101:14, 103:3, 103:4, 103:5, 103:9, 106:15, 107:1, 107:7, 109:5, 110:13, 111:9, 111:21, 112:5, 112:9, 112:21, 115:13, 117:20, 118:13, 118:16, 119:7, 122:13, 123:17, 124:22, 125:13, 125:14, 126:1, 126:8, 126:17, 127:4, 128:4, 129:4, 130:22, 131:6, 131:9, 131:12, 131:16, 131:21, 132:14, 132:24, 135:11, 139:5, 139:25, 142:4, 142:12, 142:21, 143:10, 143:14, 144:19, 147:4, 149:15, 150:1, 150:25, 151:5, 151:10, 153:5, 154:21, 154:23, 155:2, 156:19, 157:3, 158:20, 159:23, 159:24, 160:13, 163:2, 165:24, 166:13, 167:9, 169:12, 171:15, 174:6, 182:15, 182:18, 182:22, 182:24, 183:6, 183:12, 194:11, 198:4, 269:2, 269:4, 269:11, 269:15, 279:24, 280:12, 280:14, 280:18, 282:6, 282:11, 282:16, 287:22, 288:23, 299:16, 303:13, 304:25</p> <p>supposed [7] - 65:23, 117:5, 213:8, 215:16, 222:8,</p>	<p>224:20, 249:4</p> <p>supposedly [2] - 120:17, 168:12</p> <p>Supreme [3] - 50:4, 50:9, 52:9</p> <p>surface [4] - 30:2, 99:1, 99:6, 111:17</p> <p>surprise [2] - 14:13, 59:5</p> <p>surprised [1] - 158:7</p> <p>surround [1] - 135:16</p> <p>surrounding [1] - 254:3</p> <p>survey [3] - 51:7, 268:19, 286:13</p> <p>surveyed [2] - 11:8, 11:12</p> <p>survival [1] - 247:4</p> <p>survive [1] - 245:2</p> <p>suspecting [2] - 252:23</p> <p>suspicious [1] - 255:9</p> <p>sustain [2] - 291:4, 309:6</p> <p>sustained [1] - 267:23</p> <p>swear [3] - 6:15, 230:22, 263:17</p> <p>swift [1] - 309:24</p> <p>swimming [3] - 138:6, 179:22, 181:6</p> <p>swing [1] - 154:22</p> <p>switch [1] - 56:22</p> <p>sworn [5] - 7:8, 80:9, 205:10, 231:17, 264:22</p> <p>sympathetic [1] - 123:7</p> <p>symptoms [1] - 213:10</p> <p>system [1] - 176:21</p>	<p>72:16, 72:19, 72:20, 74:10, 75:10, 77:15, 77:18, 202:23, 203:7, 203:9</p> <p>target [1] - 166:17</p> <p>targeted [1] - 148:1</p> <p>tarmac [1] - 241:9</p> <p>task [1] - 222:6</p> <p>tax [11] - 171:20, 171:23, 171:24, 172:2, 172:25, 173:14, 174:2, 176:22, 176:24, 178:4, 178:6</p> <p>TAYLOR [2] - 2:22, 2:22</p> <p>TBI [4] - 215:9, 216:3, 234:14, 296:20</p> <p>teach [1] - 237:11</p> <p>team [9] - 13:7, 14:2, 14:10, 21:9, 25:5, 37:1, 193:19, 267:15, 284:5</p> <p>Team [1] - 223:11</p> <p>teammate [1] - 27:1</p> <p>teams [3] - 13:15, 13:18, 21:8</p> <p>tear [2] - 215:10, 235:22</p> <p>tedious [2] - 233:13, 250:2</p> <p>tee [2] - 301:7, 301:14</p> <p>teed [1] - 302:20</p> <p>teeing [1] - 302:18</p> <p>televised [1] - 22:23</p> <p>televising [1] - 23:13</p> <p>temperatures [1] - 283:20</p> <p>temporary [65] - 33:17, 34:8, 34:10, 86:23, 87:14, 87:21, 88:5, 88:13, 95:7, 95:9, 98:9, 98:14, 99:8, 99:23, 101:13, 103:3, 103:8, 106:22, 107:7, 109:4, 110:13, 111:9, 111:21, 112:5, 112:9, 112:20, 115:13, 117:20, 119:7, 122:11, 122:25, 124:15, 124:22, 125:13, 126:1, 126:8, 126:17, 127:4, 127:20, 128:4, 128:9, 129:4, 130:16, 130:22, 142:24, 142:25, 143:1, 143:5, 143:13, 145:16, 154:21, 155:2, 160:2,</p>	<p>182:18, 182:24, 183:11, 196:6, 196:7, 197:3, 197:11, 197:18, 279:24, 280:12, 280:14</p> <p>ten [23] - 25:9, 33:14, 33:15, 33:25, 69:8, 97:2, 149:22, 150:8, 150:16, 151:2, 151:5, 162:7, 162:10, 163:18, 163:24, 176:10, 179:11, 179:20, 180:21, 198:13, 220:14, 227:14, 285:5</p> <p>Ten [2] - 13:16, 13:19</p> <p>ten-acre [2] - 162:7, 163:24</p> <p>ten-minute [1] - 176:10</p> <p>ten-plus [1] - 33:25</p> <p>tenancy [1] - 50:24</p> <p>tenant [1] - 287:17</p> <p>tenant's [1] - 298:7</p> <p>tenants [2] - 177:11, 288:18</p> <p>tends [1] - 290:3</p> <p>tenfold [1] - 155:24</p> <p>Tennessee [1] - 244:3</p> <p>tent [8] - 219:21, 221:22, 246:11, 246:25, 253:21, 254:17, 254:20, 254:25</p> <p>tentative [1] - 154:3</p> <p>tentatively [1] - 156:22</p> <p>tents [1] - 257:2</p> <p>tenure [2] - 53:2, 53:5</p> <p>Teresa [1] - 226:3</p> <p>term [16] - 69:7, 69:15, 149:15, 156:19, 174:9, 180:2, 180:5, 180:6, 211:6, 234:15, 236:22, 236:24, 236:25, 280:2, 280:16</p> <p>termed [1] - 20:12</p> <p>terminates [1] - 180:24</p> <p>terminating [1] - 180:8</p> <p>terms [34] - 8:1, 9:1, 10:20, 10:24, 11:2, 20:18, 26:1, 53:7, 64:15, 76:21, 76:24, 78:6, 87:23, 112:4,</p>
T				
<p>T-A-N-D-E-N [1] - 271:3</p> <p>Table [1] - 148:1</p> <p>table [6] - 148:5, 150:16, 180:19, 186:23, 265:14, 305:8</p> <p>tad [1] - 175:4</p> <p>tail [1] - 203:5</p> <p>Taji [1] - 240:20</p> <p>tall [1] - 206:5</p> <p>Tanden [1] - 270:25</p> <p>tanks [1] - 171:2</p> <p>tape [14] - 71:8, 71:21, 72:1, 72:11,</p>				

<p>119:11, 145:6, 151:9, 155:23, 194:14, 194:24, 198:23, 262:6, 271:16, 271:19, 276:5, 279:18, 281:14, 287:3, 290:3, 290:18, 296:8, 298:24, 299:8, 300:24 Terri^[3] - 42:20, 57:15, 263:7 TERRI^[4] - 1:21, 311:6, 311:19, 311:20 terrified^[1] - 242:1 terrifying^[1] - 294:8 test^[1] - 199:1 testified^[18] - 7:9, 80:10, 88:10, 93:18, 95:11, 174:4, 178:17, 182:21, 184:6, 184:14, 184:20, 186:16, 187:16, 205:11, 231:18, 264:23, 273:24, 295:22 testify^[1] - 308:22 testifying^[4] - 93:22, 120:12, 309:7, 309:9 testimony^[15] - 6:15, 72:2, 101:5, 112:17, 173:25, 193:1, 230:23, 232:5, 263:18, 265:17, 268:13, 269:7, 269:14, 280:3, 310:12 testy^[1] - 74:15 Texas^[8] - 237:22, 244:20, 246:18, 246:19, 247:10, 248:9, 249:5, 261:13 THE^[773] - 1:3, 2:3, 2:18, 3:2, 6:6, 6:12, 6:14, 6:18, 6:19, 6:24, 6:25, 7:2, 7:3, 7:4, 7:5, 7:6, 7:10, 33:21, 33:22, 36:8, 36:17, 36:21, 37:2, 37:12, 38:23, 42:19, 43:3, 43:7, 45:10, 45:12, 45:13, 45:14, 45:15, 56:9, 56:10, 56:11, 56:12, 56:23, 56:25, 57:12, 57:15, 57:19, 57:21, 58:11, 59:25, 60:3, 60:15, 60:18, 60:19, 60:24, 66:19, 66:24, 67:2, 67:3, 69:24, 70:1, 70:7, 70:12, 70:20, 71:12, 71:15, 71:25, 72:5,</p>	<p>72:6, 72:7, 72:9, 72:10, 72:13, 72:25, 73:2, 73:9, 73:11, 73:16, 73:19, 73:20, 73:22, 73:23, 73:24, 74:3, 74:7, 74:8, 74:12, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:24, 74:25, 75:2, 75:4, 75:6, 75:9, 75:10, 75:12, 75:15, 75:16, 75:17, 75:21, 76:16, 76:20, 77:4, 77:21, 77:24, 77:25, 78:2, 78:4, 78:5, 78:13, 78:14, 78:17, 78:18, 78:21, 78:24, 78:25, 79:1, 79:2, 79:5, 79:15, 79:18, 79:19, 79:21, 79:22, 80:5, 80:6, 80:7, 80:11, 81:20, 81:22, 81:23, 81:24, 81:25, 82:3, 82:4, 82:6, 82:7, 82:8, 84:10, 87:1, 87:3, 87:4, 87:12, 87:13, 87:15, 87:16, 87:17, 87:18, 89:18, 89:20, 89:21, 89:22, 89:23, 89:24, 90:2, 90:3, 90:4, 90:5, 90:6, 90:7, 90:9, 90:10, 90:11, 90:12, 90:13, 90:15, 90:16, 90:17, 90:18, 90:19, 90:21, 90:22, 90:23, 90:24, 90:25, 91:1, 91:2, 91:3, 91:5, 91:6, 91:9, 91:12, 91:15, 91:16, 91:19, 91:20, 91:21, 91:23, 91:24, 91:25, 92:3, 92:4, 92:6, 92:7, 92:8, 92:9, 92:10, 92:11, 92:13, 92:14, 92:16, 93:17, 93:20, 93:21, 93:25, 94:5, 99:11, 99:16, 100:2, 100:10, 100:11, 100:12, 100:13, 100:14, 100:15, 100:16, 100:17, 100:21, 100:22, 100:24, 101:1, 101:8, 101:9, 102:7, 103:16, 103:23, 103:25, 104:2, 104:10, 104:11, 104:14, 104:16, 104:18, 104:24, 105:2, 105:9, 105:18, 105:19, 105:20, 105:22, 105:23, 106:5, 106:8,</p>	<p>106:11, 106:12, 106:13, 106:16, 106:17, 106:18, 106:19, 106:20, 106:21, 107:3, 107:4, 107:14, 107:16, 107:21, 109:8, 109:11, 109:14, 109:25, 110:19, 110:21, 110:23, 113:1, 113:3, 113:20, 113:24, 113:25, 114:11, 114:13, 114:23, 114:25, 115:2, 115:3, 115:5, 115:6, 115:22, 116:2, 116:4, 116:8, 116:13, 116:14, 116:15, 116:17, 116:18, 117:2, 117:6, 117:7, 117:8, 117:9, 117:10, 117:11, 117:13, 117:14, 117:16, 117:17, 117:18, 117:19, 118:1, 118:5, 118:6, 118:9, 118:13, 118:15, 119:15, 119:16, 119:17, 119:19, 119:20, 119:21, 119:24, 120:11, 120:24, 120:25, 121:20, 121:23, 121:25, 122:5, 122:8, 122:14, 122:15, 122:20, 122:21, 123:2, 123:3, 123:12, 123:23, 124:6, 124:7, 124:17, 125:4, 125:6, 125:7, 125:12, 125:18, 125:20, 125:22, 125:23, 125:24, 128:8, 128:10, 128:11, 128:12, 128:14, 128:15, 128:18, 128:20, 128:21, 128:22, 129:18, 129:21, 129:24, 130:1, 130:4, 130:5, 130:7, 130:9, 130:11, 130:12, 130:13, 130:14, 130:15, 130:17, 133:6, 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:14, 133:16, 133:18, 133:20, 133:21, 133:22, 133:24, 133:25, 134:1, 134:7, 134:11, 134:14, 134:15, 134:18,</p>	<p>134:19, 134:21, 134:24, 135:3, 135:4, 135:23, 136:3, 136:7, 136:8, 136:9, 136:11, 136:12, 136:15, 136:16, 136:17, 136:18, 136:19, 136:20, 136:22, 136:23, 136:24, 136:25, 137:2, 137:4, 137:6, 137:11, 137:19, 137:21, 137:23, 137:25, 138:1, 138:2, 138:5, 138:6, 138:7, 138:8, 138:11, 138:12, 138:17, 138:21, 138:22, 138:24, 138:25, 139:3, 139:13, 139:15, 139:16, 139:19, 139:20, 139:23, 140:2, 140:3, 140:15, 140:19, 140:22, 140:23, 140:24, 140:25, 141:4, 141:11, 141:12, 141:17, 141:18, 141:21, 142:2, 142:17, 142:24, 143:2, 143:3, 143:6, 143:8, 143:9, 143:17, 143:19, 143:20, 143:22, 143:24, 143:25, 144:3, 144:5, 144:8, 144:10, 144:14, 144:16, 144:17, 144:18, 144:21, 144:22, 144:24, 144:25, 145:1, 145:3, 145:8, 145:9, 145:12, 145:20, 145:21, 145:22, 145:24, 145:25, 146:4, 146:5, 147:21, 147:22, 149:3, 149:6, 149:14, 149:18, 149:19, 150:6, 150:8, 150:11, 151:17, 152:1, 152:3, 152:5, 152:6, 152:14, 152:15, 152:17, 152:18, 152:20, 152:21, 152:24, 153:1, 153:16, 153:17, 153:25, 160:2, 160:19, 160:21, 160:23, 161:1, 161:2, 161:4, 161:5, 161:6, 161:7, 161:11, 161:14,</p>	<p>161:17, 161:20, 161:22, 163:4, 163:6, 163:13, 163:14, 166:19, 166:24, 167:5, 167:17, 167:18, 167:19, 167:21, 167:22, 167:23, 167:24, 168:4, 168:5, 168:9, 168:14, 168:20, 168:23, 169:1, 169:4, 169:5, 169:7, 169:19, 169:23, 169:24, 170:1, 170:2, 170:3, 170:6, 170:9, 170:10, 170:11, 170:13, 170:14, 170:15, 170:17, 170:19, 170:21, 170:22, 170:23, 170:24, 170:25, 171:3, 172:8, 172:9, 172:10, 172:11, 172:19, 172:21, 172:23, 172:24, 173:23, 176:8, 176:11, 176:15, 176:21, 177:14, 177:18, 177:23, 178:2, 178:12, 178:16, 179:23, 179:24, 180:1, 180:3, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 180:18, 180:21, 180:23, 181:8, 181:9, 181:11, 181:12, 181:13, 181:14, 181:18, 181:21, 181:23, 181:25, 185:11, 188:9, 188:13, 188:19, 188:21, 188:22, 188:25, 189:2, 189:4, 189:5, 189:8, 189:9, 193:19, 193:22, 193:24, 194:2, 195:3, 195:6, 195:11, 195:18, 195:21, 195:24, 196:2, 196:3, 196:12, 196:13, 196:20, 196:23, 196:24, 197:2, 197:5, 197:6, 197:13, 197:17, 197:24, 198:4, 198:25, 199:4, 199:5, 199:7, 199:10, 199:11, 199:20, 199:21, 200:4, 200:5, 200:19, 200:20, 200:21, 200:23, 201:15, 201:17,</p>
--	--	---	--	--

<p>201:18, 201:19, 201:20, 201:21, 201:22, 201:24, 201:25, 202:2, 202:3, 202:7, 202:8, 202:13, 202:18, 203:13, 203:17, 203:22, 204:1, 204:4, 204:14, 204:19, 204:20, 204:24, 204:25, 205:2, 205:3, 205:4, 205:5, 205:6, 205:7, 205:8, 205:12, 206:2, 206:14, 206:15, 206:22, 206:23, 206:24, 208:23, 209:18, 209:20, 227:21, 230:9, 230:10, 230:12, 230:18, 230:22, 231:1, 231:2, 231:5, 231:6, 231:9, 231:10, 231:11, 231:12, 231:13, 231:14, 231:15, 231:19, 239:13, 239:15, 262:21, 262:25, 263:1, 263:7, 263:15, 263:17, 263:21, 263:22, 264:7, 264:10, 264:12, 264:13, 264:16, 264:17, 264:18, 264:19, 264:20, 264:24, 267:23, 270:20, 270:23, 270:24, 270:25, 271:4, 271:6, 271:7, 271:9, 274:15, 274:16, 280:4, 280:21, 280:23, 280:24, 281:1, 294:5, 294:6, 294:7, 294:8, 301:21, 307:13, 307:24, 308:4, 308:10, 308:12, 308:15, 308:19, 308:24, 309:1, 309:4, 309:15, 309:23, 310:1, 310:3, 310:8, 310:20 theirs [1] - 298:22 theme [2] - 20:12, 77:6 themselves [3] - 122:24, 247:7, 268:11 therapeutic [1] - 233:15 therapist [3] - 223:23, 228:7, 229:14</p>	<p>therapy [5] - 213:21, 216:14, 224:1, 257:6, 261:3 thereabouts [1] - 23:24 therefore [4] - 100:17, 122:21, 157:19, 191:6 thereof [1] - 34:1 they've [3] - 59:12, 260:13, 273:25 thinking [8] - 139:4, 140:1, 239:4, 242:24, 242:25, 261:17, 272:17, 275:5 thinks [1] - 303:8 third [5] - 147:16, 190:15, 197:2, 255:19, 256:12 Thomas [4] - 45:9, 45:10, 82:11, 82:12 thoughts [4] - 154:13, 154:16, 253:5, 261:17 thousand [4] - 130:1, 164:20, 164:25, 244:24 threat [1] - 180:8 three [76] - 59:3, 103:13, 107:2, 109:2, 109:3, 109:4, 109:20, 114:1, 116:2, 116:3, 134:8, 141:14, 142:14, 142:20, 143:15, 143:22, 151:15, 151:22, 160:18, 160:20, 160:21, 161:1, 161:2, 161:3, 161:4, 161:5, 161:6, 162:1, 162:5, 163:23, 164:25, 165:16, 166:1, 166:15, 166:16, 168:15, 168:19, 168:20, 169:1, 169:24, 170:10, 170:16, 173:19, 179:13, 188:19, 188:22, 197:22, 199:23, 200:22, 200:25, 206:7, 206:11, 206:14, 206:22, 209:7, 210:1, 217:9, 219:7, 223:5, 223:6, 224:11, 225:1, 227:15, 249:10, 250:15, 251:3, 255:18, 267:1, 272:20, 282:12, 282:15, 282:22,</p>	<p>284:2, 308:17, 308:20 three-story [9] - 160:18, 160:20, 160:21, 161:2, 161:4, 161:5, 162:1, 166:1, 170:16 three-year [1] - 282:12 threw [4] - 255:7, 257:2, 257:7, 257:10 thrive [1] - 253:15 throats [1] - 247:11 throes [1] - 37:21 throughout [2] - 223:10, 265:13 throw [2] - 215:14, 257:5 thumbing [1] - 60:20 Thursday [1] - 1:14 THURSDAY [1] - 6:1 ticket [4] - 12:14, 12:17, 19:12, 86:12 tickets [5] - 12:17, 19:2, 19:5, 19:8, 19:16 tie [2] - 178:23, 181:3 tied [2] - 179:20, 180:11 Tiffany [3] - 89:16, 90:15, 90:16 TIFFANY [1] - 90:17 tightly [1] - 271:16 Tillman [3] - 66:23, 66:24, 66:25 timid [1] - 261:25 timing [1] - 307:15 Timmons [2] - 66:20, 66:24 tiny [10] - 65:18, 221:17, 221:18, 222:1, 222:3, 229:6, 254:16, 255:11, 255:20 tired [3] - 57:6, 237:3, 247:16 tissue [1] - 135:11 title [2] - 186:13, 308:13 Title [1] - 311:9 Tobin [1] - 3:8 today [35] - 64:24, 76:3, 82:19, 96:1, 182:21, 183:5, 183:11, 183:24, 184:6, 184:14, 184:20, 185:8, 186:1, 186:16, 187:11, 205:19, 247:5, 253:17, 262:24, 267:8, 269:16,</p>	<p>277:17, 277:22, 278:25, 280:11, 281:25, 282:9, 282:13, 282:17, 283:18, 285:14, 285:19, 292:14, 295:3, 307:12 today's [3] - 64:24, 175:13, 284:4 together [21] - 22:15, 73:13, 83:22, 85:9, 94:7, 94:19, 114:16, 121:16, 123:12, 127:9, 127:25, 129:15, 140:6, 172:2, 173:1, 174:10, 176:23, 272:21, 305:20, 306:17 TOMMY [1] - 2:5 Tommy [3] - 57:6, 69:2, 205:18 tomorrow [3] - 307:22, 309:14, 310:6 ton [1] - 123:19 tonight [2] - 264:2, 264:8 Tony [2] - 75:13, 76:2 took [16] - 16:14, 36:9, 36:14, 36:15, 44:5, 48:25, 124:1, 136:7, 178:23, 182:17, 199:15, 210:1, 225:4, 251:1, 252:2, 284:14 top [10] - 44:24, 50:10, 52:23, 126:25, 127:24, 142:23, 152:12, 152:16, 157:11, 258:4 topics [3] - 183:5, 271:16, 301:4 topography [1] - 117:1 torn [1] - 215:6 tort [1] - 255:10 tossed [2] - 179:8, 179:12 total [7] - 54:20, 87:16, 130:7, 145:5, 149:8, 214:23, 279:7 totaling [1] - 111:1 totally [4] - 134:7, 146:22, 232:4, 304:9 totals [1] - 163:17 touch [1] - 267:11 tough [2] - 143:25, 153:12 tour [3] - 94:12, 94:13, 205:24</p>	<p>toured [1] - 96:25 tournament [2] - 18:22, 22:3 towards [2] - 234:8, 262:18 tower [2] - 102:22, 197:20 Towers [2] - 172:18 town [24] - 86:8, 95:1, 95:4, 97:23, 125:1, 135:15, 135:18, 138:15, 149:11, 149:14, 149:15, 149:16, 149:17, 149:20, 149:23, 149:25, 150:15, 151:3, 151:4, 152:12, 159:12, 162:8, 162:15, 162:16 towns [1] - 96:10 toxic [1] - 156:11 toxicity [1] - 155:23 track [4] - 74:23, 171:2, 233:25, 275:22 tracking [1] - 179:16 tracks [1] - 247:12 trade [4] - 139:23, 157:4, 157:5, 194:6 trade-off [1] - 139:23 trade-offs [1] - 194:6 traded [2] - 157:1, 255:6 trading [1] - 194:10 tradition [1] - 238:23 trailer [1] - 126:21 train [4] - 214:15, 247:12 trained [1] - 214:11 training [7] - 9:20, 9:25, 10:23, 56:16, 207:14, 207:22, 239:8 TRANSCRIPT [1] - 1:13 transcript [14] - 71:7, 71:9, 71:12, 71:13, 71:23, 73:4, 73:5, 73:12, 74:1, 74:23, 75:22, 77:16, 311:10, 311:12 transit [1] - 120:15 transitional [3] - 281:15, 281:22, 281:23 transitioning [1] - 246:1 transportation [2] - 138:9, 291:25 transporting [1] - 121:10 trash [5] - 255:7,</p>
--	--	---	--	---

<p>257:4, 257:7, 257:10 trauma [3] - 120:20, 218:6, 228:7 traumatic [4] - 121:10, 247:18, 292:10, 292:25 travel [1] - 228:21 traveled [1] - 272:19 Treasury [6] - 298:20, 305:5, 305:20, 306:5, 306:13, 306:16 treating [1] - 228:16 treatment [9] - 89:3, 192:9, 216:11, 216:13, 217:21, 230:4, 237:19, 287:12, 287:18 treatments [5] - 216:15, 223:21, 223:24, 227:5, 235:24 trees [3] - 108:22, 108:24, 109:12 TRIAL [2] - 1:13, 1:14 trial [7] - 58:16, 87:1, 173:25, 223:10, 245:9, 265:14, 276:2 Trial [1] - 71:11 Triangle [1] - 209:22 triangle [1] - 168:19 triangular [1] - 111:17 triangular-shaped [1] - 111:17 tried [7] - 158:8, 213:17, 213:21, 240:4, 250:11, 252:20, 256:6 tries [1] - 124:12 trillion [1] - 83:6 Trinh [2] - 62:9, 65:14 TRINH [1] - 62:9 trips [1] - 252:4 trophy [2] - 20:23, 21:1 trouble [1] - 283:21 trucked [1] - 127:25 true [24] - 26:19, 26:22, 29:12, 34:10, 35:12, 44:8, 47:23, 48:15, 48:20, 53:3, 64:12, 64:25, 65:8, 65:12, 67:16, 68:8, 70:15, 99:7, 116:7, 169:2, 269:14, 273:11, 291:14, 311:10 TRUJILLO [1] - 3:4</p>	<p>truly [1] - 302:21 trunk [1] - 134:24 trust [2] - 141:1, 141:21 truth [9] - 6:16, 6:17, 230:24, 230:25, 263:19, 263:20 try [18] - 10:13, 14:22, 72:17, 76:2, 124:12, 131:20, 211:19, 212:9, 223:20, 232:10, 239:4, 239:5, 242:17, 244:13, 245:17, 246:13, 252:6 trying [11] - 77:1, 81:20, 120:12, 145:18, 152:25, 158:22, 197:10, 237:8, 237:15, 239:24, 247:7 TSHs [1] - 126:16 Tunnel [1] - 172:17 Tunnels [1] - 172:18 turn [17] - 33:11, 38:6, 56:22, 60:12, 62:20, 68:16, 141:24, 148:4, 186:11, 186:21, 189:17, 198:4, 213:8, 241:9, 250:14, 305:4 turned [2] - 73:11, 233:2 turning [1] - 287:23 turnkey [2] - 127:1, 129:1 turnover [2] - 46:11, 46:13 turret [1] - 215:22 twice [4] - 73:2, 229:3, 250:25, 252:16 two [110] - 10:14, 16:13, 26:16, 42:9, 49:22, 51:23, 53:21, 59:21, 62:18, 74:1, 76:1, 77:21, 100:5, 102:1, 102:3, 103:13, 103:20, 103:22, 104:22, 105:5, 105:18, 105:19, 106:25, 107:2, 107:7, 109:18, 109:20, 110:18, 111:24, 112:6, 112:8, 112:12, 115:25, 116:1, 119:12, 119:16, 119:22, 121:24, 122:11, 126:13, 140:13, 142:20, 143:4, 143:14,</p>	<p>143:19, 151:22, 152:1, 153:3, 156:6, 159:6, 160:12, 160:20, 161:2, 161:5, 161:9, 161:11, 161:22, 162:1, 162:4, 162:21, 162:23, 163:5, 163:13, 163:17, 163:23, 163:24, 166:1, 166:4, 166:21, 167:12, 169:4, 169:5, 169:20, 170:15, 177:5, 179:19, 180:22, 183:17, 195:16, 195:25, 199:22, 200:3, 200:24, 202:21, 203:22, 204:7, 204:10, 204:14, 207:16, 207:22, 209:8, 215:6, 217:24, 219:25, 223:7, 229:21, 229:25, 255:18, 263:25, 267:4, 268:14, 293:14, 298:1, 305:6, 308:23, 309:23, 310:17 two-acre [1] - 111:24 two-story [16] - 107:7, 119:12, 160:12, 160:20, 161:2, 161:5, 161:9, 161:22, 162:1, 163:17, 166:1, 166:4, 166:21, 167:12, 169:20, 170:15 two-week [1] - 140:13 two-year [1] - 179:19 Type [1] - 162:18 type [12] - 87:8, 87:9, 92:1, 103:13, 104:25, 132:9, 138:20, 142:14, 179:19, 239:6, 249:18, 280:18 types [1] - 216:13 typical [3] - 85:24, 144:10, 211:11 typically [2] - 85:20, 140:10</p>	<p>UCLA [129] - 7:19, 7:24, 8:18, 9:4, 11:5, 11:9, 11:13, 11:15, 11:19, 12:1, 12:4, 13:6, 13:7, 13:10, 13:15, 13:19, 14:2, 15:24, 16:19, 16:21, 17:1, 17:2, 17:12, 18:7, 18:19, 19:1, 19:15, 19:19, 20:4, 20:5, 20:8, 20:17, 20:21, 20:25, 21:8, 21:21, 22:2, 22:9, 22:25, 23:23, 23:25, 24:11, 24:15, 25:13, 25:20, 26:9, 27:4, 27:23, 28:14, 28:17, 29:9, 30:14, 31:14, 31:23, 32:2, 33:13, 35:9, 35:20, 37:4, 38:10, 38:17, 38:21, 38:25, 39:2, 39:20, 41:12, 41:20, 44:10, 46:22, 47:22, 50:9, 51:23, 53:2, 53:7, 53:25, 54:11, 54:17, 55:6, 55:19, 55:22, 56:2, 58:3, 58:7, 58:24, 59:3, 59:8, 59:13, 59:16, 60:8, 61:20, 62:2, 62:7, 63:22, 64:14, 64:22, 66:1, 66:11, 66:16, 66:18, 67:5, 67:6, 68:7, 68:20, 69:11, 69:19, 70:24, 71:6, 71:18, 76:2, 77:7, 78:10, 79:8, 118:2, 144:22, 145:5, 145:22, 167:10, 167:22, 169:11, 169:18, 178:19, 179:15, 198:16, 198:17, 201:15, 202:25, 204:5, 204:7 UCLA's [1] - 24:9 UH-60 [1] - 215:13 ULI [1] - 89:2 umbrella [2] - 55:20, 188:20 unable [2] - 63:17, 210:4 unavailable [1] - 309:8 unbuilt [1] - 164:22 unclear [3] - 266:11, 300:1, 300:5 uncles [1] - 238:12 uncomfortable [4] - 70:22, 71:2, 76:17,</p>	<p>79:9 undefined [2] - 139:6, 139:24 under [29] - 7:20, 11:10, 14:15, 19:6, 19:25, 55:20, 61:12, 62:24, 69:6, 69:9, 83:7, 86:21, 96:16, 106:9, 124:24, 135:22, 157:13, 187:19, 188:20, 188:24, 189:6, 189:8, 189:24, 190:11, 210:20, 241:19, 253:13, 253:15 undergraduate [1] - 37:5 underneath [1] - 134:16 understandable [1] - 232:4 understood [2] - 168:13, 224:22 undertake [1] - 198:15 undertaken [1] - 25:23 underway [1] - 103:5 underwrite [1] - 174:16 unemployable [1] - 254:23 unfair [4] - 303:14, 303:19, 303:23, 304:11 unfortunately [2] - 124:9, 226:1 unhoused [36] - 34:15, 35:8, 55:23, 155:21, 265:20, 266:7, 266:10, 266:17, 267:9, 267:13, 267:21, 267:25, 269:1, 269:3, 270:14, 272:1, 272:25, 273:4, 278:4, 278:15, 278:19, 278:24, 279:3, 279:8, 280:13, 283:9, 285:18, 289:6, 289:18, 291:6, 291:11, 291:13, 292:14, 293:18, 293:21, 295:14 Union [1] - 96:9 unique [1] - 67:24 unit [18] - 104:6, 126:19, 126:20, 126:23, 128:25, 132:16, 140:14,</p>
U				
<p>U-shape [1] - 165:14 U.S. [5] - 1:3, 55:16, 205:22, 232:17, 238:15 Uber [1] - 228:23 UC [1] - 20:12</p>				

<p>175:10, 176:19, 187:20, 200:19, 239:23, 240:4, 240:14, 259:8, 269:17, 302:14 United [13] - 52:8, 124:2, 211:3, 211:21, 214:13, 269:25, 276:22, 276:23, 277:1, 277:6, 311:7, 311:9, 311:14 UNITED [1] - 1:1 units [68] - 86:20, 86:22, 86:23, 88:5, 95:6, 95:7, 95:9, 96:12, 98:9, 98:12, 98:15, 103:9, 103:11, 103:18, 107:12, 109:6, 111:12, 112:10, 115:18, 118:14, 119:11, 124:21, 124:22, 127:4, 128:4, 128:7, 128:9, 128:10, 129:5, 131:6, 131:9, 131:12, 142:12, 147:5, 148:19, 158:20, 159:17, 159:25, 160:13, 162:4, 163:3, 163:25, 166:5, 167:7, 167:8, 167:9, 169:12, 173:5, 173:6, 175:4, 182:15, 182:19, 196:21, 196:22, 259:21, 269:18, 279:24, 280:11, 281:25, 282:5, 282:11, 282:16, 293:13, 293:14, 301:25, 302:4, 302:8, 304:25 University [4] - 9:5, 14:9, 69:11, 80:20 university [1] - 14:10 unknown [1] - 288:11 unless [4] - 43:14, 157:12, 218:18, 281:2 unlikely [1] - 156:15 unrelated [1] - 71:20 unsheltered [1] - 277:3 unveiling [1] - 76:10 up [140] - 26:12, 32:7, 35:24, 38:7, 45:18, 47:7, 57:13, 57:17, 65:18, 73:4, 73:11, 74:16, 79:24, 81:2, 81:14, 83:18, 86:4, 88:22, 95:3,</p>	<p>99:3, 99:5, 99:11, 99:13, 99:15, 106:2, 106:6, 111:2, 114:8, 115:23, 116:24, 118:7, 118:14, 119:25, 120:9, 120:20, 121:18, 121:21, 123:16, 124:15, 126:16, 126:22, 130:18, 131:10, 133:13, 138:2, 138:10, 139:10, 140:15, 141:8, 145:6, 146:11, 153:15, 157:15, 165:15, 165:16, 165:24, 168:11, 172:4, 173:12, 174:5, 174:11, 174:18, 175:15, 176:1, 176:20, 177:8, 178:22, 178:24, 179:18, 182:17, 187:23, 187:25, 188:2, 194:5, 198:13, 201:25, 203:3, 205:18, 206:18, 207:3, 208:8, 208:10, 208:13, 211:6, 215:16, 217:24, 218:14, 219:8, 219:12, 220:2, 221:9, 221:10, 222:19, 229:23, 231:6, 234:11, 235:7, 235:13, 236:11, 237:24, 238:8, 238:9, 240:2, 246:7, 246:10, 247:10, 247:16, 249:13, 250:15, 251:4, 251:24, 254:8, 255:18, 256:19, 257:7, 257:12, 259:1, 261:2, 261:10, 261:19, 261:21, 261:25, 262:2, 262:6, 281:13, 281:22, 290:19, 298:12, 301:7, 301:14, 302:18, 302:20, 304:12, 305:20, 307:25 updated [1] - 183:2 updating [1] - 308:21 upgrade [1] - 94:23 upper [1] - 170:8 upsets [1] - 227:17 upwards [1] - 300:15 urgency [1] - 279:18 urgent [3] - 279:15,</p>	<p>279:19, 289:17 US [1] - 2:19 usage [1] - 35:2 USC [5] - 18:1, 18:4, 218:20, 268:19, 286:13 uses [3] - 77:3, 83:24, 84:1 utilities [4] - 127:18, 127:19, 128:15, 134:16 utilized [1] - 261:4</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">V</p> <hr/> <p>VA [182] - 7:24, 8:8, 9:5, 11:10, 11:13, 12:1, 15:3, 19:1, 23:7, 26:18, 28:20, 30:12, 31:18, 34:5, 34:20, 35:15, 36:5, 38:7, 38:11, 38:25, 39:14, 39:17, 40:7, 40:9, 40:14, 41:9, 41:18, 43:24, 44:6, 44:16, 45:4, 45:8, 45:18, 46:25, 47:2, 47:18, 51:3, 51:11, 53:23, 54:10, 56:1, 59:15, 61:5, 61:22, 62:5, 62:25, 63:4, 63:7, 63:8, 63:13, 63:17, 64:1, 64:3, 64:22, 65:5, 66:3, 66:12, 68:8, 84:23, 85:13, 87:25, 88:2, 93:3, 93:8, 93:24, 94:8, 98:15, 98:24, 102:13, 103:24, 104:1, 117:4, 117:14, 121:1, 121:9, 121:25, 123:3, 124:12, 125:9, 125:22, 127:10, 135:2, 145:23, 146:24, 147:9, 154:10, 154:20, 154:23, 157:2, 157:3, 158:24, 168:9, 171:2, 174:6, 178:12, 185:1, 185:4, 185:23, 190:19, 194:8, 199:24, 200:2, 202:24, 203:11, 204:3, 204:5, 212:22, 216:11, 216:13, 216:22, 216:24, 216:25, 217:10, 217:15, 217:21, 218:16, 219:3, 219:4, 221:17, 222:17, 223:25, 224:10,</p>	<p>225:5, 226:11, 228:21, 228:23, 229:8, 229:10, 229:25, 230:2, 233:6, 237:17, 246:3, 249:5, 250:8, 250:19, 251:2, 252:5, 253:9, 254:12, 257:5, 257:11, 260:18, 261:6, 265:15, 267:12, 268:5, 268:8, 269:11, 269:16, 272:4, 273:9, 274:5, 274:21, 274:22, 275:10, 276:8, 278:2, 278:3, 279:6, 279:13, 280:11, 282:16, 286:7, 287:1, 287:3, 294:15, 294:16, 296:12, 296:14, 296:17, 298:10, 299:14, 301:15, 301:18, 303:7, 306:23 VA's [2] - 150:16, 225:14 vacant [4] - 139:8, 158:22, 160:11, 181:6 vague [4] - 56:6, 274:14, 280:20, 294:4 vaguely [1] - 208:10 Valentini [3] - 8:20, 61:15, 277:11 valet [1] - 197:15 valid [2] - 310:21, 310:22 value [23] - 17:2, 19:4, 19:12, 25:13, 26:5, 26:11, 26:18, 31:14, 31:22, 32:2, 61:18, 62:13, 63:4, 63:17, 64:20, 65:12, 66:18, 67:5, 67:6, 156:14, 156:21, 177:6, 204:14 values [5] - 61:24, 61:25, 64:24, 65:2 variety [1] - 83:24 various [9] - 83:7, 83:9, 146:22, 183:5, 185:24, 192:9, 194:14, 215:7, 296:25 vary [1] - 270:6 VASH [7] - 174:21, 176:2, 196:18, 221:7, 221:11, 250:20, 301:25 Vega [1] - 3:9 vehicle [2] - 272:21, 272:23 ventured [2] - 82:24,</p>	<p>96:23 Verdes [2] - 201:20, 201:25 verify [1] - 168:15 versus [6] - 61:15, 106:25, 139:24, 143:3, 151:16, 173:2 vertical [4] - 94:24, 94:25, 95:2, 95:3 Vet [5] - 246:4, 246:6, 253:9, 256:14, 260:13 vet [3] - 97:20, 178:3, 178:22 veteran [48] - 9:12, 9:14, 12:14, 20:21, 20:23, 27:9, 36:13, 37:4, 63:10, 118:3, 120:22, 123:6, 137:11, 137:12, 148:19, 152:3, 177:12, 177:13, 199:22, 200:8, 205:22, 223:11, 227:14, 232:12, 232:14, 265:20, 265:24, 268:6, 269:1, 269:3, 276:11, 276:12, 276:15, 276:16, 276:18, 278:9, 278:19, 279:12, 281:5, 283:1, 283:9, 287:24, 288:7, 290:17, 291:11, 302:13 veteran's [1] - 303:12 veterans [132] - 11:8, 11:12, 11:15, 11:18, 12:17, 12:22, 12:25, 19:2, 19:17, 19:19, 28:5, 28:7, 28:21, 32:20, 32:23, 33:1, 33:3, 34:12, 35:8, 35:24, 36:19, 37:9, 38:3, 39:25, 41:24, 51:4, 51:8, 52:8, 52:12, 53:8, 55:23, 63:12, 67:19, 69:14, 69:21, 71:17, 71:20, 76:3, 76:8, 77:6, 77:12, 78:7, 86:18, 88:7, 93:9, 114:19, 121:6, 121:10, 122:10, 122:11, 136:1, 141:19, 145:12, 153:4, 153:21, 155:21, 156:3, 156:8, 157:23, 160:24, 168:15,</p>
---	---	---	--	--

<p>168:24, 172:20, 177:19, 179:6, 196:7, 196:17, 198:13, 199:25, 200:7, 200:17, 201:5, 203:2, 223:1, 224:20, 226:22, 226:24, 227:10, 227:11, 256:16, 259:11, 260:15, 261:6, 262:13, 262:14, 267:9, 267:13, 267:21, 267:25, 268:3, 268:11, 270:14, 272:1, 272:25, 273:5, 276:11, 276:22, 277:1, 277:3, 277:4, 277:6, 277:17, 277:22, 278:3, 278:4, 278:6, 278:16, 278:24, 279:3, 280:13, 281:6, 282:11, 284:16, 285:18, 290:4, 291:3, 291:6, 291:13, 291:20, 291:22, 292:14, 293:18, 293:21, 295:14, 295:24, 303:17, 303:24, 304:24</p> <p>Veterans [19] - 3:7, 3:8, 7:18, 8:4, 38:2, 46:8, 113:7, 125:21, 219:22, 220:1, 220:17, 246:16, 253:20, 253:24, 254:1, 256:23, 257:13, 295:20, 295:21</p> <p>veterans' [1] - 200:3</p> <p>Vets [1] - 219:23</p> <p>vets [13] - 23:7, 31:20, 97:8, 98:6, 136:5, 137:7, 138:20, 167:23, 177:24, 223:19, 258:2, 262:3</p> <p>viable [1] - 105:10</p> <p>vice [3] - 83:16, 141:5, 295:23</p> <p>Vicente [6] - 38:4, 217:15, 217:16, 219:21, 256:23, 257:13</p> <p>Victor [1] - 231:13</p> <p>video [4] - 28:3, 239:11, 239:16, 239:18</p> <p>Viejo [1] - 81:10</p> <p>Vietnam [1] - 156:4</p>	<p>view [3] - 150:25, 174:4, 267:8</p> <p>viewed [1] - 107:14</p> <p>virtually [2] - 229:2, 236:7</p> <p>vision [2] - 123:24, 179:24</p> <p>visit [7] - 15:5, 94:8, 94:11, 95:8, 97:3, 136:1, 155:1</p> <p>visited [2] - 169:3, 252:16</p> <p>visits [1] - 259:20</p> <p>VISN [1] - 62:10</p> <p>Vista [6] - 82:14, 95:18, 95:20, 118:8, 141:2, 164:17</p> <p>vital [1] - 283:1</p> <p>vividly [1] - 207:15</p> <p>vociferously [1] - 45:4</p> <p>voice [12] - 72:7, 72:22, 74:5, 74:6, 74:11, 74:16, 74:21, 76:1, 78:3, 78:12, 261:24, 264:14</p> <p>voices [2] - 73:17, 253:6</p> <p>voucher [2] - 221:13, 250:20</p> <p>vouchers [1] - 196:18</p> <p>vs [1] - 1:8</p> <p>VSO [1] - 63:3</p>	<p>207:13, 249:24</p> <p>walking [8] - 139:10, 153:21, 200:17, 201:5, 235:12, 235:18, 249:25, 266:13</p> <p>walks [1] - 200:8</p> <p>wall [6] - 6:21, 79:22, 114:18, 204:22, 231:4, 255:22</p> <p>Wall [1] - 114:21</p> <p>wander [1] - 102:7</p> <p>wandered [2] - 253:8</p> <p>wants [4] - 122:8, 203:16, 248:5, 262:4</p> <p>war [4] - 241:14, 243:7, 243:11, 245:23</p> <p>warrior [1] - 213:4</p> <p>wars [1] - 155:24</p> <p>washer/dryer [1] - 126:24</p> <p>Washington [2] - 2:24, 3:7</p> <p>waste [1] - 309:9</p> <p>wasting [1] - 199:7</p> <p>watch [5] - 79:23, 204:21, 230:14, 231:6, 263:2</p> <p>watched [3] - 28:1, 28:4, 208:15</p> <p>water [6] - 92:24, 127:20, 134:3, 134:9, 164:22, 171:2</p> <p>wayfinding [2] - 133:4, 133:20</p> <p>ways [5] - 261:2, 281:18, 283:23, 304:6, 309:23</p> <p>we.. [1] - 57:7</p> <p>weak [2] - 235:9, 235:10</p> <p>weapon [1] - 243:13</p> <p>wear [1] - 235:22</p> <p>wearing [1] - 236:10</p> <p>weather [1] - 283:21</p> <p>wedding [2] - 58:12, 58:13</p> <p>week [9] - 30:19, 31:6, 83:13, 140:13, 174:4, 247:9, 249:24, 253:8, 308:18</p> <p>weekend [3] - 7:22, 212:12, 212:15</p> <p>weekends [1] - 46:2</p> <p>weekly [1] - 44:15</p> <p>weeks [5] - 141:14, 184:9, 207:22, 229:25, 308:20</p> <p>Weingart [1] - 172:17</p>	<p>WEINTRAUB [1] - 3:3</p> <p>weird [3] - 67:24, 221:3, 233:9</p> <p>Weitzman [1] - 155:8</p> <p>welcome [2] - 158:13, 308:1</p> <p>welfare [2] - 55:10, 55:14</p> <p>wellness [1] - 54:18</p> <p>WELLS [10] - 2:23, 264:5, 264:9, 267:22, 273:17, 274:14, 280:3, 280:5, 280:20, 294:4</p> <p>west [2] - 82:14, 115:9</p> <p>West [40] - 3:5, 9:16, 24:19, 24:24, 25:5, 25:8, 63:18, 67:10, 84:23, 85:13, 93:3, 94:8, 97:1, 98:15, 128:4, 146:24, 152:4, 182:16, 185:17, 187:13, 190:19, 192:5, 193:2, 204:3, 206:1, 216:22, 216:24, 221:17, 223:18, 223:24, 224:12, 226:11, 233:6, 250:8, 252:5, 253:9, 262:9, 279:25, 280:11, 282:12</p> <p>WEST [1] - 1:22</p> <p>Westside [2] - 201:19, 201:24</p> <p>Westwood [1] - 25:1</p> <p>wet [2] - 132:5, 134:16</p> <p>wetlands [1] - 164:22</p> <p>Weymouth [1] - 96:10</p> <p>whatnot [3] - 237:12, 248:5, 254:21</p> <p>wheel [1] - 120:23</p> <p>wheelchair [2] - 236:3</p> <p>whereabouts [1] - 275:22</p> <p>white [1] - 245:20</p> <p>White [10] - 270:2, 270:22, 271:14, 271:25, 300:19, 300:21, 302:16, 302:19, 302:21, 303:8</p> <p>Whittier [2] - 207:4, 220:2</p> <p>whole [17] - 6:17, 25:8, 67:20, 132:6,</p>	<p>195:11, 207:19, 211:12, 214:17, 230:24, 244:4, 249:17, 254:4, 255:8, 263:19, 266:18, 284:16, 299:5</p> <p>wide [1] - 288:23</p> <p>wider [1] - 126:21</p> <p>wilderness [1] - 217:17</p> <p>willing [6] - 107:2, 242:12, 308:23, 308:24, 308:25, 309:1</p> <p>willingness [1] - 129:3</p> <p>wind [1] - 261:19</p> <p>window [1] - 226:23</p> <p>winners [2] - 22:1, 59:3</p> <p>winter [2] - 27:7, 247:1</p> <p>wiped [1] - 212:25</p> <p>wire [1] - 214:5</p> <p>wiring [1] - 255:20</p> <p>wisdom [1] - 123:4</p> <p>wise [3] - 126:8, 126:9, 206:5</p> <p>wish [3] - 70:24, 79:7, 242:2</p> <p>withdraw [1] - 273:20</p> <p>WITNESS [309] - 4:1, 4:2, 6:18, 6:24, 7:2, 7:4, 7:6, 33:22, 36:21, 45:12, 45:14, 56:10, 56:12, 60:3, 60:18, 67:2, 72:6, 72:9, 72:25, 73:9, 73:19, 73:23, 74:7, 74:12, 74:17, 74:24, 75:4, 75:9, 75:15, 75:17, 76:20, 77:24, 78:4, 78:13, 78:17, 78:24, 79:1, 79:18, 79:21, 80:5, 80:7, 81:22, 81:24, 82:3, 82:6, 82:8, 87:3, 87:12, 87:15, 87:17, 89:20, 89:22, 89:24, 90:3, 90:5, 90:7, 90:10, 90:12, 90:15, 90:17, 90:19, 90:22, 90:24, 91:1, 91:3, 91:6, 91:12, 91:16, 91:20, 91:23, 91:25, 92:4, 92:7, 92:9, 92:11, 92:14, 93:20, 93:25, 100:10, 100:12, 100:14, 100:16, 100:21, 100:24,</p>
W				
<p>W-R-I-G-H-T [1] - 90:17</p> <p>wage [2] - 122:23, 175:6</p> <p>wait [4] - 76:14, 141:20, 173:19, 279:21</p> <p>waiting [5] - 179:18, 196:17, 197:14, 198:13, 222:10</p> <p>waiver [1] - 207:19</p> <p>wake [2] - 247:16, 251:4</p> <p>waking [1] - 247:10</p> <p>walk [15] - 23:25, 25:3, 39:25, 114:5, 123:9, 153:4, 199:22, 235:19, 235:21, 235:23, 241:9, 266:4, 266:6, 266:11</p> <p>walk-ins [1] - 39:25</p> <p>walked [6] - 99:12, 113:11, 141:8, 161:7,</p>				

<p>101:8, 103:23, 104:2, 104:11, 104:16, 104:24, 105:18, 105:20, 105:23, 106:8, 106:12, 106:16, 106:18, 106:20, 107:3, 107:16, 109:11, 110:21, 113:3, 113:24, 114:11, 114:23, 115:2, 115:5, 116:2, 116:8, 116:14, 116:17, 117:6, 117:8, 117:10, 117:13, 117:16, 117:18, 118:1, 118:6, 118:13, 119:16, 119:19, 119:21, 120:24, 122:14, 122:20, 123:2, 123:12, 124:6, 124:17, 125:6, 125:12, 125:20, 125:23, 128:10, 128:12, 128:15, 128:20, 128:22, 129:21, 130:1, 130:5, 130:9, 130:12, 130:14, 130:17, 133:8, 133:10, 133:16, 133:20, 133:22, 133:25, 134:11, 134:15, 134:19, 134:24, 135:4, 136:3, 136:8, 136:11, 136:15, 136:17, 136:19, 136:22, 136:24, 137:2, 137:6, 137:19, 137:23, 138:1, 138:5, 138:7, 138:11, 138:17, 138:22, 138:25, 139:13, 139:16, 139:20, 140:2, 140:19, 140:23, 140:25, 141:11, 141:17, 141:21, 142:24, 143:3, 143:8, 143:17, 143:20, 143:24, 144:3, 144:8, 144:14, 144:17, 144:21, 144:24, 145:1, 145:8, 145:21, 145:24, 146:4, 147:22, 149:19, 150:8, 152:1, 152:5, 152:14, 152:17, 152:20, 152:24, 153:16, 160:21, 161:1, 161:4, 161:6, 161:11, 163:6, 163:14, 167:18,</p>	<p>167:21, 167:23, 168:4, 169:4, 169:7, 169:23, 170:1, 170:3, 170:10, 170:13, 170:15, 170:19, 170:22, 170:24, 172:9, 172:11, 172:21, 172:24, 176:15, 177:14, 177:23, 178:12, 179:23, 180:1, 180:14, 180:17, 180:21, 181:8, 181:11, 181:13, 188:13, 188:21, 188:25, 189:4, 189:8, 196:2, 196:12, 196:20, 196:24, 197:5, 197:13, 197:24, 198:25, 199:5, 199:10, 199:20, 200:4, 200:19, 200:21, 201:17, 201:19, 201:21, 201:24, 202:2, 202:7, 204:19, 204:24, 205:2, 205:4, 205:6, 205:8, 206:15, 206:23, 209:20, 230:9, 231:1, 231:5, 231:9, 231:11, 231:13, 231:15, 239:15, 262:25, 263:21, 264:12, 264:16, 264:18, 264:20, 270:23, 270:25, 271:7, 274:16, 280:23, 281:1, 294:6, 294:8, 301:21 witness [19] - 6:9, 6:20, 8:14, 56:21, 57:22, 64:6, 71:5, 79:10, 79:12, 185:10, 202:15, 208:21, 230:15, 231:3, 231:4, 263:12, 307:20, 308:7, 308:10 witnesses [1] - 284:2 WLA [3] - 62:8, 63:4, 148:8 woman [1] - 247:10 wonder [2] - 139:25, 278:6 wonderful [1] - 265:25 Woodruff [2] - 53:15, 53:21 WOODRUFF [1] - 53:15</p>	<p>word [6] - 12:14, 77:12, 177:2, 279:19, 287:7, 287:8 words [19] - 67:23, 73:12, 106:22, 116:5, 124:7, 137:15, 138:15, 144:1, 145:3, 150:6, 154:14, 178:9, 179:9, 188:11, 198:20, 200:23, 202:5, 295:10, 307:15 workers [4] - 56:15, 197:25, 259:20, 260:11 works [3] - 89:17, 142:1, 160:6 world [3] - 111:10, 210:12, 244:14 World [1] - 55:16 world's [1] - 114:15 worried [2] - 75:6, 115:24 worry [4] - 56:24, 122:17, 138:21, 166:19 worse [5] - 123:21, 235:22, 237:10, 238:1, 247:5 worsen [1] - 278:20 worst [9] - 105:2, 129:19, 129:25, 151:20, 167:1, 168:6, 169:20, 198:17, 210:22 worst-case [2] - 129:25, 169:20 worth [3] - 25:20, 26:8, 177:5 Worth [2] - 247:10, 248:15 wounded [1] - 210:4 wow [2] - 18:21, 249:12 wrap [2] - 76:9, 261:20 wrapping [1] - 108:6 wraps [1] - 114:2 Wright [2] - 89:16, 90:15 write [5] - 107:21, 107:25, 108:4, 251:1 writings [3] - 11:1, 286:10, 286:11 written [2] - 16:2, 16:7 wrote [2] - 88:9, 88:10</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">X</p> <hr/> <p>Xbox [1] - 252:25</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Y</p> <hr/> <p>y'all [1] - 254:21 Yale [5] - 51:21, 51:23, 52:1, 52:3, 52:25 yard [2] - 113:18, 164:14 yards [1] - 197:25 year [55] - 14:14, 14:19, 14:22, 18:19, 20:21, 33:8, 36:10, 39:11, 41:14, 41:16, 44:5, 44:22, 44:24, 49:7, 49:9, 50:10, 61:22, 65:19, 65:21, 66:12, 94:9, 176:17, 178:24, 179:19, 198:10, 198:14, 209:16, 209:21, 218:13, 218:15, 221:19, 226:12, 228:14, 238:18, 240:21, 244:18, 250:22, 253:1, 253:25, 259:9, 267:6, 270:7, 270:9, 278:8, 282:12, 282:22, 290:23, 297:15, 300:8, 305:17 year's [3] - 33:3, 50:2, 267:3 yearly [1] - 10:10 years [56] - 7:20, 7:22, 8:6, 13:10, 14:6, 17:15, 58:12, 58:14, 69:8, 80:18, 81:7, 82:18, 155:11, 166:15, 173:20, 175:21, 176:25, 177:4, 177:10, 177:17, 179:11, 179:12, 179:13, 179:18, 179:20, 198:13, 198:14, 205:23, 209:7, 209:8, 217:24, 219:25, 220:14, 225:3, 227:14, 232:19, 232:20, 232:21, 245:3, 246:20, 246:21, 247:20, 248:9, 248:23, 249:10, 259:3, 259:4, 267:4, 282:9, 282:15, 282:22, 282:23,</p>	<p>285:5, 286:4 years' [1] - 28:24 yelling [1] - 114:19 yesterday [15] - 70:22, 75:14, 84:13, 95:11, 99:12, 100:22, 112:23, 114:12, 126:10, 155:1, 158:10, 178:16, 179:8, 239:4, 309:3 yesterday's [1] - 65:2 yield [2] - 110:16, 112:9 York [1] - 200:17 Young [2] - 59:1, 59:3 younger [1] - 227:13 yourself [9] - 9:12, 10:20, 67:23, 114:5, 151:13, 151:14, 205:21, 220:9, 250:14</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Z</p> <hr/> <p>zero [1] - 198:3 zombie [2] - 237:23, 237:24 zone [1] - 215:19 Zoom [1] - 16:17</p>
---	---	---	--	---